Gc
973.74
M28t
v.2
1755175

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

563

HISTORY

OF THE

FIRST MAINE CAVALRY

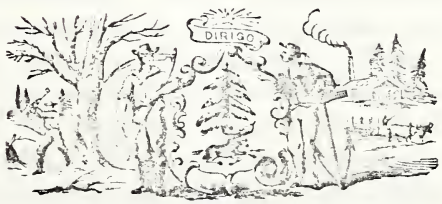
1861-1865.

v.2

BY

EDWARD P. TOBIE.

PUBLISHED BY THE FIRST MAINE CAVALRY ASSOCIATION.



THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

BOSTON:
PRESS OF EMERY & HUGHES.
No. 146 Oliver Street.
1887.

563

The next two days were spent in marching, skirmishing, changing positions, etc., while other portions of the force, cavalry and infantry, were doing most of the fighting. During a severe attack on the regiment with artilley, on the second day, one man in Co. H was wounded. It was a season of hard work, without much satisfaction. What this meant the boys did not understand at the time, but according to Gen. Grant's official report it was a reconnoissance in force, with the intention of attacking the enemy if his lines were found weakened, as was supposed possible, by the withdrawal of troops to the north side of the James, where the Union forces made a demonstration on the twenty-eighth and gained important positions, and Gen. Grant's report also says that the enemy's works near Poplar Spring church were captured during this reconnoisance, and that Gen. Gregg's cavalry repulsed the enemy with great loss.

Then came a week or more of picketing, scouting, and reconnoitring, and on the ninth of October the regiment went into camp about a mile west of the camp it left on the twenty-ninth of September, which camp was destined to be "winter quarters" that winter. This camp was near the Jerusalem plank road, a mile from Hancock Station on Gen. Grant's line of railroad, and about a mile in rear of the general line of works confronting the enemy at Petersburg. On the tenth the Sharpe and Burnside carbines were turned in, and the Spencer "seven shooter" carbines were given to the regiment. These, with the Henry "sixteen shooters," brought by the First District of Columbia men, made the regiment equal to any in the service in the matter of arms. Two battalions were given the Spencer and the other battalion the Henry. Then there was a week of quiet in camp, and then three days on picket.

On the eighteenth a new brigade was formed — called the "Third brigade" — composed of the First Maine, Second New

The brigade had both flanks turned and captured, but held firm. The First Maine was in the centre, and held this position, thus ensuring the success of the Union troops in the engagement. The loss in the brigade was about sixty. The line was held the next day, and the third day Gen. Davies came up with his brigade, while the infantry gained the Peebles farm and fortified, thus advancing the lines from the Weldon Railroad to the farm, to better protect the left and rear of the Union army.

1755175

York Mounted Rifles, and Twenty-first Pennsylvania regiments, and Gen. Charles H. Smith, of the First Maine, was placed in command, which position he held until the close of the war.[1] On the twenty-third the new brigade was reviewed by Gen. Gregg, on which occasion the First Maine Band (transferred from the First District of Columbia regiment, or "First D. C." as was the common way of putting it, and made up of enlisted men who were reported "on daily duty," "for duty," etc.) made its first appearance in public, and a splendid appearance it made — mounted on white horses and with new instruments. On the twenty-fourth the Sixth Ohio regiment joined the brigade. On the twenty-fifth the regiment had a dress parade — the first, according to the diary of an officer, for over two years, but henceforth dress parade was held regularly whenever the regiment was in camp and the weather permitted.

On the afternoon of the twenty-sixth the regiment moved, with the brigade and division, to the Halifax road, near the Perkins House, and went into bivouac, with orders to be ready to move at two o'clock the next morning. The regiment numbered at this time four hundred and eighty-nine men for service, eleven line officers, and Col. Cilley and Adjt. Boyd. One reason for this small number was the fact that the term of service of the original men of the regiment who had not re-enlisted expired on the thirtieth, and the men, numbering some two hundred, with fourteen officers, were sent to City Point to be transferred home for muster-out, before this movement was commenced.[2]

At two o'clock on the morning of the twenty-seventh the line

[1] This brigade was authorized and organized especially for Gen. Smith to command.

[2] This small number of officers for a regiment, the ranks of which were so full, deserves notice. From this time forward, until the surrender of Gen. Lee, Col. Cilley had in active service, for the most part, no field officers to aid him, and was forced to use captains to command battalions, while many of the sergeants were obliged to perform the duties of commissioned officers, their only reward being the consciousness of performing well the duty required of them — having thus earned, though they never received, promotion. After nine o'clock on the night of the twenty-sixth the little band of officers, numbering not one to a company, and only one field officer, assembled around Col. Cilley's bivouac, and after a few words concerning the expected work of the morrow, pledged themselves to each other that the ensuing day, and as long as the regiment served, they would stand by each other and for the honor of the regiment, which promise, sealed by the blood of the next day, was gloriously and unwaveringly kept, and the two united regiments from Maine ever after were one in thought, deed, and purpose — the only strife being who should serve the best.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/historyoffirstm00tobi

was again in motion, Gen. Smith's brigade in the advance, reaching Rowanty Creek, on the Vaughan road, about half-past five o'clock. Here the enemy was discovered on the opposite side of the stream, near the bridge, protected by breastworks. The Sixth Ohio and Capt. Freeze's battalion of the First Maine were ordered to dislodge them. Both commands dismounted. Capt. Freeze, taking advantage of a bend in the stream, placed his battalion in a position from which his men gave an enfilading fire along the enemy's line with their sixteen shooters, while the Sixth Ohio charged and drove the enemy out. The enemy was driven back into their camp, and their signal station, flags, etc., and six wagons captured. The brigade kept on, the Sixth Ohio in the advance, to Gravelly Run, where the enemy made a stand, being well protected by works and artillery in the woods. Gen. Smith then called for artillery and exchanged a few shots with the enemy, and then pushed on to the creek, driving their pickets back. The First Maine was dismounted and crossed the bridge under a galling fire of the enemy's artillery, and formed, one half on the right of the road under command of Col. Cilley, and the other half on the left under command of Capt. Chadbourne. The Sixth Ohio was dismounted on the right of the First Maine, and the Twenty-first Pennsylvania was put one-half at the right and left of the line, remaining mounted. When all was ready, Gen. Smith gave the order to charge. They were at this time at the bottom of a ravine, with high banks, and a climb of nearly two hundred yards. At the order "Charge!" with a bound and a yell they went up that high bank and presented themselves in full view of the enemy and in full range of his rifles. As they did so, the left of Capt. Chadbourne's line, which was stretched along up the run in single rank and open file, seemed to waver a little, seeing which the captain turned in that direction, letting fall his right hand, in which he held his pistol, by his side, and raising his left hand he called out at the top of his voice, "Forward on the Left!" Just at that moment the enemy poured a most deadly fire into them from behind their works, and a bullet struck Capt. Chadbourne in the right hand, cutting off the index finger and completely demolishing his pistol, the pistol, no doubt, preventing

his receiving a serious wound. Seeing that he was wounded only in the hand, the gallant captain gathered up his broken pistol and urged the men on in the charge. Sweeping across the open field they soon routed the enemy, capturing some prisoners and the entire camp equipage, their artillery limbering up and running for dear life. Lieut. Jackson, of Co. G, was wounded in this charge.

The brigade followed on until it reached the Boydton plank road, where it connected with the infantry, and the regiment was dismounted and ordered to report to Gen. Mott, of the Second corps, which was just then receiving a fierce attack from the enemy. Before reaching the position assigned them, however, it was discovered that the whole force was flanked, and they were ordered back on the double quick and rejoined the brigade. It was found that Gen. Hampton's force was deployed across the Boydton plank road, and the Third brigade was quickly put in position to meet him. The First Maine was deployed on the right of the road and the Twenty-first Pennsylvania on the left, and there they engaged the enemy for the third time that day. The position was this: the Second corps was fighting the enemy in one place, and the Third brigade was back of the Second corps, fighting in just the opposite direction. The shots from the infantry in front of the Second corps passed the shots from Hampton's guns in front of this brigade. There was no rear. The Union forces stood back to back. The brigade had two Napoleon guns of Reynolds' battery, and Gen. Smith kept them throwing canister into Hampton's line, paying no attention to his guns, as they hurt no one. Horses of Reynolds' battery were shot by the small arms of Hampton's men. The First Maine was under a heavy fire, poured upon them by superior numbers, and as the men knew the whole command was flanked, it is not strange that a portion of them wavered. This, however, was but momentary. At the inspiring voice of Col. Cilley they rallied and held the position. Thus this little brigade stood between the Second corps and destruction. Had this brigade given way, the Second corps must have gone. Had this regiment given way, the brigade must have gone. But the brigade staid

until after dark, and retired in the night. This was the first real engagement of this brigade, and it was a big fighting day. The First Maine boys became acquainted with the fighting qualities of the new regiments with which they were brigaded: the men of the new regiments became acquainted, by observation, with the First Maine, and there was confidence throughout the brigade.

During this engagement Lieut. Winfield S. Collins, of Co. E, temporarily in command of Co. M, was killed.

Chaplain Merrill relates these incidents of this engagement: —

Among the wounded was Frank Greene, one of the District of Columbia men. While hotly engaged, late in the afternoon, a peculiar sensation in the breast and back, followed by the trickling of blood, revealed the fact that he was wounded. A bullet had passed directly through the upper portion of the left lung and out at the back. Going to the rear he found an ambulance, and was taken to the corps hospital. The first surgeon who saw him called another in consultation. Having examined the patient, the two shook their heads, directed the nurse to make this man as comfortable as possible, and were about to leave. "Doctor," said the wounded man, "what does this mean?" "It means," said the doctor, "that we can do nothing more than to make you comfortable; we think you will die." "Die!" said he; "nonsense; I shall not die this time." Learning that he had one chance in a thousand to survive, he decided to take that chance. Under God, his pluck, together with the kind nursing of an old family friend, saved him.

An incident is worth relating as an example of the coolness of the men. Col. Cilley is a little near-sighted. After forming the regiment on the Boydton plank road, the men opened a rapid fire with their Spencer and Henry rifles. A moment later, seeing no enemy, and thinking they were wasting their ammunition, the colonel rushed along the line, directing the men to cease firing. Coming up to Corp. Gurney, of Co. B, he shouted: "You are acting like a fool with your ammunition, corporal." "The rebs are right out there," the corporal replied. "That may be so, but wait till you can see them." "Kneel down here, colonel; now look through there." The colonel said no more of wasting ammunition, but remained on his knees and commenced firing with his revolver.

It is due to the gallant Maj. Thaxter to notice here his last service with the regiment. His term of three years' service had expired, and he was under orders to proceed to Maine with the men, to be mustered out; and yet, volunteering for duty on Gen. Smith's staff for another fight, he was conspicuous through the day, charging mounted with the dismounted men, but escaped unharmed.

Billy Harris, the colored servant of Gen. Smith, who had fearlessly staid by the general all through the day, as was his

custom, remarked that evening that he guessed he would not go into another fight, as this was altogether too hot. When the next engagement came on, however, he was as ready as ever, whereupon the general reminded him of what he said at Boydton. "Well, general," he replied, "I've been thinking it over; I don't think you'll ever get into another such place as dat ar." And he did not.

This was the baptism of blood which welded the veterans of the First Maine to their new comrades from the First District of Columbia, — which told them that their new comrades were worthy of full companionship; and whatever of doubt, or fear, or mistrust there might have been before, from this time all were members of the "Old First Maine," sharing its dangers and wearing its honors alike.

The loss to the regiment in this day's engagements (which the boys knew as the "Bull Pen," and which are borne on the banner as "Boydton Plank Road,") was eleven killed, sixty-two wounded, and eight missing.

Gen. Grant's official report of this movement is as follows: —

> On the twenty-seventh the Army of the Potomac, leaving only sufficient men to hold its fortified line, moved by the enemy's right flank. The Second corps, followed by two divisions of the Fifth corps, with the cavalry in advance and covering our left flank, forced a passage of Hatcher's Run, and moved up the south side of it toward the South Side Railroad, until the Second corps and part of the cavalry reached the Boydton plank road where it crosses Hatcher's Run. At this point we were six miles distant from the South Side Railroad, which I had hoped by this movement to reach and hold. But finding that we had not reached the end of the enemy's fortifications, and no place presenting itself for a successful assault, by which he might be doubled up and shortened, I determined to withdraw to within our fortified line. Orders were given accordingly. Immediately upon receiving a report that Gen. Warren had connected with Gen. Hancock, I returned to my headquarters. Soon after I left, the enemy moved out across Hatcher's Run, in the gap between Gens. Hancock and Warren, which was not closed, as reported, and made a desperate attack on Gen. Hancock's right and rear. Gen. Hancock immediately faced his corps to meet it, and after a bloody combat drove the enemy within his works, and withdrew that night to his old position.

This was the last grand movement of the year, and, to use the language of Gen. Grant, in his official report, "From this

time forward the operations in front of Petersburg, until the spring campaign of 1865, were confined to the defence and extension of our lines, and to offensive movements for crippling the enemy's lines of communication, and to prevent his detaching any considerable force to send south. By the seventh of February our lines were extended to Hatcher's Run, and the Weldon Railroad had been destroyed to Hicksford."

The night after this engagement was passed mainly in the saddle, in most tediously slow marching. Then came a day or two of picket on the Halifax and Vaughan roads, and the regiment was back in camp on the thirtieth.

Monday, thirty-first, the regiment was mustered for pay, and those who had to make out the muster-rolls will remember the infinite amount of trouble they had in getting them right, owing to the transfer of the men of the First District of Columbia, and the short time they had to make them in. But few companies had even one roll complete at the muster. Tuesday, November first, the regiment commenced drilling again, and a dress parade was held in the afternoon. Drill was interrupted for a couple of days on account of a cold rain, and on the fourth was commenced again, only to be interrupted by picket duty on the fifth. Sunday, sixth, divine services were held by Chaplain Merrill, — his first services with the regiment, — and he made a strong impression upon the men, winning their confidence, which was never weakened.

On the seventh about one hundred of the regiment, the rest being on picket, went with the brigade on a reconnoissance to Reams' Station, and beyond to King's crossing, where there was a slight skirmish, resulting in one killed and eight or ten prisoners on the part of the enemy, but no casualties to the regiment. The command then returned, reaching camp about nine o'clock that night.

Tuesday, November eighth, was the day of the Presidential election. Arrangements had been made for the men in the field to vote. The vote was taken in camp of such as were in camp, and Col. Cilley and other officers rode along the picket line, where was most of the regiment, taking the vote. The result was: For President, Abraham Lincoln, 271; Gen. Geo.

B. McClellan, 38. For Governor, Samuel Cony, 243; Joseph Howard, 7. The men belonging to the regiment who were at dismounted camp also had a chance to vote, and polled 58 for Lincoln and 8 for McClellan.

The remainder of November was passed on picket, drilling, and preparing for winter. About the middle of the month the position of the regiment was changed a little, and the huts ordered to be rebuilt. The experience of the previous winter had taught the boys how to build winter quarters, and they made themselves very comfortable, though the camp-ground was not so good and the quarters were no better than at Warrenton the winter before, except for the horses, they being now provided with covered stables built of logs. The camp-ground was low and quite near a swamp, and wood for quarters and for cooking and heating was some distance away; nevertheless the boys soon made themselves at home. Many of the boys will remember the heavy rain on the nineteenth, twentieth, and twenty-first, when the camp was flooded and a couple of days' hard work was necessary to drain it. As an instance of what energy and persistence may do, even against red tape, it may be stated that on the thirteenth Assist. Surg. Northrop, after nine o'clock in the evening, personally put through the mill an application for leave of absence, and succeeded in getting it signed and in getting back to camp with it before midnight.

The twenty-fourth was Thanksgiving Day, and the diary of an officer of that day says: "No services — no turkey — men busy building their quarters all day." The next day, however, the same diary continues: "Turkeys, etc., came to-day, to our agreeable surprise."

On the thirtieth three hundred men of the regiment went on picket on the Halifax road, but in the evening Col. Cilley was ordered to draw off the pickets east of the road, and return to camp. Cos. C, D, F, G, H, and I, numbering two hundred men, were withdrawn, and marched to camp crowing mildly over the other six companies who were left on picket; but with reveille at two o'clock in the morning of December first their dream of rest in camp vanished, and, cross and sleepy, the two hundred men, under command of Col. Cilley, marched with the

division *via* McCann's, Lee's Mills and the Jerusalem plank-road, for Stony Creek Station, the point on the Weldon Railroad from which the rebels wagoned their supplies around the left of the army. The rebel pickets were found at the Rowanty Creek. The Third brigade stopped here, with the First Maine at the bridge. The First brigade advanced a short distance beyond, while the Second brigade pressed rapidly forward to Stony Creek Station, some two miles from the Rowanty bridge, and reached there early in the day. The enemy's work consisted of two small forts, with several pieces of artillery in position, on the south side of Stony Creek and both sides of the railroad, with lines of earthworks extending on the flanks of the forts. Col. Gregg deployed the most of his brigade in front of the forts, and ordered the Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry to cross the creek below the fortifications without delay, and attack the rebels in the rear. It did so in most gallant style, under a heavy fire from the enemy, who had perfect range of the ford. Halting a moment to re-form, the regiment charged, under command of Maj. May, in rear of the railroad, and then directly down the railroad to and between the forts, where they dismounted and actually charged, with pistol and sabre in hand, over the works, forcing the enemy to surrender unconditionally and at once. The regiment captured more men than it numbered, burned all the rebel stores, which were numerous, the station, and the high bridge over Stony Creek, and in twenty minutes' time returned with the prisoners. Hampton's cavalry headquarters were only four miles from the station, and the dashing engagement took place almost in the suburbs of his camp, and haste was necessary.

During this time this regiment remained at Rowanty bridge, hearing only the noise and seeing the smoke of battle and of burning stores. As the two brigades recrossed, the First Maine pioneers stood ready to strip the bridge and set it on fire. On the heels of the boys in blue came Hampton, who was obliged to bottle his anger for a while longer, as the battery of the Third brigade poured canister through their columns. This regiment destroyed the bridge and held the enemy firmly to the opposite side of the stream till the First

and Second brigades, and the remainder of the Third, were well on their return, when the Maine boys withdrew from the stream, and after proceeding a short distance, turned over the duty of rear guard to the Twenty-first Pennsylvania, to whom it rightfully belonged. In a short time the Twenty-first, who were out of ammunition, got it hot and sharp, and a portion of them went by the First Maine in a hasty manner, whereupon Gen. Smith ordered this regiment to again take the rear, and their repeating carbines caused the southern cavalry to behave respectfully. The regiment reached camp at half-past eleven o'clock, and henceforth the answer to rebel taunt of "Beef!" referring to the successful raid of the enemy at Sycamore church in September, was "Stony Creek!"

Cos. A, B, E, K, L, and M, remained on picket where they were left on the night of November thirtieth, until December sixth, on which day orders were received to be ready to march the next morning, with four days' rations and thirty pounds of forage on each horse, with the expectation that it would last six. On the morning of the seventh, at six o'clock, the regiment moved with the division, followed by the Fifth, and a portion of the Second corps, *via* McCann's, Lee's Mills and the Jerusalem plank road, fording the Nottaway near Freeman's bridge, and bivouacked near Sussex Court House. In the middle of the night Co. B was ordered on picket, went, and shortly after was ordered back again — a proceeding the men could hardly see the military necessity of. This was the beginning of what was known as the Bellefield raid — an errand of destruction to the Weldon Railroad, over which large amounts of supplies were being transported from southern Virginia and North Carolina to Stony Creek Station (to which point the road had been destroyed), and thence taken in wagons to the South Side Railroad for transportation to the rebel army. The intention was to destroy the road from Stony Creek Station to Bellefield, a distance of fifteen miles.

December sixth Col. Smith received his appointment as brevet brigadier general, to date from June twenty-fourth.

Moving at four o'clock the next morning, the command reached the Weldon Railroad at eleven, when this regiment was

sent toward the river with instructions to burn the railroad bridge and destroy the railroad. The enemy retired with little resistance, and soon the high bridge across the Nottaway was in flames, as well as the station buildings and the neighboring barracks, while some three-fourths of a mile of the railroad was destroyed. The regiment was then called in and remained all the afternoon near some large plantation buildings, waiting for the infantry to tear up and destroy the railroad. Co. B, under Capt. Loring, was sent on a scout, while Co. M did picket duty for the protection of the regiment. The only incident that occurred this afternoon was the laugh raised by Billy McFarland, of Co. B, orderly for Col. Cilley, who came in leading a small mule by a halter made of hay, and on the mule a huge darkey, and proceeding to the colonel he saluted, and reported: "I have captured a darkey for you." At night the regiment advanced and bivouacked after dark near Jarratt's Station. During the night the blood-red sky showed that the work of destruction was still going on.

At six o'clock the next morning, December ninth, the command moved, advancing slowly along the railroad, guarding the infantry in their work of destruction. At three o'clock in the afternoon the regiment, with the column, crossed Three Creek, a tributary of the Nottaway, a deep stream, with precipitous banks and a miry bed, losing three horses in the fording. A few miles further on the enemy was developed in force with strong works at Bellefield, to protect the crossing of the Meherrin River. The First brigade had the advance, and the First Massachusetts and First New Jersey were sharply engaged.

The whole force of the First Maine, then numbering over five hundred men, was detailed to destroy the railroad up to a point as near the rebel works as possible, the rest of the brigade being also engaged in this work of destruction. The men worked at this destructive duty till half-past seven o'clock, the northern lights made by northern soldiers darting heavenward, while the country for miles was illuminated by piles of burning ties, across which lay the bending and twisting rails. A thick woods enclosed the railroad, and ever and anon a crushing cannon ball

informed the men that the rebels were using their fires for a target. The day had been a cold, rainy one, which at night turned to a frozen sleet. A cavalry man's overcoat protects the upper part of his body from wet very well, but in fording Three Creek the water had invaded his boots and legs to an uncomfortable extent. Perhaps the severe exercise of turning the rails and sleepers bodily upside down, and wrenching off the sleepers and piling them together, setting them on fire and placing the iron rails on top, had counteracted the effect of the wet feet and frozen clothes, for though the bivouac was late, in cold sleet and an open field, there were no complaints. Indeed, the men boasted how well they slept, and seemed inclined to make the best of it, though some of them, on attempting to get up, found themselves actually frozen down, and in the morning everything was encrusted with ice, and men crawled out of little frozen ponds. They had never before been exposed on so cold and uncomfortable a night, and the night at Hatcher's Run, soon after, was the only one that exceeded it in severity and suffering.

The morning of the tenth found the men in the saddle at five o'clock, on the return march, the object of the expedition being completed. This time the command crossed Three Creek on pontoons, this brigade being ordered to the position of rear guard. The brigade was formed across the creek till the infantry and the rest of the cavalry were well out on the road. The enemy had a howitzer and Gen. Smith had Dennison's battery. The enemy was held there as long as it was thought necessary, and then the brigade started on the march, the Twenty-first Pennsylvania having the rear and the First Maine next. They had marched but a short distance when they were obliged to halt on account of the infantry. At this Gen. Smith went back to his old position and held it a while longer, and then again took up the line of march, this time crossing the railroad, when he again halted and went into position. Just then he was sent for by Gen. Gregg, who informed him that the infantry was going off on another road, and ordered him to let one cavalry regiment go with the infantry and the rest go by themselves. When he returned to his command he found it had started along

and was nearly across the railroad at the next crossing. The First Maine and a gun from the battery were put into position at the crossing. After a while the command again started, and on arriving at the road on which the infantry had gone, he sent the Second New York after the infantry, and gave the rear of his column to the First Maine. The situation at this point became exciting. The enemy opened on the regiment with artillery from the rear, while at Jarratt's Station, just above, where the enemy had got on the flank, and which the regiment must pass, the heavy and frequent discharge of Gen. Hampton's guns told the boys whichever way they turned there was danger. The peculiar exposure and duties of a rear guard were never more clearly shown at one view. It was a question of time, and of prompt and ready hand ling of men, when the slightest confusion or unsteadiness would be taken advantage of by the pursuing enemy. The disposition of the First Maine, to meet the attacks from almost opposite directions, came to the knowledge of the division commander, Gen. Gregg, and he complimented Col. Cilley on his admirable disposition and handling of the regiment. Maj. Curtis, who had been assigned to this regiment from the First District of Columbia, rendered efficient service as a staff officer to Col. Cilley, and showed the fearless bravery that was characteristic of the men.

Capt. Heald's battalion held the enemy in check at the stream until the Twenty-first and the rest of the brigade were out of the way, and destroyed the bridge under the fire of the enemy's cavalry, which was so hot that part of the destroying party were obliged to cover themselves by the banks of the stream and the woods on the left, and only joined their companies and horses at Jarratt's Station, a mile above. The battalions were drawn up in rear of each other, with intervals of three hundred yards, and retired in succession one after the other, to form again in the rear. The cross-road at Jarratt's Station was curtained by woods, and was held by the Tenth New York, of the Second brigade, till the First Maine could relieve it. The sharp firing at this point showed that the question of time was the important one. Capt. Heald's battalion

was brought up at a gallop and put in, dismounted, in the position of the Tenth New York. This was done in a most gallant manner, without allowing the enemy to gain an inch advance. Capt. Hall's battalion was placed in rear of the cross-roads, on a small hill, in admirable position to charge the road or to hold the enemy from driving the rear guard too rapidly, while Capt. Freese's battalion was placed a little further in the rear, on the opposite side of the road, in hand for any emergency. As soon as ready, Capt. Heald, who had been previously directed to move quickly when ordered to leave his position, came out of the curtaining woods at a run, and remounting his men, with a short gallop put them safely in rear of the other two battalions. The enemy immediately emerged from the woods where Capt. Heald had been, with lines reaching beyond his right and left, while their right connected with the force that had been fighting in the direct rear of the command. They seemed so astonished at finding no fleeing or disorder in the force in their front, but the well-dressed lines of Capts. Hall's and Freese's battalions before them, that they forgot to fire, and on receiving a volley, took ignominiously to the woods, and kept out of range of the First Maine carbines the entire day.[1]

The regiment bivouacked that night near Coman's well. Towards night the weather grew fearfully cold, and the keen, bitter wind penetrated to the very bones of the men. The march was delayed by building bridges and corduroying roads, many of the details for this service being drawn from this regiment, on account of the expert use of the axe by the Maine soldiers. Frequent and prolonged halts gave the full benefit of wintry wind till about three miles from camp, when Col. Cilley obtained permission to leave the column, and through a wood-path known to the regiment marched with quick pace and no halting for camp, which was reached at half-past one o'clock on the morning of the twelfth, with men and horses covered with ice and frozen mud. Though the snow and ice had filled the tents to some extent during the absence of the

[1] This was a hard day for Gen. Smith, as his position was a trying one. He must be careful that the column should not get too far ahead, and also that the First Maine should go soon enough.

men, they felt as though they had reached home, and in spite of the snow on the bunks, slept the soldierly sleep.

Lieut. Geo. F. Jewett, of Co. K, thus tells the story of the death of Sergt. Edward B. Herbert, of that company, on this expedition: —

> While on the return from Bellefield, our regiment having the rear, we formed in line on a ridge in an open field to check the enemy till the column could get out of the way. My company had the left of the line, and when the regiment moved out into the road to pass to the rear, the colonel told me to "hold my position till the column was well out of the way, and then move back at a trot." I followed the same tactics with the company, reserving two sets of fours with me and sending the rest of the company after the column. After sufficient time for the company to get out of the way, I moved out with the eight men through the gap in the fence, and started back at a trot. The rebels were shelling us at the time, and their skirmish line was quite near us, and annoyed us considerably. The first intimation I had of their successful artillery practice was in seeing the butt of a carbine fly past me, and I looked round to see who had had so narrow an escape, and saw Sergt. E. B. Herbert just picking himself up out of the dust in the road, his horse keeping his place in the set of fours. I immediately turned, speaking to the two men nearest me to come and help me. In the excitement they either misunderstood me, or did not hear me, and kept on; so I took the sergeant's left hand (the right arm being shot off) up over the pommel of my saddle and led him back a distance till we were partially covered from the enemy, when we stopped, and Herbert fainted. By this time some of the officers of the regiment (the line had formed on the next ridge) saw my predicament, and sent some men to assist me. They lifted the wounded man up and placed him across my lap, and I brought him in. I saw him that night at Sussex Court House (after I had posted my pickets), and he had been fixed up by the surgeon and was comfortable. The next day he was taken to Washington, where he wrote me a letter, thanking me for saving his life and telling me of his hopes in getting home. Gangrene set in, however, and he died in hospital at Washington. He was a brave, large-hearted, good soldier, and always anxious to be at the front till we started on this raid, when he asked me to excuse him, saying that he had a presentiment that he would be shot. As we had a number of men sick and others poorly mounted, and he was neither, I declined to leave him with the dismounted men, and he went to his doom.

The expedition was a successful one, the road being destroyed for the entire distance. Of this work the greater portion was performed by the infantry, the cavalry being occupied for the most part in picketing, scouting, etc., though some of the work of destruction was done by the cavalry men, as already stated, the cavalry destroying the railroad further in the enemy's coun-

try than the infantry, they going to the Meherrin River. The rails were bent and twisted by heat until it seemed as if they never could be made of use again, nor could they, without being first taken to the workshop. The method of destruction is thus described by Chaplain Merrill: —

> Along the whole line we traversed, the road was lined with yellow pine timber, prepared during the previous summer to be used in repairing the road bed. It was well seasoned, and burned like wax. The method of destroying the road was this: A few pieces of timber would be placed together, with some finer fuel under them. A dozen rails would then be balanced across the combustible mass, and the torch applied. The heat would presently be intense, and the rails would bend by their own weight. Two or three men would seize one of them and double it around a stump. Many a heavy T rail have we seen in the form of an ox bow. Several we have seen coiled like wire around a tree.

This anecdote of the "raid" is also told by Chaplain Merrill, though there was a tradition in the regiment that the hero of the "hardtack" incident was a Co. E man, serving as orderly at Gen. Gregg's headquarters: —

> At Jarratt's Station we relieved the Tenth New York Cavalry, and held the crossing till all the brigades had passed. The enemy opened on us sharply with artillery, but was successfully held in check, and from that time ceased to annoy us. During this action a brave Irish soldier, belonging to one of the batteries, had been sent to the wagons for ammunition. As he was rushing back at break-neck speed, with a twelve-pound shell closely hugged under each arm and concealed by his blouse, he was stopped by an officer of the provost guard, who demanded: "What have you there?" "An' sure, yer honor," said Pat, "an' isn't it hardtack for the rebels?"

The remainder of this month, and all of January, 1865, were spent in picketing and scouting, and there was plenty of it to do. Almost every day one or more scouting parties were sent out, while the regiment was on picket, it seemed, half the time. The regiment's picket line was more than three miles long, in the rear of the army, four miles from camp, and embraced thirty-nine mounted and eight dismounted vidette posts. Then there were drills, inspections, reviews, etc., when the regiment was in camp, so it was not a time of all rest. But there was much real comfort, much hearty pleasure, in camp those

months, while picket was not so bad in good weather (though in some of the storms of that season it was not a duty to be sought), and it may be questioned if the boys did not enjoy themselves that winter quite as well and quite as thoroughly as many of them have done since in civil life. There were papers to read, from kind friends at home and furnished by the United States Christian Commission, as well as boxes of luxuries and comforts, and all in all the time passed as pleasantly as could be expected, under the circumstances. The rations during the winter were good, and beside, the sutler (formerly Sergt. Parker, of Co. B, who had served his three years faithfully), furnished "goodies" to the men. There were also visits to "Fort Hell" and the other fortifications along the line, where different Maine regiments and batteries were stationed, and the communion with old-time friends and schoolmates.

Right here it is well to quote again from Chaplain Merrill's "History": —

We should not be true to our convictions of what is due to a noble Christian charity, if we did not make grateful mention of the choice reading matter, furnished weekly by the delegates of the Christian Commission, for the men. It has already been stated that, in common with many other regiments, we were indebted to this commission for the covering of the commodious chapel in which we worshipped during the winter of 1864–5, and for the stove by means of which it was warmed. In this, and in various other ways, an amount of good was done which cannot be fully known. We are the more explicit here, because those who contributed to the treasury of this institution have a right to know how the delegates, to whom the work of ministering to the wants of the soldiers was entrusted, did their duty. It may be said that there were men in this service who did not amount to much, and the same may be said with equal truth of some soldiers, and even generals, in the army. But after all needful abatements for indiscreet men, and inefficient men, and topographical men, and trophy-hunting men, and sight-seeing men, the delegates of the Christian Commission were, as a body, earnest, laborious, and self-denying men. We have seen them on their various rounds of duty, and know them. We have seen them bending over the wounded, the sick, and the dying. We have seen them on the field of battle, where one would not choose to go unless duty called him. We have seen them march with the army, day after day, and no small part of the intervening nights, on foot, in the month of December, amid cold, and mud, and rain, and sleet, when some of us thought it hard enough to ride. And yet there they were, the live-long night, with no covering but the wintry air, freighted with rain, freezing as it fell, and no bed but the sleet-covered ground, and yet with material aid for the suffering and cheer

for all around. This commission was the eye of Christian philanthropy watching to see where help was needed, and her feet running swiftly to carry it. It was her lips speaking words of counsel and of cheer, and her hand feeding the hungry, lifting up the fallen, soothing the pangs of the sufferer, directing the dying to Christ, and transmitting their last messages of love to distant friends.

At City Point they had a mammoth coffee-boiler on wheels, with a heating apparatus attached, as to the boiler of a steam engine, drawn by two horses. On its first missionary tour along the line of the army at the front, it was amusing to hear the quaint remarks of the boys as they quaffed the delicious beverage. "I say," said one, "where did that come from, anyhow?" "From the Christian Commission." "God bless the Christian Commission." "I say, boys," said another, as he returned the cup and smacked his lips, "ain't that a bully machine? Three cheers for the Christian Commission and their big coffee-pot!"

An Irishman belonging to one of our regiments refused to receive any favors, or listen to any counsel from one of these men, though sadly in need of some articles of clothing. Want, however, finally triumphed over will, and he was supplied. Seeing the delegate again, he said to him: "Sir, they tell me that ye are working here jist for the love of the boys, and that ye git no pay at all, intirely." "They are mistaken," was his answer; "we get the best pay of anybody in the army." "Indade! and what pay do ye git, anyhow?" "Didn't you say 'God bless ye!' when I brought you the shirt, and the drawers, and the socks, the other day?" "I mind it," said he. "And did they do you any good?" "Good!" replied Pat. "And did they not warm me feet, and warm me back, and warm me all over? *Good* it is, *indade* they did me." "Well," replied the delegate, "that is the pay we get." "Is that it? Is that it?" asked Pat, with a look of admiring wonder. And then, grasping the hand of the donor, he exclaimed: "God bless you, God bless you! And may you live foriver, and may your wife live longer nor you do, and may ivery one of your children be as fat as a pig, and as white."

The morning of Sunday, February fifth, the regiment — four hundred and forty-six men and eighteen officers — with the division, started at three o'clock on a movement which had for its object the extension of the Union lines on the left to Hatcher's Run, the infantry co-operating. The route was *via* Reams' Station and Malone's bridge (over the Rowanty) to Dinwiddie Court House, where a large number of prisoners and some thirty wagons were captured, and then the division came back to Malone's bridge and bivouacked for the night, a portion of this regiment being on picket, under command of Capt. Myrick. An attempt to surprise the picket during the night was frustrated. Between one and two o'clock the

next morning the command was again in motion, going *via* Snake Mound bridge road to the Vaughan road, and then to Hatcher's Run, which was reached by daylight. The regiment was drawn up under the brow of a hill, and the men were generally cooking their breakfast, when there was sharp firing just in the rear. The rear guard — the Fourth Pennsylvania — was attacked, and the enemy was driving it in with severe loss. The First Maine was ordered to the rescue. Leaving their cooking, many of them leaving their cooking utensils and their prospective breakfast where they were, leaving overcoats, leaving everything but their carbines, the boys jumped into line, and in a moment more were over the brow of the hill, the horses being sent to the rear. Capt. Myrick's battalion, which was in the advance, charged, checked the advance of the enemy, relieved the Fourth Pennsylvania, thus allowing them to retire in comparatively good order, and established the line as directed by Col. Cilley; but finding it too much exposed, Capt. Myrick advanced to a cross-road, where his men were under cover. The remainder of the regiment was drawn up just on the brow of the hill, there being two hundred and fifty men and eighteen officers of the regiment on the line. The boys will remember the fun they had that morning shooting at the enemy's sharp-shooters, who occasionally showed themselves around some out-buildings, in the edge of the woods on the opposite side of the field. This position was occupied, with more or less firing, till about one o'clock, when the regiment was relieved by infantry, and from that time till dark was on the skirmish line in half a dozen different localities, with not a great deal of fighting to do, however, though on one occasion the regiment charged, and drove the enemy half a mile through the woods.

About dusk the regiment was relieved, and the boys, tired, cold, and hungry, having had nothing to eat since the night before, welcomed the prospect of getting back to their horses, where there were rations, overcoats, and, if there was a chance to sleep, blankets. But they were doomed to disappointment. They were marched back a short distance, and ordered to remain for the night in some woods by the side of the road.

It was expected that the horses would be brought to them, and the boys kept up their spirits for a while, till they learned that the horses had been taken back across the run, and that it was deemed advisable neither to bring the horses to the men nor allow the men to go to the horses. Here was a decidedly unpleasant prospect. Hungry, and nothing to eat, yet plenty so near; cold, and their overcoats just across the run; no fires, and no wood to build any, and the axes only a short distance away; tired, and their blankets on their saddles; a prospect of rain, and their ponchos with their horses. Is it to be wondered at that there was some swearing, or that whoever was responsible for this state of affairs was most thoroughly cursed? Was there any real reason for such treatment? Is it a matter of surprise that the boys considered that those who had gone home at the expiration of their three years' service did not know so much about soldiering, after all?

But there the men were, and there they must stay. Then followed the severest night in the history of the regiment. By borrowing axes of the infantry and artillery in bivouac on the other side of the road, a few feeble fires were made in the course of time, and around them the men clustered, in the vain hope of receiving some warmth. Some of the men wandered from one little fire to another all night long, not daring to try to sleep; some went over among the infantry camps, and there tried to keep somewhere near comfortable, with little better success; others, and by far the larger number, piled themselves up cob-house fashion, at times three or four deep, and in that way managed to get small rations of very poor sleep, though the top layers found it hard to keep comfortable, and were constantly changing locality. To add to the discomfort, along in the night it began to snow, but only enough fell to make matters more uncomfortable — not enough to provide a covering for the half-frozen, half-starved boys, who always believed this was needless suffering and exposure. It is related that some men belonging to a battery across the road crawled under a tarpaulin and slept, to find in the morning that the tarpaulin was frozen down, and they were relieved only by the careful use of the axe. This shows how cold it was.

Morning came at last, and that without even a picket shot to warm up the men. Soon after daylight the regiment — two hundred and thirty men and seventeen officers — was again ordered on the picket line, in a cold rain storm, without much energy or strength for fighting, but ugly enough to fight like tigers. However, there was no fighting to do, and after remaining there about an hour the regiment was withdrawn from the line and went back to the place of bivouac, and there, to their exceeding joy, the boys found their horses. There was not moral power enough then in both armies to prevent them from breakfasting. This done, they felt somewhat better. The rain continued falling, and the men stood around, shivering, dripping, waiting, trying to keep good natured, till after noon, when the regiment started on the march, as the men supposed, to camp, but instead it went to the Halifax road, near the Wyatt farm, and stopped all night, apparently as picket reserve, though the horses were unsaddled, and the men got some pretty fair sleep out of it.

One thing was noticeable on this days' march — that, notwithstanding Gen. Grant had extended the line only the day before, workmen were engaged in extending Gen. Grant's railroad to furnish forage and rations to the troops — making the railroad keep pace with the extension of the lines.

The object of the movement was accomplished. The lines had been extended two or three miles, and the army had wound itself so much further around Petersburg (it should be stated that the infantry had some severe fighting and lost heavily in the engagement of the sixth), and early next morning the regiment started for camp, and soon after noon the boys were at home again in their quarters.

Then came six or seven weeks more of life in winter quarters, with its attendant picket duty, scouting, camp duty, etc., and with little variation. The next Sunday the regimental chapel — a large building made of logs by the pioneers of the regiment, under the direction of Col. Culley, covered with canvas and warmed by a stove furnished by the United States Christian Commission — was dedicated with appropriate exercises, and from that time services were held quite regularly by Chaplain

Merrill. During the month of February the regiment was paid for the four months ending December 31, 1864, and the money was very welcome, assisting wonderfully in making the boys comfortable.

The morning of March twenty-fifth the boys in camp (the greater portion of the regiment was on picket) were awakened by the sound of heavy and continuous artillery firing off to the right. While wondering and conjecturing what this meant, orders were received for the brigade, including what of this regiment was in camp, under command of Capt. Myrick, to saddle up and go to the rescue. The command moved along the line of works till when near Fort Steadman it met a squad of some two thousand rebel prisoners just captured. Then it was learned that the enemy had made a fierce attack on Fort Steadman and had succeeded in capturing it, but that the Union forces had retaken the fort and captured all these prisoners. There was nothing for this command to do; nevertheless, it was ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Parke, commanding Ninth corps, to be in readiness in case of another attack, and remained in the woods — nowhere — without camp equipage or blankets, a couple of days, the boys not being really comfortable or happy the while, and then was sent back into camp. Then came a few days more in camp, and then the boys bade good-by to their last winter quarters.

CHAPTER XVI.

THE LAST GRAND CAMPAIGN.

Roster of Officers, March 29, 1865. — Leaving Winter Quarters. — Welcome Back to Sheridan. — The Fight at Dinwiddie Court House. — A Day or Two of Comparative Rest. — Across the South Side Railroad. — Petersburg Captured, Richmond Evacuated, and the Rebel Army Fleeing. — The Pursuit. — At Jettersville. — First Charge on Lee's Train. — Fight at Sailor's Creek. — Second and Successful Charge on Lee's Train. — Skirmish at Briery Creek. — Charge into Farmville. — Foraging Made Easy. — The Night before Appomattox. — The Morning at Appomattox. — Surrender of Gen. Lee. — On the Back Track. — Death of President Lincoln. — In Camp near Petersburg. — Last Expedition of the First Maine Cavalry. — Honors to Gallant Officers. — Last Camp of the First Maine Cavalry. — Taking Care of the People. — Cavalry Men Turned Schoolmasters. — Muster-out. — The Return Home. — Conclusion.

MANY changes had been made in the officers of the regiment during the past year, and upon entering upon the spring campaign of 1865 the roster was made up as follows, with residence and date of rank, "D. C." at the end of a name indicating that the officer was transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry: —

Field and Staff.

Colonel, Charles H. Smith, Eastport, June 18, 1863, brevet brigadier general commmanding Third brigade, Second division, Cavalry corps.

Lieutenant Colonel, Jonathan P. Cilley, Thomaston, July 11, 1864, commanding regiment.

Majors, Constantine Taylor, U. S. Army, February 18, 1864, serving on the division staff.

Benjamin F. Tucker, U. S. Army, July 11, 1864, in command of Cavalry Depot, City Point.

Paul Chadbourne, Waterboro', December 22, 1864, commanding Second New York Mounted Rifles.

FIELD AND STAFF — *Continued.*

Adjutant, THADDEUS LITTLE, Bristol, March 25, 1865.
Quartermaster, CLARENCE D. ULMER, Rockland, March 17, 1863, serving as quartermaster Third brigade, Second division, Cavalry corps.
Surgeon, HORACE STEVENS, Skowhegan, November 25, 1864, on duty at Cavalry Depot, City Point.
Assistant Surgeon, GEORGE J. NORTHROP (D. C.), Portland, March 29, 1864.
Commissary, MARTIN T. V. BOWMAN, Hallowell, February 9, 1864.
Chaplain, SAMUEL H. MERRILL (D. C.), Portland, February 19, 1864.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeant Major, EDWARD P. TOBIE, Jr., Lewiston, December 12, 1864.
Quartermaster Sergeant, DANIEL H. GILMAN (D. C.), Monmouth, December 12, 1864.
Commissary Sergeant, DANIEL W. HAINES, Fort Fairfield, December 12, 1864.
Hospital Stewards, EMERY T. GATCHELL, Brunswick, September 28, 1862.
JOHN M. KAME (D. C.), North Berwick, November, 1864.
Saddler Sergeant, HENRY W. NORWOOD, Bangor, March 1, 1863.
Band Leader, LEVI E. BIGELOW (D. C.), Skowhegan, February 11, 1864.
Chief Bugler, WELLINGTON P. BAKER, Bingham, December 5, 1864.
Veterinary Surgeon, ELBRIDGE BURTON, Thomaston, November 4, 1864.

COMPANY OFFICERS.

CO. A. — *Captain*, JOHN W. FREESE (D. C.), Houlton, February 18, 1864.
First Lieutenant, ORRIN S. HASKELL, Levant, September 3, 1864, serving as regimental quartermaster.
Second Lieutenant, LEANDER M. COMINS (D. C.), Lincoln, February 20, 1864.

CO. B. — *Captain*, JACOB B. LORING, Thomaston, July 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, JAMES W. POOR, Belfast, December 16, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, HENRY D. FULLER (D. C.), Corinth, March 28, 1864.

CO. C. — *Captain*, ANDREW M. BENSON (D. C.), Oldtown, February 16, 1864.
First Lieutenant, JONATHAN K. BROOKS, Bowdoinham, November 28, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, WILLIAM S. FARWELL (D. C.), Rockland, February 26, 1864.

CO. D. — *Captain*, WILLIAM S. HOWE (D. C.), Stetson, commissioned by the President, October 15, 1863.
First Lieutenant, EDWARD P. MERRILL (D. C.), Portland, March 30, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, JAMES E. STAYNER, Eastport, December 2, 1864.

CO. E. — *Captain*, JOHN A. HEALD, Lincoln, July 16, 1864.
First Lieutenant, GEORGE W. HUSSEY, Houlton, June 20, 1863.
Second Lieutenant, BENJAMIN A. OSBORNE, Lincoln, March 20, 1865.

COMPANY OFFICERS — *Continued.*

CO. F. — *Captain*, ANDREW H. BIBBER, Eastport, July 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, JOEL WILSON, Gorham, August 25, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, LORENZO WHITE, Portland, August 25, 1864.

CO. G. — *Captain*, CHARLES C. CHASE (D. C.), Portland, February 20, 1864.
First Lieutenant, JAMES H. RUSSELL (D. C.), Houlton, February 25, 1864.

CO. H. — *Captain*, HENRY C. HALL, Starks, June 18, 1863.
First Lieutenant, JAMES MAGUIRE (D. C.), Augusta, June 25, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, JOSEPH W. LEE (D. C.), Calais, February 24, 1864.

CO. I. — *Captain*, THOMAS G. WEBBER (D. C.), Gorham, February 23, 1864.
First Lieutenant, LEVI H. DAGGETT, New Sharon, December 2, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, J. F. MCKUSICK (D. C.), Warren, January 5, 1864.

CO. K. — *Captain*, JOHN D. MYRICK, Augusta, January 4, 1863.
First Lieutenant, GEORGE F. JEWETT, Bath, November 22, 1864.

CO. L. — *Captain*, WILLIAM L. BOYD, Houlton, March 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, CHARLES O. GORDON, Phillips, April 4, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, WILLIAM J. CROOKER, Alton, December 21, 1864.

CO. M. — *Captain*, ZENAS VAUGHAN, Freeman, June 4, 1863.
First Lieutenant, CHARLES K. JOHNSON, Carmel, July 20, 1863.
Second Lieutenant, EDWARD JORDAN, Bangor, December 12, 1864.

During the winter the Twenty-first Pennsylvania regiment had been transferred from the Third brigade to the Second, and the Thirteenth Ohio had been transferred to the Third brigade.

On Tuesday, the twenty-eighth of March, the regiment was ordered to be ready to move, with the division, at six o'clock the next morning, and it was ready in time, the actual effective strength of the regiment that morning being nineteen officers and four hundred and ninety-two men. As the men left the camp and formed in line with the brigade, a short distance from camp, they felt somewhat blue. They were going to enter upon a campaign which they had every reason to expect would be a fighting campaign, under a new and untried commander, Gen. George Crooke, who had taken command of the Second cavalry division on the twenty-seventh, and whom the men knew but little about (Gen. David McM. Gregg, their tried commander for two years, whom they loved and believed was the peer of any division cavalry general in the field, having resigned), and the experience of the latter part of the summer

before had taught them that the service of one cavalry division to the whole Army of the Potomac was a hard service. Therefore they were not at that time in a really enthusiastic mood. But while waiting in the line they saw a force approaching, and soon recognized "Little Phil Sheridan's" headquarter flag, and then "Little Phil" himself, with his staff and his famous scouts. The cheers that rent the air told no uncertain tale, and with those cheers went out all the distrust or forebodings with which the men had been tormented. Then they were ready to go anywhere, or to fight anything. They were new men in a moment. What was in store for them they knew not, nor really cared, for they were with Sheridan, once more a part of his glorious cavalry, and they knew with him at their head they were safe. Part of them might lay down their lives, to be sure, — a few be taken prisoners, to suffer all the horrors of Belle Isle and of Andersonville, — others might be wounded, to linger and suffer a while, only to die, or perchance recover sufficiently to live long years as cripples, — but the majority would come out all right, with the glories of victory. They had begun to believe that under that intrepid leader they could whip anything that could be brought against them, as they had already done on many fields now famous. Still every one was full of conjecture as to the plans of Gen. Grant — as to what was to be attempted, and as to the probable result.

It was cold and cheerless, and marching was hard, but the men were in good spirits, for was not Sheridan there? The regiment went into bivouac that night near Dinwiddie Court House, and picketed the horses as for the night only: but the next morning dawned drizzly, wet, uncomfortable, almost forbidding any movement, and threatening to hold the force mud-bound for a week, at least. That day the regiment remained there, the boys making themselves as comfortable as possible, taking the boards from an old barn, which stood near by, to raise themselves from the wet ground, and using fence rails in wasteful extravagance, to keep their fires bright and their bodies warm.

A little incident occurred here which shows how soldiers take advantage of circumstances. In Co. L was an old soldier —

a graduate from the English army — and a good soldier. Every one in the regiment, almost, knew him, from a peculiarity he had of putting his hat into his bosom when going into a fight, and going in bareheaded. During this day he came into camp carrying a very small calf — too small, almost, to walk, certainly too young to be of use for food. There was a general expression of disapprobation at this, and he was greeted with cries of "Shame!" "Steal a little calf like that!" "What in the world can you do with it?" etc.; but he paid no attention to any of them, and marched right along like a man who knew what he was about. He fastened the calf close by his tent, where its bleatings were piteous to hear. It was not long before the men saw what was up, for the cow, attracted by the cries of her offspring, came to its rescue, when the soldier caught and milked her, and then let her and the calf go off happy. He had a good supper of hardtack and milk that night as the result of his strategy.

The next day was Friday, March thirty-first, and dawned much like its predecessor, giving a prospect of remaining there that day also. About the middle of the forenoon the regiment was ordered to saddle and pack, and be ready to move at a moment's notice. By this time the clouds had cleared away, and the sun was shining brightly. About eleven o'clock lively firing was heard in the direction whence the remainder of the brigade had previously gone. Soon an orderly rode up to Col. Cilley with the order: "Go to the aid of the pickets at once." The regiment mounted, rode a mile or more, and drew up in line in a large open field, behind a rising ground. On the right was the road, and resting on it, woods — pine, with no undergrowth or brush. On the left, a short distance away, were woods. In front could be seen only the hill. The firing had stopped — all was quiet. The boys learned, by one of those mysterious ways by which orders and plans sometimes became known to all the command almost before the general had settled what they were to be, that they were there to hold the crossing of a creek — Great Cat Tail Creek, or Chamberlain's Creek, they were then told it was, but since then it has been called by various names. One battalion, under command of

Capt. Myrick, was sent out scouting beyond the pickets and across the creek, to see what was there. The order was passed through the remainder of the regiment to be prepared to fight on foot at any time. The men were already counted off by fours, of course, and now the bridles of horses Nos. 1, 2, and 3, were given to the No. 4 man to hold, — his part in the coming action being to take care of the four horses, — with orders to "look out for my grain," "take care of my haversack," and a thousand and one instructions. The sabres were strapped to the saddles, and all superfluities taken from the person and fastened to the saddle or put in the saddle-bags. The grain bags and all baggage were strapped firmer on the saddles — they might go through some heavy shaking before the riders again got to them. The cartridge boxes were filled to their utmost capacity — the spare cartridges in the saddle-bags were put in the pockets — the carbines were examined — the Spencer's loaded carefully with their seven deadly messengers, while the Henry's were wound up to unwind and set flying sixteen humming birds, to sing in the ears of the enemy. The canteens that were full were thrown over the shoulders — there was no knowing how much a man might want a drink of water before he again saw his horse. The traps were taken care of by each one as if sure of coming back, while at the same time everything of value was left with the led horses, as if there was a chance of not returning. Then the boys took it easy till called for — sitting down, lying down, sleeping, even, writing, — perhaps the last line home — smoking, laughing, joking, anything but what looked like expecting every moment to fight, but all knowing their places, and ready to "fall in" at the first note of warning.

At the headquarters of the regiment a group of officers was collected, talking over the prospects of a fight and the probable result, both on the regiment and on the rebellion. A captain borrowed a needle and thread, with which he sewed up some money in the watch pocket of his pants, concealing it as well as he could, saying, "No knowing what may happen — I may go to Richmond this trip." Another officer took the hint and sewed his up in his vest. The adjutant inquired the time. "Twenty

minutes of one." "In about four hours the rebs will come down on us with one of their thundering sunset charges," replied he. A young lieutenant, who had not yet christened his shoulder straps in the smoke of battle, and who was evidently a little anxious as to his behavior in his first fight as an officer, replied, with a nervous smile, "I am afraid they won't wait till then." Hark! there is firing in front! the scouts have run into the enemy! "ATTENTION!" shouts Col. Cilley, and the men spring into position as by one motion, and await further orders. It is only a scattering fire, soon quieted, and they settle back into the lazy, listless positions of before. Not long do they remain so this time, however, for suddenly the firing commences again, and nearer and more rapidly than before. Evidently Capt. Myrick's battalion is being driven back, though their carbines are rattling heartily, and the boys know the battalion too well to think they are retreating any faster than they can be pushed; there is no run to them. Gen. Smith, commanding the brigade, and his staff, who have been down to the creek, ride back to the top of the hill in front. Col. Cilley calls the men to attention again, and now they remain so. An orderly from the front rides up to Gen. Smith, talks a moment, and then a staff officer starts from him toward the headquarters of the regiment. The boys know by the intuition of experience what that means, and are ready. Col. Cilley and his staff mount, the men anticipate his first order, and almost before he opens his mouth are "fours right," and marching toward the road at a quick step. The command is not a great distance from the top of the hill, yet the men can see that Gen. Smith is anxious — they do not move fast enough. As if a staff officer might not give the order just right, Gen. Smith himself rides to Col. Cilley and tells him to "move faster; they are driving us: you must stop them; deploy your men across the field to the left of the road and move to the crest of the hill as fast as possible." The men hardly need instructions. One motion of Col. Cilley's arm and each one seems to know just where he is wanted, and in as quick time as the regiment ever made on foot, they are in line across the field and moving for the crest. As they gain the top what a sight greets their eyes. The woods on the right extend along the road

to the creek, some two hundred yards: on the left of the road, directly in front of the regiment, is an open field to the creek, which is skirted on each side by a scrubby thicket, and beyond the creek are woods; on the left of the field and of the regiment are woods nearly to the creek. The Second New York Mounted Rifles, commanded by Maj. Chadbourne, of this regiment, who had been wounded, holds the woods on the right of the road, while this regiment extends across the field to the woods on the left. The ground is a gentle descent. As the regiment reaches the top of the hill, the road close to it is filled with wounded men and officers on their way to the rear, mixed in with the led horses of Capt. Myrick's battalion, while a little further on his men are fighting manfully, but being slowly pressed back, and less than a hundred yards away. In the road, just coming out of the thicket, is a body of the enemy's cavalry, charging toward the regiment, swinging their sabres and yelling like demons, and in the field is a strong line of dismounted men (Fifth North Carolina, whose commander, Col. McNeil, was killed), advancing and keeping up a lively fire. One moment later and the position had been lost.

The instant the boys could see over the hill, hardly waiting for the command "CHARGE!" which rang out in clear tones from Col. Cilley, they opened fire, and with a cheer started for the enemy. It was no place for a standing fight — it was too late for that — a quick, impulsive charge was all that could save the field then, and that might not, and the men understood it. That column of charging cavalry was a sight worth living to see. On they came, brave fellows, turning into the field a short distance from the creek, and still charging onward, and for a moment it seemed as if a hand-to-hand fight — mounted rebels against dismounted boys in blue — was inevitable. But the repeaters in the hands of the brave boys from Maine were too much for them. On they came, but came no nearer. Men and horses went down, and the head of the column remained in nearly the same place. It was like a stream of water thrown from an engine against a heavy wind — a more powerful stroke on the brakes sends the stream a bit further, but the wind drives it back and keeps it just there. It was only for a few moments

— they found it was no use and retreated, the dismounted men in the field going with them. The Maine boys followed them, passing in their headlong charge killed and wounded rebel officers and men, and quickly gained the thicket, taking position there, while in the road they took position behind a breastwork of fence rails which had been thrown up by the pickets on duty there the night before.

To go back a little, when Capt. Myrick left the regiment with his battalion, to go scouting, he was ordered to cross the creek, reconnoitre the woods and adjacent country. As he neared the stream several picket shots were heard and several mounted rebels were seen among the timber on the other side. Halting the remainder of his battalion, he ordered First Sergt. Stevens, commanding Co. K, to cross the creek, dismount and deploy his men, and drive back any enemy he might encounter. Moving forward, Sergt. Stevens had reached the middle of the stream, when, turning a ledge, he came in view of a detachment of mounted men, who at once opened fire on him; but urging on his men he crossed under this fire, the men leaped from their horses, double quicked into line, and charging the enemy, drove them back. Hearing the firing, Capt. Myrick crossed the creek and took command of the line, and finding the enemy was growing stronger, he ordered up Co. M. Upon reaching the summit of a hill he found himself confronting a line of infantry, supported by cavalry, whereupon he ordered his men to fall back in good order and recross the stream. On arriving at the creek the men threw themselves into the water among the horses, which protected them somewhat from the rebel fire, and on gaining the other shore were rallied and fell back slowly, fighting all the way, until the regiment arrived upon the scene, when it was rejoined by the battalion.

Now to return to the regiment. The flurry was over, — the men had only to hold the position after having taken it, — and the firing dwindled down to a scattering skirmish fire, the men on either side firing only when they could see an enemy to fire at. Col. Cilley and staff rode along the new line, examining the position, suggesting changes, etc., and when all was arranged satisfactorily, dismounted, leaving the horses in charge of order-

lies a short distance in rear of the line, and went down to the line in the woods at the right of the road and right of the regiment, which now extended across the road into the woods a short distance, while the remainder of the brigade stretched away to the right, through the woods and into a field beyond.

Shortly after the boys got settled on the skirmish line the regimental band came down in rear of the line, and before the boys knew it was there, struck up "Yankee Doodle," making those woods ring as they probably never did before. The boys received it with hearty cheers, and the rebels with yells and shouts of derision. In a short time a rebel band, over across, struck up "Dixie," at which the boys in blue yelled. That being finished, the First Maine band played "Red, White, and Blue," and the rebel band responded with "Bonnie Blue Flag." And till late in the afternoon the two bands kept up a musical duel, inspiring the men of their respective sides with their martial strains, — filling the boys in blue with patriotism, with love for the stars and stripes and love of country, — as one of the boys at the time expressed it: "That puts the fight right into me," — and doubtless inspiring the rebels with love and ardor for their cause, though their music sounded somewhat tame to Union ears compared with their own, and the boys in blue fancied the music of their band should awaken memories in the minds of the rebels which would cause them shame, — fighting against the old flag, — while all the time they were shooting at one another at every opportunity.

The afternoon was full of incidents. There was the usual amount of conversation between the opposing lines, — "cheap talk," perhaps, but it was thought fun by the men, doubtless of both sides; chaffing, sneering, joking, and even advising. As one of the Maine boys fired into the woods a rebel sent back a laugh of defiance, with the words: "You'uns better keep your ammunition; you'uns may want it before night": a piece of advice many that heard it remembered later in the day, when cartridges were worth more than money.

The brigade remained on the line, changing position somewhat, strengthening weak places, making arrangements as

thought best for holding the position as long as possible, the men firing occasionally and the rebels also firing, occasionally having a man killed or wounded, and the boys hoped occasionally returning the same compliment to the rebels, until between four and five o'clock. At this time Col. Cilley was notified that some of the troops on the right of his line were to take position further to the right, everything to the right of the brigade having been driven back. This gave more ground for his regiment to cover, to do which he ordered the battalion on the left of the regiment to go to the right, and the movement was made apparently without the knowledge of the enemy, thus bringing two battalions on the right of and in the road, and one on the left, and weakening the line in proportion to its added length. Just as this battalion got into position there was a tramping in the woods across the creek, and the cry: "There they come!" And coming they were, through the woods and fording the creek up to their waists, scarcely fifty yards distant, just commencing their "thundering sunset charge."

The boys, who had got tired of fighting in that slow manner, and were sitting down, lying down, watching every movement of the enemy, ready for duty at the first call, to be sure, but still in anything but the position of soldiers, sprang to their places, and in an instant were pouring a heavy fire into the advancing foe. The boys fought bravely, — the enemy as bravely, keeping up a heavy fire and taking the fire of the Union troops without being checked in the least. The enemy had a piece or two of artillery in position, and was throwing shot and shell into the woods, which rattled twigs, and sometimes large limbs, as well as their iron hail, down among the boys, while above all the noise and confusion, the rattling of the carbines, the roar of the artillery, the screaming and bursting of shells, the commands of officers and the shouts of men, rose the shrieking, whining, rebel charge-yell. The brigade, which was then all alone, was slowly pressed back, fighting for every inch of ground. Col. Cilley was from one end of his line to the other, shouting, encouraging the men, giving orders, etc., and the various company officers as bravely did their duty.

but all to no purpose. The line was not being driven, — it was no retreat, — it was fairly pushed, crowded back. It was a step backward, the men firing as they went, then about face and walk a step or two, then turn again and fire (and the repeaters did murderous service the men afterwards learned). Men were getting out of ammunition, — then, too late, did they remember the advice given by the defiant rebel earlier in the afternoon, — and were going to the rear, but were stopped by the officers and ordered to get cartridges from the wounded men. Col. Cilley halted one young fellow with: "What are you going to the rear for, you" — and was interrupted in his question, and well answered, by the young man holding up a shattered hand. "God bless you, my boy!" said the colonel. "give your cartridges to some of the men, — take care of yourself, — get out of the way as quick as you can."

Corp. Somes, of Co. K, had a shell catch in his carbine, rendering it for the time entirely useless. Meeting the sergeant major, who was on the way to the right of the line with an order, he asked him to lend him his knife. "For what?" said the sergeant, a little curious. The corporal explained the situation, and admiring his pluck, the sergeant handed him his knife, and passed on. A few moments later, as the sergeant came back along the line, he found the corporal still keeping his place with his comrades, and still at work trying to get his carbine into working order. Seeing the sergeant he said: "I cannot get this thing out, sergeant, — what shall I do?" Wondering that he did not go to the rear, as many a man would have done, the sergeant promised to get him another one, and seeing a wounded man going to the rear, he took his carbine and ammunition and gave them to Corp. Somes, who thanked him heartily, and immediately commenced using them, apparently as happy as a clam. That evening, after the fight was over, he returned the knife to the sergeant, thanking him for the use of it, as if he had borrowed it for some ordinary purpose, while the sergeant wondered if there were any braver man in the service than Corp. Somes, of the First Maine Cavalry.

The colonel's hat was knocked off — no wonderful matter — he might, in the excitement, have run against the limb of a

1755175

tree, or one of the falling limbs, broken from the trees by the screeching shells, might have struck it; there were a hundred causes to this effect. But he could not just then stop to pick it up. After he got into camp that night, the hat was brought to him by a bugler from another regiment, with a bullet hole through it, showing conclusively what knocked it off, and also showing that if Col. Cilley's height had been in proportion to his courage, some one else would have commanded the regiment for the remainder of this last campaign.

At one time Col. Cilley began to show signs of great exhaustion, as he passed from one part of the line to another, encouraging the men, while the line was being pushed back, and this was noticed by Capt. A. H. Bibber, assistant adjutant general on Gen. Smith's staff, who at once dismounted and tendered him his own horse. The colonel mounted, with a look of joy and a feeling of relief, but a moment later saw Lieut. Comins, who was badly wounded, being assisted to the rear with great difficulty, and instantly, in spite of his own weariness, he dismounted, and gave the horse to the wounded comrade. A little later Sergt. Gilbert W. Harris, of Co. D, then serving as orderly for Capt. Bibber, rode to the colonel and tendered him his horse. The offer was glady accepted, and Sergt. Harris joined the boys, fighting on foot. Such acts of courtesy and kindness among the comrades on the battle-field were so common as to scarcely excite remark at the time, and this would have gone down to oblivion with hundreds of like instances, had it not been recalled by Sergt. George P. Andrews, of Co. D.

As illustrating what little things will sometimes attract a man's attention under circumstances like these, here is an incident: While Sergt. Melville B. Cook, of Co. B, was earnestly at work, doing all one man could to stop the advance of the enemy, a comrade noticed that the sergeant's boot was covered with filth, and in memory of boyhood days he sang out to him: "Sergeant, your foot is wounded." The sergeant quickly glanced at his foot, and with a disgusted look, let go a string of pet names upon "any man who would stop to notice a thing like that in a time like this."

All this time the enemy was crowding the line back, — slowly but surely, — ammunition was almost gone, and the thinned ranks were giving way faster and faster. Back — beyond the field in which the led horses were left, for these were taken further to the rear in the first of the fight — and still back, till the line was retreating as fast as possible, the men hoping to reach a place of safety soon, but not knowing how far they might have to travel before reaching it — straining every nerve to prevent being taken prisoners (that were worse than death itself), and still fighting as vigorously as they could — when suddenly, as they come to a turn in the road, they see a line of Union troops behind a breastwork of rails, but a short distance away, where the scattered men of this brigade have gathered. This gives them new vigor, and in a few moments they are behind the breastworks and can stop to breathe. The enemy's mounted men followed to the bend in the road, when seeing the force displayed, they quickly retreated. The little brigade had held the position till a strong line had been formed in the rear, — had done all, and more, than had been expected of it, — and their duty for the time was done.

The loss to the regiment in this engagement was one officer killed and four wounded (one of whom died of his wounds), and fifteen men killed, seventy wounded and seven missing (all, or nearly all, the missing being wounded and left on the field) — an aggregate of ninety-seven. Lieut. Stayner was killed. It was he to whom allusion was made as being evidently a little anxious as to his behavior the first time under fire with shoulder straps. He met a friend just before the last charge was made, and remarked smilingly, referring to the charge of the enemy with which the engagement opened, "I told you I was afraid they wouldn't wait so long before they made a charge on us." The two talked about the events of the day for a moment, when the "thundering sunset charge" began, and the two never met afterwards. The lieutenant was killed during the attempt to repel this charge, leaving no stain on his courage, and brightening his shoulder straps in this blood christening. Capt. Howe was severely wounded. It was he who sewed the money up in his pants pocket, thinking perhaps he might

visit Richmond before the campaign was over. Lieut. Comins received a wound from which he afterwards died. Maj. Chadbourne, who was commanding the Second New York Mounted Rifles, was severely wounded, losing a portion of the bone of the arm. Lieut. Fuller was also wounded. Among the enemy's dead left on the field early in the engagement was Col. McNeil, of the Fifth North Carolina.[1]

Gen. Sheridan's despatch to Gen. Grant concerning this engagement, dated Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865, says: —

The enemy's cavalry attacked me about ten o'clock to-day, on the road coming in from the west, and a little north of Dinwiddie Court House. This attack was very handsomely repulsed by Gen. Smith's brigade, of Crooke's division, and the enemy was driven across Chamberlain's Creek. Shortly afterward the enemy's infantry attacked on the same creek in heavy force, and drove in Gen. Davies' brigade, and advancing rapidly, gained the forks of the road at J. Boissean's. This forced Devin, who was in advance, and Davies, to cross to the Boydton plank road. The brigades of Gens. Gregg and Gibbs, which had been toward Dinwiddie, then attacked the enemy in the rear very handsomely. This stopped the march toward the left of our infantry, and finally caused them to turn toward Dinwiddie, and attack us in heavy force. The enemy then again attacked at Chamberlain's Creek, and forced Smith's position. The opposing force was Pickett's division, Wise's independent brigade of infantry, and Fitz Hugh Lee's, Rosser's, and W. H. Lee's cavalry commands. The men behaved splendidly. Our loss, in killed and wounded, will probably number four hundred and fifty men; very few were lost as prisoners.

In his official report of the last campaign, dated May 16, 1865, Gen. Sheridan says of this last attack: —

A very obstinate and handsomely contested battle ensued, in which, with all his cavalry and two divisions of infantry, the enemy was unable to drive five brigades of our cavalry, dismounted, from an open plain in front of Dinwiddie Court House. The brunt of their cavalry attack was borne by Gen. Smith's brigade, which had so gallantly held the crossing of Chamber-

[1] During this engagement Gen. Smith received orders direct from Gen. Sheridan, who visited the line and looked over the ground in person. To Gen. Davies, commanding the brigade on the right of this one, Gen. Sheridan sent word during this engagement: "Tell him to put in every d —— n man — no d —— n squadron fighting here — old Smith is giving them h — l on the left." When Gen. Davies was driven back, Gen. Sheridan sent word to Gen. Smith of this fact, with instructions for him to look out for his right, and still later sent word: "Everything on your right is gone — look out for yourself, and when you fall back, fall back to Dinwiddie."

lain's Creek in the morning. His command again held the enemy in check with determined bravery, but the heavy force brought against his right flank finally compelled him to abandon his position on the creek and fall back to the main line in front of Dinwiddie Court House.

These extracts from the official report of Gen. Smith, commanding brigade, taken from the report of the adjutant general of Maine, 1864–5, will show the relation of the movements of this regiment to those of the rest of the brigade in this engagement: —

March twenty-ninth the brigade broke camp in the morning and moved with the division to Dinwiddie Court House, where it remained until the morning of the thirty-first, one regiment being kept on picket. At half-past ten o'clock on the morning of the thirty-first the Second New York Mounted Rifles, on picket, were attacked, and the brigade was moved out for support. The Second New York Mounted Rifles and the Sixth Ohio Cavalry were ordered to take position on the left bank of Little Stony Creek, after which the enemy seemed to retire. One battalion of the First Maine was ordered to cross the creek and reconnoitre for the enemy. It effected a crossing without opposition, but as soon as it deployed and began to advance it was met by strong lines of the enemy, both mounted and dismounted, and driven back in confusion, the men seeking refuge among the horses, and fording the stream up to their necks. The enemy pursued in hot haste, plunged into the stream in heavy force, both mounted and dismounted, with such recklessness that some were drowned, drove back the two regiments that were posted on the bank, and effected a lodgment on our side. At this juncture the two remaining battalions of the First Maine, and the Thirteenth Ohio, were ordered to dismount and deploy, the First Maine on the left of the road in the open field, and the Thirteenth Ohio on the right of the road in the woods. As the line advanced, the two regiments that had been driven back rallied, and the whole brigade charged, broke the enemy and drove him in confusion, and with considerable loss, across the stream. In this charge my leg was struck by a bullet which passed through my horse, proving death to him but safety to me. The gallant conduct of the First Maine in this charge is deserving of special mention. The entire brigade was then put into position along the banks of the creek, dismounted, where it constructed a slight breastwork with rails and such other material as was at its command. At half-past five in the afternoon the enemy opened briskly with four pieces of artillery, and the brigade suddenly discovered that it was confronted with Pickett's division of infantry. The brigade maintained its ground under the hottest fire of which the enemy was capable, losing heavily all the time, till nearly dark, when it was entirely out of ammunition, in consequence of the train being delayed by the bad road, and was forced to fall back by the main road leading from Dinwiddie Court House to Five Forks, where it re-formed and intimidated the advance of the enemy by presenting a good front, without a

cartridge. Had a less determined resistance been made on the bank of the creek, and the strong force of the enemy been allowed to gain possession of the main road above referred to, the result must have proved quite disastrous to our cause that day.

The following is a list of casualties for the day: Capt. Benj. T. Metcalf, Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry, Capt. Eli Morse, Second New York Mounted Rifles, Lieut. James E. Stayner, First Maine Cavalry, killed: Maj. Paul Chadbourne, Capt. William S. Howe, Lieut. Leander M. Comins (died since), and Henry D. Fuller, First Maine Cavalry, Capt. Shattuck, Sixth Ohio Cavalry, Capt. B. F. King, Adjt. H. G. Brown, and Lieut. J. W. Emick, Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry, Lieut. C. W. Flagler, and Lieut. William A. Cosse, Second New York Mounted Rifles, wounded: eighteen men killed and one hundred and twenty-three wounded. The First Maine lost eighty-eight killed and wounded. The enemy was severely punished during the engagement. Col. McNeil, Fifth North Carolina, was killed, and Col. Cheek, First North Carolina, and Col. Savage, of the Thirteenth Virginia, were wounded, besides many commissioned officers of lower grades. Many prisoners were captured, including one major and two captains. In the evening the brigade was remounted and moved back to Cat Tail Creek and bivouacked.

Col. Cilley, in an address at the reunion of the regiment held at Rockland, September 15, 1875, thus speaks of this day's glorious work: —

I come to the time when Sheridan rejoined us with his two divisions from the valley, and nine thousand cavalry (Merritt's command — Custer's and Devin's divisions, five thousand seven hundred; Crooke's division, three thousand three hundred) stood ready to earn their rations, and enjoy a good night's rest when they could get it. The golden beard of Gen. Gregg no longer led our division flag — wearied with the winter's campaign he had been forced to seek rest in his Pennsylvania home, and Gen. Crooke, of the West Virginia Army, became our division commander. Short rest did Sheridan take after his long march from Winchester up the valley, by Waynesboro', where Early's remaining forces were reduced to Early himself, who found safety in his horse, and no rest or stopping place till he landed in Europe, where, never having been heard from since, he is still supposed to be on the go, like the wandering Jew — by Charlottesville to the James River, where, finding the bridges destroyed and his pontoons too short, he returned by roads made familiar to us, as him, by the Trevillian Station campaign and the reckless charge of Cos. B and I in Stoneman's raid.

Gen. Grant wrote Sheridan: "Move your cavalry at as early an hour as you can, and without being confined to any particular road or roads. Get out towards Dinwiddie Court House and the enemy's right and rear." If the enemy should come out of his entrenched works Sheridan was to "go in," assured that he should be properly supported. If the enemy should not come out, Sheridan was to raid and cry havoc along the South Side and Danville Railroads. These orders were carried out in a literal manner by getting

up right early; for at four o'clock on the morning of March twenty-ninth our regiment stood with its head resting on the Jerusalem plank road, waiting its allotted place in the column of cavalry marching towards Reams' Station. Cold and damp and dark it was, but I remember the cordial greeting of Col. Fosdick, Maj. Newhall, and Capt. Martin, of Sheridan's staff, as they rode out to ascertain the name of our regiment. And the mud and hard marching and bridge building of that day were rendered easy by the consciousness of Sheridan's presence and leadership. By Gerry's church, Woods' shop, to Reams' Station, thence along the railroad to Mahoney's crossing, thence to Dinwiddie, bridging the Rowanty Creek on the way, and ere night reached the village with its court house, dilapidated hotel and two dwellings. Went into camp with our baggage, ammunition trains and artillery stuck in the mud in the rear, where they were held and made slow progress in the rain and storm of the day following, which we spent trying to make the horses comfortable.

Friday, the thirty-first, the sun came out clear, but the mud held our trains in the rear, and Custer's division to guard them. The brigades of Gregg (J. Irwin) and Davies, of our division, moved out on the road to Five Forks to feel the enemy. The Second New York Mounted Rifles, of our brigade, was picketing on a stream running nearly parallel with the road to Five Forks. Sharp firing was heard in the direction of Gregg and Davies, and at eleven o'clock the order came to move to the support of our pickets. Saddling in haste, out we went with the rest of the brigade, some half a mile or so on the road to Five Forks, and then turned sharp to our right on the road leading across a stream called Chamberlain's bed, and halted in an open field on the left of the road. On the left of the field were woods, and to the right of the road, woods free from under brush. In front a long sweep of rising ground, cutting off all sight of the country beyond. The Sixth Ohio, with the Second New York Mounted Rifles, were moved down to the creek, and the firing ceased. The Thirteenth Ohio was put on the right of the road, dismounted. Maj. Myrick, with his battalion of our regiment, was sent forward, mounted, to cross the stream and ascertain the force of the enemy in front. My plan will not permit me to follow Myrick's battalion in its brave work, but only to say it forded the stream swollen by the recent rain, pressed back the skirmishers, till a large cavalry force was developed in their front, and they were driven back across the stream. The larger part of the rebel cavalry followed them, and as Maj. Myrick reports, a portion of Pickett's division of infantry. Gen. Sheridan, in his official report, says: "The brunt of the rebel cavalry attack fell on Smith's brigade." Of this, the two remaining battalions of our regiment, as we lay in the field beyond the hill, knew nothing, except we heard the firing.

The order had been sent to prepare to fight on foot. Each No. 4 man remained mounted, with his three led horses, while the rest were reounted by fours, and stood ready to move out. The firing is rapidly increasing in our front. A staff officer from Gen. Smith is galloping towards us. The regiment stands at attention. The order is: "Gen. Smith directs that you move your regiment to the front immediately." "Fours, right!" and we are on our way up the sloping ascent. Another staff officer from brigade headquarters rides towards us, and with quick salute, says: "Our brigade

is breaking, and Gen. Smith directs that you hurry your regiment as fast as possible." Following these orders we soon neared Gen. Smith, on the brow of the hill; he galloped to me, and with manner unusually excited, said: "Put your men across the field, and charge the rebels who are massing in your front." The sharp, heavy volleys heard over the hill caused the men to move with alacrity, and turning to the left we were soon front into line, and went over the brow of the hill. In front of us, stretching from the road on our right, away beyond our left, — for the woods on our left stopped half way down the hill, and the stream curving outward at that point made a large plat of interval land, so that across our entire front, and over this open land to our left, twice the length our men covered, — advanced a strong line of rebel men dismounted. From across the ford, and away into the field in front, was a column of cavalry galloping forward. Down into that field went the thin, single rank line of our regiment, with their repeating carbines pointed at the enemy, and delivering a constant, unremitting fire. Time and again have I felt the thrill of shouting to that line of gallant men, as they went steadily forward, dropping here and there along the line, but making no gaps. We could see the heavy line of men in front tremble, and wave back and forth. The head of that column of cavalry broke to right and left, and as a column of water forced up in a fountain, when it has reached its extreme height breaks into mist and drops on all sides, so in this column of cavalry the stream of horsemen kept pressing forward, but its head came no nearer to us. A heap of horses and men lay piled at its head, while its broken fragments fell back like spray. Still the merciless fire from our steadily advancing line kept on unceasingly. The opposing force could endure it no longer, but broke in confusion, and run for shelter to the heavy growth and under-brush that curtained the stream. With a shout we broke into a run after them, a shout taken up by the scattered parts of our brigade which had been driven back on either flank and were now in our rear in the woods on our right and left, — a shout that caused all to advance, that was taken up and echoed back by the led horses in the rear and over the hill.

In the interval land to our left a body of the enemy, rallied by an officer, were bravely making a stand, and pouring in a destructive fire on our flank, being beyond and overlapping our left. Capt. Heald's company swung round and went at them. The gallant officer, vainly striving to hold his men, went down. As we came upon his body it proved to be Col. McNeil, of the Fifth North Carolina Cavalry, a regiment whose bravery we tried at Middleburg, and learned mutually to respect each other. At Middleburg, Maj. Brown had captured its lieutenant colonel as he charged at the head of his men, and now the colonel lay dead before us, and his regiment broken and scattered as never before. Gen. Sheridan, speaking of this stream, refers to it as the place "where Smith's brigade so gallantly repulsed the enemy." Smith says: "The gallant conduct of the First Maine is deserving of especial mention."

It was evident to us in the charge, that the brigade was going to the rear in an unhealthy and hasty manner at the time we came over the hill, and that entirely different features appeared when we reached the banks of the stream. Instead of doubt and confusion, certainty stood exultant. Under

a sharp skirmish fire from the opposite side, we threw up a slight breast-work of rails, in cavalry style, concealing the body only as it lay prone on the ground. Our band came up from the rear and cheered and animated our hearts by its rich music; ere long a rebel band replied by giving us southern airs; with cheers from each side in encouragement of its own band, a cross-fire of the "Star Spangled Banner," "Yankee Doodle," and "John Brown," mingled with "Dixie" and the "Bonnie Blue Flag." During the afternoon the line was changed a little from time to time. Sent orders for our pioneers to come up, and for ammunition, but could obtain neither. The pioneers were busy corduroying roads for the train, and ammunition wagons were so far to the rear the ammunition could not be brought to the front. The skirmish fire in front became lighter, but we could hear constant firing to our right. We did not know till the next day that Davies' brigade had been driven back, and Gregg ordered to his support, and that our single brigade stood its ground with no connecting force on our right, and no supporting force in our rear. The only inkling I received of the situation, Gen. Smith gave me, as he rode to the front and told me to keep a sharp lookout for our right flank; that he expected the attack from that quarter; that he had received orders to hold his position as long as possible, and if cut off from his division, to withdraw his four regiments by moving through the woods, and getting out as best he could. To strengthen my right, I moved Cos. D and H from the left of the line and put them in as reserve, near the right of the line, to face either the front or the right, as might be needed. There was some talk between the two lines, cheap and boastful, as usual, until half-past five in the afternoon, when suddenly four pieces of artillery opened on us.

The whole of the cavalry that attacked us in the morning, re-enforced by Pickett's celebrated division of infantry, were thrown across the stream, and in the thick brush and wood of its banks opened a murderous fire, whose deafening echoes filled all the air. Cos. D and H were immediately brought to the brow of the hill, and in excellent position to punish the enemy. Bidding Capts. Hall and Howe to hang on where they were, — for the Second New York was breaking in our front, and the portion of our regiment in the road at a rail fence was being pressed up the hill in confusion, — I remember rushing to rally these men, and of having my hat suddenly carried from my head; of getting them into line and moving them to the front of the rise bordering the low land by the stream. Capts. Hall and Howe held the enemy firmly at our right, till Stayner, young and eager for the fight, christened his newly earned promotion with his own life, and Capt. Howe, shot through the bowels, was borne to the rear. Men, as their ammunition boxes were exhausted, would empty their pistols into the enemy's ranks, closing thick in front of us, and then go to the rear. The enemy was terribly punished; for we learned afterwards, from prisoners, and members of Pickett's division who lived in Petersburg, that Col. Cheek, of the First North Carolina Cavalry, and Col. Savage, of the Thirteenth Virginia, were wounded on the slope in front of us. But fresh regiments took their places, and we were pushed back, not driven, for with as good alignment as our thinned ranks would admit, we would halt and deliver volleys from carbine and pistol as we could gather ammunition.

Private Richard McCarthy, Co. K, now an overseer in the Hudon Cotton Mills, in Canada, thus describes his part: "Charley Somes and I were behind a tree firing at the enemy. It was getting hot. Charley said, 'Go back, Mac; you will get hit.' I told him I stood as good a chance as he; but in a few minutes 'I got it,' and said, 'Charley, I am hit.' He replied: 'There, d —— n you, I told you you would'; and in spite of my pain, I had to laugh."

I remember another, coming from the rear, whither he had assisted a wounded comrade: as he passed near me I asked him how much ammunition he had. He replied: "Forty rounds, that I just gathered from wounded men." Telling him that he was just the man I wanted at that time, I directed him to take post in rear of a stump and bush, and to hold the rebels in check as long as his ammunition lasted. He came to me the next morning and said: "I carried out your instructions, colonel, but when my ammunition was out the rebs were behind me on either side, and I was obliged to lie where I was till night, and I did not find my regiment till after midnight." I would like to know the name of that man.

Another incident — personal. I tell it because it will surely come out before evening closes, and it is sometimes told as though I swore, and said certain things that better be unsaid. As I remember it, thus it occurred: — The twigs were dropping fast from the trees, bullets were flying, but unheard, and a hubbub of artillery filled the air. Suddenly I heard and *felt* a bullet — whew! and it hurt. Sergt. Maj. Tobie, seeing my contortions, hurried to me and asked: Are you wounded, colonel?" "Oh! Ough! Confound it!" "Will you go to the rear?" All at once it rushed through my mind, "Must I leave my regiment?" And filled with infinite disgust at the thought, and such a wound, my indignation burst out with: "D —— n the rear, I am wounded in the —— rear." If Capt. Loring remembers my language as I rallied his company, he will now know that the smart of my words was largely physical. We were out of ammunition, our ranks were sadly depleted. It was useless to resist longer, and my only thought was to get my regiment back without disorder and without further loss.

The enemy, severely punished, did not follow closely. We were soon on the level plat of land in front of Dinwiddie, where a part of Custer's division had been brought up from the rear, and had just completed a slight breastwork of rails. We were scarcely in rear of this, when a column of cavalry came galloping up the road and from the woods we had just left, but our show of empty guns and the fresh carbines of Custer sent them back quicker than they came. This was on the extreme left of the line, as it lay in front of Dinwiddie. Along our front, and away to our right, was a strong line of rebels advancing. All the batteries of Custer's division, as well as our own, were now in position, and for the first time in the day had fair opportunity to use their guns. The fight was short, but Sheridan in his report speaks of it as handsome. The darkening hours of night now closed the murderous work, and in this darkness our division moved to the rear on the Vaughan road, to guard the trains and rear, Custer's fresh division taking our place, and Ayer's division of the Fifth corps marching all night by the Boydton plank road to our support.

Let us review the work of the day. The enemy was enabled, through the neglect of Gen. Warren to attack with the Fifth corps, to throw on

the cavalry, weakened by Custer's division detained in the rear, and by McKenzie's brigade out of reach, their entire cavalry force, assisted by the famous Pickett's and Anderson's divisions, and Wise's independent brigade. This force was first hurled against the extreme left of the line in the forenoon, and was most gallantly repulsed. It then spent several hours manœuvring for a position, and kept from Gregg's brigade, on our immediate right, by a swamp, it came down on the Five Forks road, driving back Davies' and Gregg's brigades, and pressing them both, with Merritt's division, back so far that they were forced to take the Boydton plank road to reach Dinwiddie. Thus our brigade was left isolated, on the extreme left of a line, with no connection on its right and none in its rear, till Custer came up from the wagon train. During all the time necessary to effect this, we bore back with our carbines and pistols the larger part of the rebel cavalry re-enforced by Pickett's infantry. In the morning we had fallen on their advancing and exultant lines like an avalanche, and in the evening we had stood like a rock in the pathway, immovable, while all to our right had been rolled away like a garment — a rock not to be passed over or around, till Custer's fresh troops from the rear could gather their breastwork of rails, and with our thinned ranks repel the final attack of the enemy's horse and foot. The magnitude of the force against us was so manifest, that Grant at ten o'clock that night ordered first one division, and then the remaining two of the Fifth corps, to march to our assistance, and that they should reach us by twelve that night, and hurried up McKenzie's division of cavalry from the Army of the James.

The severity of the contest is attested by the disabling of three rebel regimental or brigade commanders in front of our lines — that in our regiment one man in every four had been wounded or killed, and one officer in every three had been killed or borne to the rear wounded. Sheridan that night reported the casualties as probably four hundred and fifty men killed or wounded. Our regiment lost ninety-seven: showing, as plainly as figures can show, that where the thickest of the fight was, there the First Maine stood. Our whole brigade lost one hundred and fifty-five, of which the proportion of the First Maine was ninety-seven. All but four of the men killed were from our regiment. I do not think it boasting to say that with our dead and wounded we paved the way for the glorious capture of prisoners at Five Forks the next day, — Five Forks, the immediate, — as Appomattox was the final, — cause of Lee's surrender, — and the name of Five Forks is borne on our standard.

Maj. John D. Myrick, at the reunion of the regiment at Pittsfield, 1880, thus speaks of this engagement: —

At one o'clock on the morning of March 29, 1865, the regiment broke camp, and before daybreak set out for Dinwiddie Court House, where we bivouacked. About midnight a rain storm set in, which continued throughout the following day and night. On the morning of the thirty-first we marched to Cat Tail Run, or Stony Creek, and were dismounted under cover of a hill which was destined to play a conspicuous part, within a few hours, in the great events of the day. I remember very distinctly that, on

dismounting, I directed my battalion to immediately examine their arms and put them in thorough order, lest, injured by the wet weather, they might fail when most needed. This duty was faithfully attended to, and had just been completed, and the carbines were in perfect condition for any emergency, when I observed a brigade staff officer ride rapidly up to Col. Cilley, and a moment later, calling his orderly, I saw the colonel address him and point toward the First battalion. My men also saw the movement, and, divining its import, immediately stood "to horse," expecting orders. I was directed to cross the river with my battalion, reconnoitre the woods and adjacent country, then push out to a certain cross-road about three miles from the creek, send fifty men each to the right and left, holding the cross-roads with the balance of my command till their return, and then, if they discovered no traces of the enemy, push on until I did. In passing brigade headquarters I received additional instructions of the same tenor from Gen. Smith; and as we neared the river we heard several picket shots, and several mounted rebels were seen in the timber on the other side. Halting the balance of my command, I crossed the creek with Co. K, and when about half way over we came in sight of a detachment of cavalry, as we neared the bend of the road, behind some high ledges. They opened fire on us at once; but urging their horses on, our men reached the shore, and immediately dismounting, double quicked into line, and charging the enemy, who largely outnumbered them, quickly drove them back. As we steadily advanced I found the rebels were being re-enforced, and sent back my orderly bugler to order up Sergt. Curtis with Co. M. Before Sergt. Curtis reached me, however, we found ourselves, on nearing the brow of the hill, confronting a large body of the enemy's infantry, with Fitz Hugh Lee's cavalry in support.

Further progress being impossible, I directed my men to fall back in good order and recross the river, which they did. On reaching the stream, being hard pressed by the rebel cavalry and unable to mount, they threw themselves into the water among the horses, and were thus sheltered in a good degree from the enemy's fire. Upon arriving at the shore, I found Sergt. Tibbetts, of Co. K, who had been left in charge of the horses, coolly directing the movements of his detachment, himself leading three horses. Giving him my sabre belt, I sprang upon one of them and recrossed the river with him, and then immediately dismounting, rallied my men under cover of the woods, while the sergeant kept on to the rear with his charge. Little did I dream, little did I imagine, while he sat there so calmly and judiciously performing his perilous duty, without even an intimation of what had befallen him, that he had already received his death wound. I never saw him again. He had fought his last fight!

Two regiments of rebel cavalry following us, charged across the creek, and dashed up the open ground on the left of the road to cut off our retreat. Falling slowly back, my battalion effected a junction with the balance of the regiment which had been brought up by Col. Cilley, and as the enemy reached the brow of the hill we met them with a terrible fire which staggered them, and Col. Cilley at once ordered the charge, and our line of battle springing up, gave them one heavy volley, and then fell upon them with an impetuosity and fury which nothing could withstand. The rebel

lines fell back in confusion and dismay; they were crushed and broken, and swept down the hill and across the creek, leaving large numbers of dead, wounded, and prisoners in our hands. Our lines were at once re-formed, the first battalion holding the right, covering the road and ford. About one o'clock, Col. Cilley directed me to advance to the edge of the creek, and after some sharp work, with varying success, we effected a lodgment. At half-past five in the afternoon, when our ammunition was nearly exhausted, the rebels slackened their fire, preparatory to their last grand charge. Passing along my lines, I notified my men of the coming storm, and directed the left wing of the battalion to reserve their fire till the enemy's cavalry were well across the ford, and then concentrate it wholly upon the mounted column, and particularly to disable the horses, and ordered the right wing to turn their heaviest fire upon the head of the infantry column, which would ford the stream opposite that point, and to make every shot tell. Cooler, braver men I never saw, as they calmly faced the overwhelming odds moving down on them. The cavalry was checked by the fire of our left, but on our right on came their gallant infantry, without a waver in their ranks. The head of their column melted constantly away under the murderous fire of our troopers, till the current was filled with the bodies of the dead and wounded; but on they still came, fording the stream with the water breast deep, and holding their muskets and ammunition above their heads, till they reached the shore, where they soon outnumbered us five to one. — too heavy odds to be successfully resisted. And yet our men fought on most manfully, their repeating carbines making fearful havoc in the rebel ranks, and not an inch of ground did they yield till our ammunition failed, when they were ordered back. Men, without a cartridge for their carbines, still fought on with their revolvers. Others, taking the carbines and ammunition of their wounded comrades, formed in their front, and held their position till the wounded had been safely carried to the rear. Such was their bravery and almost reckless daring, and such the wholesome dread with which they had inspired the enemy by the terrible volleys they poured in upon them from their seven and sixteen shooters, that in repeated instances they were seen to hold the rebels in check by simply presenting their empty carbines. Our withdrawal was effected without confusion, or the loss of a single man captured, and on reaching the crest of the hill already referred to, the line was quickly re-formed, and here we found a cavalry breastwork (of fence rails) thrown up by Custer's and Gregg's brigades, and our artillery in position and eager to take a hand in the fray. It was now after sunset, but the enemy was determined on one more desperate effort to gain possession of Dinwiddie Court House, the key to the whole position, and a long, heavy line of their infantry slowly emerged from the woods and advanced across the open plain in our front — Pickett's and Johnson's divisions of Anderson's corps, seasoned veterans of a hundred battle-fields. Our artillery opened on them at short range, doing great execution, and a moment later the carbines of five brigades were blazing in the gathering twilight and crashing on the evening air. The heavy fire on both sides continued some minutes, but gradually that of the enemy became fitful and irregular, and finally ceased altogether, as they fell back and left us in undisputed possession of the field. Thus ended one of the severest and

proudest of our cavalry fights, and one that had tested to the utmost the endurance, the manhood, and the valor of the command, and again proved its gallantry and its firmness. It only remains for me to add that by this splendidly fought battle, in which the First Maine lost ninety-seven officers and men, one-third of our entire force engaged, the way was paved for the magnificent victory at Five Forks on the following day. Gen. Smith received the warmest encomiums for the superb manner in which he fought the Third brigade, and the proud title of the best brigade commander in the cavalry corps from Sheridan himself, who may be considered good authority in such matters, while our standards were again wreathed with victorious laurels, and from amid the flame and smoke of battle the name of the First Maine Cavalry once more shone forth with dazzling lustre, and resplendent with a blaze of immortal glory!

Thus it will be seen that the cavalry by its stubborn fighting made the victory at Five Forks possible. And of the cavalry, none did nobler duty, none fought more bravely, none lost heavier than the old First Maine, winning new honors and another name on her glorious battle-flag.

Of this engagement Chaplain Merrill says: —

The fact that they were finally compelled to fall back does not detract at all from the credit due the men for that noble day's work. The order for Gen. Smith was to take the position and hold it as long as possible. There was no expectation of holding it permanently, or for any considerable length of time, in the event of an attack by a heavy force. When this regiment was ordered to charge the enemy as he was advancing up the hill, it seemed impossible to drive him back with so small a force. But it was done. Gen. Smith must have felt a soldierly pride as he witnessed the daring achievements of his old regiment, and subsequently listened to the high encomiums of the division and corps commanders. The service was most important. The enemy was terribly punished, and held in check until other movements had been effected which were essential to the final successes of the campaign. The decisive victory at Five Forks was among the results of the hard fighting at Stony Creek (as this creek was sometimes called).

Rebel prisoners, officers and men declared that for bull-dog obstinacy, tenacity, and reckless daring, the fighting of the First Maine Cavalry excelled anything they had ever witnessed. And it was almost impossible to convince them that the force actually engaged against them was so small. They were fully persuaded that they had a sufficient force to annihilate or capture double the number of men we had.

When our men were in position along the edge of the woods which skirted the creek, they were so near the enemy that the latter could distinctly hear them conversing and asking each other for ammunition. "When is that ammunition coming?" "I have not a cartridge left." "Give me a few cartridges; mine are all gone," etc. And it was the knowledge thus obtained which led them to make their last charge on our front.

The boys got a good night's sleep that night. The next day, Saturday, April first, the regiment was on picket in the rear, the men not sorry for the unanticipated change in the programme.[1] They could willingly be denied a share in the fight that day, for had they not, by their bravery the day before, made the successes of this day comparatively sure? They remained in what might be called inglorious idleness, enjoying themselves as only soldiers seem to know how to do, — getting all the enjoyment possible out of the present circumstances, whatever they might be, — there was no telling how soon they might fare worse, — while Sheridan and the rest of the cavalry were winning new honors in the battle of Five Forks. Before night the regiment was called in from picket and went into bivouac. The strength of the regiment this day was fifteen officers and three hundred and ninety-three men.

Sunday, April second, there were a few hours of picket, and then the regiment was called in and joined the brigade, which it reached about noon. In the afternoon one battalion went on picket a short time, but was again called in, and about dark the regiment started onward as rear guard for the train. It was hard work that night — not so much on account of the marching as on account of the halting. The road was bad — muddy, of course — and the teams would get stuck. It was march a few yards, or perhaps feet, then halt while some unfortunate teamster coaxed, swore at, and beat his mules, till a little extra strength started the lumbering army wagon from its inopportune resting place, perhaps a few moments, often half an hour — sometimes halt till half the men were asleep in their saddles, to be waked up only to get fairly awake before another halt — more tiresome by far than a rapid march of five times the distance. It was not conducive to good nature or morality on the part of the men, nor were they at all bashful about expressing their feelings toward the teams, mules, drivers, or anything else they deemed in the way of their march. In this way the

[1] The brigade had been sent to relieve Gen. Gibbs' brigade at the train. Gen. Gibbs' brigade had relieved the last brigade of Gen. Custer's division the night before, but now this brigade was given this duty, for the reason that it lost the most heavily the day before.

regiment crawled along till half-past one o'clock the next morning, and then went into camp near Sutherland's Station, on the South Side Railroad, not having marched more than they ought to have marched in an hour, and well tired out.

A cup of coffee, a short nap, and the men were up and ready to start at daylight the morning of the third. During that morning the regiment marched a short distance in various directions, and then drew up in line of battle, threw out skirmishers, and prepared to await coming events. Clouds of dust were seen in the direction from which the enemy was expected — Gen. A. P. Hill's corps, it was understood — and the men thought more fighting was coming. Nearer and nearer the dust seemed to come, till the head of a column appeared in sight. "Why don't the skirmishers pitch into them?" was thought and expressed by a score or more of the boys. But see! those men wear blue coats! they are our boys! a fact that flashed on the men, as it were, all at once, and the carbine grasp was loosened and the compressed lips returned to a more kindly expression as these men came nearer and halted, and the Maine cavalry men crowded around them for news. What division or corps they belonged to was no matter — they were "our boys." "What's the news?" "Not much," was the reply, with a nonchalant air. Rumors had already reached the men that Petersburg had been captured, and as the column appeared to have come from that direction, eager inquiries were made as to the truth of them. "Yes; it is captured," was the reply. One tall, slim soldier, with a twinkle in his eye that showed him to be a jolly comrade, said: "Well, I don't know anything about its being captured, but we came through that city this morning." "Bully!" loudly rang the response, and as one after another of the Maine boys learned the fact, the excitement was intense. Hearty cheers went up, and from many a heart there ascended, almost unconsciously, silent prayers of thankfulness to God, who giveth the victory. And this they considered "not much" news. The Maine boys considered it the most joyful news they had heard for some time. But they were living in fast times, and the infantry men had not only known the fact a whole day, but had marched through the captured city that morning.

During the remainder of the day the regiment took up various positions and marched in various directions, over good roads and poor roads, through woods, across creeks, and over no roads at all, — seeming to be the sport of contrary commands, — getting no rest, no meals, and apparently doing nothing of good. About dark the regiment got started in one direction, and after marching an hour or two, drew up into line and was ordered to go into camp for the night. Tents were pitched, coffee set to cooking, part of the men had "turned in," and were enjoying the rest and sleep, and the remainder were getting ready, — were cooking, eating, smoking, making up beds, etc., — when orders came to "saddle and pack and be ready to move out at once." Then there was some hearty growling, some deep cursing, some hard swearing, but all to no use; there was the order, and every man knew there was no other way than to obey; but it was easier to obey after a hearty cursing of the order, always.

In a short time they were in the saddle and on the road again, and as cross a set of men as are seldom seen. A rather slow march of two or three hours, and at one o'clock they again drew up in line in a field, but got no orders to go into camp, — simply to halt. They stood by their horses a very short time when the men lay down in front of the horses, and soon the regiment was fast asleep, the horses being hitched only by the bridles in the hands of their riders. Short naps this time, also, for at three o'clock they were again in the saddle and marching onward. The roads grew better, — it was easier marching, — not so many troops had been over them. The boys managed during the forenoon to forage a little fodder for their horses and some food for themselves. They learned from various sources that the Confederate government and the Confederate forces had been driven out of Richmond, and that Gen. Lee's army was marching in haste on a road running parallel to the one they were on, in the direction of Danville. They saw Sheridan's famous scouts going and coming in various directions, — doing excellent duty, as usual. By noon they reached the Danville Railroad at a place down on the map as Jennings' Ordinary, where there was a halt of two or

three hours, which was spent in cooking, eating, and sleeping, and then the regiment started again, this time moving along parallel with the railroad and in the direction of Richmond and the road it was understood Lee's army was on.

About six o'clock in the afternoon the regiment reached Jettersville, and was at once ordered to the skirmish line in a hurry; it could not seem to move fast enough to suit the anxiety of the staff officers. What did it mean? There had been no firing. Sheridan's flag, which floated within a short distance, told the men that he was with them, and they accepted the situation, feeling sure that he, at least, knew what he was about. In a short time the boys had up a breastwork of rails, and had settled down to wait till an enemy came before fighting. Till after dark they remained there without a shot, when they were relieved, and after two battalions of the regiment were detailed for picket, the remainder of the brigade went back a short distance and bivouacked for the night.

Upon arriving at Jettersville Gen. Sheridan, as he says in his official report, learned that Gen. Lee was at Amelia Court House, and at once intrenched himself and awaited the arrival of Gen. Meade, who reached there the next day.

Wednesday, April fifth, the regiment remained where it was till about noon, the men of one battalion doing nothing but resting, and the other two battalions still on picket, while the First and Second brigades of the division (Gens. Davies and Gregg) were sent out on a reconnoissance. Various rumors of the success and defeat of these two brigades were heard during the forenoon, and finally the rumors settled down into a well authenticated report that they had attacked Lee's retreating army and captured five pieces of artillery, with prisoners, wagons, etc., almost without number. The infantry had arrived on the ground and were in line all around. Soon the Third brigade was ordered to "move out," and it was learned it was thought all the time that this brigade had gone with the other two on the reconnoissance, and it was now ordered to move to their support as fast as possible. As the brigade passed the pickets, one of the battalions of this regiment on duty there was ordered to fall into line, and thus two bat-

talions of the regiment went with the brigade, leaving one still on picket. After marching two or three miles at a trot the command reached the other brigades near Paineville, or Fame's cross-roads, and immediately went to their support. They had been fighting heavily, — at one time were almost surrounded and captured, but were doing well then, and had done excellent services, the rumors that had been heard being confirmed.[1] The different regiments in the brigade were posted in the best positions possible, two of the regiments charged the enemy and captured a battle-flag, and the other two brigades started back, leaving the Third to bring up the rear. The column marched slowly back without molestation, nearly to the starting-place of the morning, where the First New Jersey Cavalry was doing picket duty, dismounted, and the First Maine relieved them. Before the New Jersey boys got out of the way the enemy came down on them, and the First Maine boys got hard work, being obliged to run round on foot all the afternoon, changing position every few moments, running backward and forward, with very little firing, — nothing to speak of. The enemy was near, and occasionally the singing of a bullet told the Maine men he knew where they were. At one time the regiment was nearly surrounded and cut off from the rest of the command, but the boys used their legs as nimbly as if infantry men, and got out of the scrape. Along toward night the regiment got settled down behind a line of breastworks near the line it was on the night before, and remained there quietly till perhaps nine o'clock, when it again went into camp on the ground of the previous night, leaving three companies on the line for pickets, tired enough to ensure sound sleep, at least, if not troubled by orders from headquarters.

[1] It seems that an officer of Gen. Crooke's staff rode to Gen. Smith's headquarters in the morning, with word that Gen. Crooke wished to see him, as Gen. Smith understood the order. Gen. Smith, thinking the message was a personal one, rode over to Gen. Crooke's headquarters at his leisure, and, to his surprise, found everything had gone. Thinking the general wanted his brigade, but that the messenger misunderstood him, Gen. Smith rode back to his command and ordered "boots and saddles" sounded, and the men were ready to mount when Maj. Taylor, division inspector, rode up with orders to move out as soon as possible. This order was obeyed, and the brigade reached the front just in time. The Second brigade was being hard pressed, and the enemy was endeavoring to flank them, which the Third brigade prevented.

While the regiment was off on this expedition, the battalion left on picket, in command of Capt. Myrick, was attacked by the enemy, but succeeded in driving him away and in holding the position until the return of the division. One man was wounded in the regiment during the movements of the day.

The situation now began to grow exciting. From the various rumors afloat, the men gathered enough that bore the stamp of truth to believe that Lee's army was in full retreat. Having been pushed from Petersburg and Richmond, he attempted to reach Danville, but Sheridan's cavalry got the Danville road before Lee had got by, and he was compelled to change his course for Lynchburg.

The morning of the sixth the men awoke in fine spirits. Never before during their three years and more of service had there been any prospect of the end. All the hard marching and fighting of three summer campaigns, and the long hours on picket and in dull winter quarters, had been with no such encouragement as they now had — had been of no apparent effect upon the quelching of the rebellion — had not even started the enemy toward the last ditch. Now this was changed; Richmond was captured — the stronghold of the rebellion was in possession of Union soldiers — the goal for which they had marched and fought, and for which so many brave boys had died, was reached — the backbone of the rebellion, which newspaper correspondents had broken so many times, had now been broken by the boys in blue, and was beyond healing. It now remained to capture Lee and his army, or to whip them till they knew they were whipped. It was fast becoming a race for very life on the part of the Confederacy, and on the part of the Union troops a chase for final victory and triumph. It was exciting to even think of the situation, that spring morning, as the regiment remained quietly on the hill behind Jettersville, the men watching the various infantry commands moving in different directions. What was the programme for the day they knew not — as long as "Little Phil" was in command it was not worth while for the men to bother about plans or intentions. Gen. Smith remarked that morning, as the command moved out: "To-day will see something big in the crushing of the rebellion." And the men had no inclination to doubt it.

By eight o'clock the men were in the saddle, marching down the railroad, over the road they marched up two nights before, instead of onward. This strange movement caused some surprise, which only the consciousness of the presence of Sheridan could reconcile with being just right. Only a short distance back, however, when the command crossed the railroad and started in a direction at right angles with it, marching, it seemed to the men, in a direction parallel with that of Lee's army. Fine marching that morning, — the roads in good condition, the air fresh and invigorating, the trees just beginning to put on their green, — and all enjoyed it. At times, as the men rode over high ground, they could see, away off to the right, through the gaps in the woods, portions of Lee's train moving along by the side of the Union forces, apparently not a great distance away, and that distance growing less as they marched on.

After a few miles' march the regiment, with the Second and Third brigades, suddenly turns short to the right and marches direct for the enemy's trains, then near Deatonsville. Soon there are evidences that a fight is about to commence. First, the regiment marches by the pack trains of the different regiments, drawn up by the side of the road, and leaves its own there; then the worn-out horses and colored servants of officers, also waiting by the roadside, and headquarter wagons and paraphernalia, drawn up out of the way, and all with the evident intention of waiting for the present. In fine, nothing but fighting men and material pass this point. Soon the men see brigade headquarters a short distance ahead, by the side of a small piece of woods, halted in the road. The regiment in advance is turned off to the left of the road for duty. As the head of the First Maine draws near, Gen. Smith sends a staff officer to Col. Cilley with the orders: "Turn in to the right, charge through the woods, and get to the train, if possible." This is about half-past eleven o'clock. The colonel gives a command, and in an instant, almost, the regiment has left the road and is hurrying into the woods by fours. Charge through those woods! that certainly is a command the regiment does not promptly obey. No sooner do the men get into the woods than

they find themselves in a swamp, their horses sinking into the ground to their knees at every step, and can get through at all only at one or two points — one at a time, instead of in line. The first through keep on towards a hill in front. After riding a short distance the colonel looks round to see his command, and finds, instead of his regiment, scarcely a platoon with him. With an impatient gesture and in an angry tone he says to the sergeant major: "Sergeant, go back to the woods and hurry the men along, and have them form in line just this side of the woods." A look into the woods at the horses floundering round, now and then one on his side, with his rider endeavoring at the same time to help the horse up and prevent himself sinking into the soft earth, and the sergeant concludes there is no hurrying them — they are doing their best. Before half the regiment gets through, the colonel, seeing no time is to be lost, orders a charge. On they go, over the hill, close up to a fence they cannot get over, and for a moment halt and keep up a lively fire, many of them dismounting for that purpose, while the enemy is giving them full as good as they send, and has the advantage of being out of sight in the woods. But a moment does the command stand that, when it turns half right and again starts on the charge, the remainder of the regiment having got through the woods and joined it. It is lively, exciting work for a few moments, and they are obliged to retire. Across a ravine is posted, what compared with this regiment, is a large force of the enemy, behind trees or whatever else they can get for shelter, and they receive the regiment with a shower of bullets which kills Capt. John A. Heald, Co. E, and two men, and wounds Adjt. Little and Capt. Freese, and a dozen men. It is a mere waste of life to remain, and the regiment goes back over the hill, out of range, and waits a while. The enemy shows no disposition to attack — he is now acting only on the defensive.

As Co. E emerged from the thicket about fifty yards from the road occupied by the enemy's train, they were confronted by a heavy line of infantry and a deep water cut, which could not be crossed with horses. Here they halted and exchanged several rapid volleys with the enemy at short range. Capt.

Heald (always cool under fire), seeing it was impossible to advance, and that a portion of the regiment had taken up a new line about one hundred yards in rear of the position then occupied by Co. E, ordered his company to retire to position in the regiment. This was his last command, for at that moment he fell, shot through the head. Lieut. Benjamin A Osborne, upon whom the command of Co. E then devolved, after placing his company in the new line of the regiment, assisted by two men, under a galling fire, dashed up to within about seventy-five yards of the enemy's line of battle and rescued First Sergt. Charles M. Bailey (who was mortally wounded) and the body of Capt. Heald. In this charge Co. E. lost one officer and seven men.

The regiment remained in that vicinity perhaps an hour, changing positions various times, and finally withdrew altogether, taking up the line of march with the division where it turned from it to attack the train, and was again marching alongside of Lee's retreating army. In the meantime another division of the cavalry corps had gone down the next cross-road to make a second attack on the train, and Gen. Custer's division had taken the third cross-road for the same purpose. The guns of these divisions could be heard by the men of the Second division, which marched by these cross-roads, and along in the afternoon was ordered to take position on the left of Custer's division, then near Sailor's Creek, where he was making merry music with his artillery. After taking various positions the regiment was dismounted and advanced a short distance to a piece of woods, leaving the rest of the brigade a little to the rear on the right, and still mounted. As this regiment arrived at this position they found, almost alone, Col. Robinson, then commanding the Sixteenth Pennsylvania, which regiment the men had hardly seen for half a year. As Col. Robinson saw Col. Cilley, his face lighted up and he eagerly approached him, saying: "Col. Cilley, I am glad to see you: I have been trying to get my men to stay in the woods there, but I cannot do it; they have been in there twice, but they will not stay, the fire is so sharp from yon skirmish line: they do not run, but they will not stay where I want them to. I

am glad to see you." At the same time one of his men stepped up to a First Maine man and asked: "What regiment is that?" "First Maine," was the reply. With a yell he fairly jumped with joy, and sang out at the top of his voice: "Come on, boys; here is the old First Maine." The effect was like magic, and into the woods the Sixteenth went, before Col. Cilley had a chance to reply to Col. Robinson. They never came back through those woods, but went through Lee's train and beyond.

The regiment was now behind a triangular piece of woods, the right of the regiment at the small end, and at the right of that was an open field, while but a short distance in front the enemy was posted behind temporary breastworks. The line was hardly satisfactorily formed when the command "CHARGE!" rang along the line, and with a hearty cheer the whole line started. The enemy opened a heavy fire and fought bravely, but they failed to check the charging line, and in a moment they were scattering over the hills in confusion, and the boys in blue were at their works, over them, and beyond, — still charging, yelling like fiends, wild with excitement, still onward. On and on, for more than a mile, reaching and passing the train, — which the rebels had fired when they saw capture was inevitable, to prevent its falling into Federal hands in a serviceable condition. — going beyond the road, passing hundreds of the enemy whom they had no time to capture, — leaving that for those to do who had no more exciting work.

Lieut. Poor, who was detailed as adjutant when Adjt. Little was wounded, was wounded while the line was forming for this charge. The result of the day's fighting, in which it should be said the infantry of the old Sixth corps took a prominent part, was the capture of several general officers, thousands of prisoners, and a large portion of the enemy's train, which was destroyed, — a glorious day's work. The losses in the regiment during the day were one officer killed and three wounded, and three men killed, thirteen wounded, and four missing.

After driving the enemy away from their train, scattering them in every direction, the line was halted and marched back towards the starting-point, meeting the led horses on the way.

The regiment was then mounted and sent on after the retreating enemy, to capture as many as possible. For more than a mile it advanced, over hills and ravines, through woods and fields, finding men and munitions of war in all conceivable hiding-places, till about dark, when the men discovered a barn well filled with corn, and loaded themselves with a couple of feeds, at least, for their horses. Then back to near where they dismounted to enter the fight, and into camp for the night, passing on their way back a force of infantry which had marched up and gone into camp on the road on which Gen. Lee had been trying to escape. The horses had a good supper, but most of the men went hungry — there were men in the regiment who were never known, under any circumstances, to go hungry; they always had something to eat — got somehow. But hungry or not, all were happy that night. The repulse of the morning was more than balanced by the glorious affair of the afternoon, and with small loss, and all hearts beat high in thinking over what had been done. "A big day in the crushing of the rebellion," surely, though perhaps not to so full an extent as intimated by Gen. Smith in his remark of the morning.

A few hours of sound, refreshing sleep, and at half-past six o'clock on the morning of Friday, the seventh, the men were again in the saddle and on the chase, taking the road Lee had been driven from the night before. The infantry were already on the move, singing, laughing, joking, and apparently happy as they marched along, though a little inclined to growl at being obliged to let the cavalry have the road, while they took the rougher, harder-to-march-over ground at the side. Along the road were evidences of the rapid retreat of the enemy, — all sorts of munitions of war laying around in loose profusion, — a dead rebel soldier lying in the road where he halted his last time, with every appearance of having died from hunger and exhaustion, — dead horses, the infallible army guide-boards, lying where they dropped, and others abandoned because unable longer to carry their riders, — all informed the men that the troops ahead of them were in a great hurry, and had an exhilarating effect upon their spirits.

About eight o'clock the regiment reached Briery Creek, across which the enemy had made a stand, hoping to check the pursuers there, or at least to delay them as much as possible, while a short distance to the right they had fired the bridge across the Appomattox known as High bridge, which a force of Union infantry was now endeavoring to save. The battalion, armed with the sixteen shooters, — Capt. Chase, — was dismounted and sent into the woods and advanced to the creek, where they commenced a lively skirmish fire, and in a short time the remainder of the regiment, and finally the whole brigade, had forded the creek, — passing on the shore a wounded or crazy rebel, who had considerable to say, — and was drawn up on the other side behind a hill. Near the top of the hill was a thin line of Union sharp-shooters skirmishing, lying flat on the ground, protecting themselves by using the hill as breastworks, showing their heads to the enemy only long enough to take aim and fire, and then dropping behind the hill again. The enemy the Maine men could not see, but that they were there they knew from the hearty sound of their bullets as they sang over their heads, — sounding louder in the absence of the usual noise and confusion of battle. A few moments they remained quietly there, during which time Capt. Chase's battalion rejoined the regiment, and then moved to the right a short distance, and then over the hill at a charge, the enemy leaving them in possession, and scattering over the hills and through the woods in front of them. The brigade pushed on after the fleeing enemy, marching as fast as convenient over the rough ground — in one place being obliged to dismount and lead the horses down an almost perpendicular hill — for three or four miles, when the enemy made another stand. The rest of the brigade, with the artillery, was soon engaged, while this regiment remained inactive in the road, on the left of the brigade, waiting till wanted, — that most uncomfortable position to a soldier, — expecting every moment to be sent into he knows not what kind of a place.

Soon Gen. Smith rode to Col. Cilley and said: "We have driven the enemy out of the town; charge in there at once, and capture what prisoners you can." Hardly were the words

spoken, when Col. Cilley had given the order "Forward!" and the regiment was in motion. A moment and it was at the top of a hill, while a hundred rods away, nestled in among the hills, as cosily as any New England village, was the town of Farmville. A glance and a look of surprise at the size and appearance of the town, and as "CHARGE!" rang from the lips of Col. Cilley, away they went, — men shouting, cheering, — sabres rattling, — horses straining every nerve to go faster, seeming to feel, as well as the riders, the importance of the occasion, — and both horses and riders wild with excitement. "Excitement" does not half express the feeling of a trooper during a charge.

As the regiment started, a rebel battery, posted out of sight at the right of the town, a mile or so away, opened on it, their shells crossing the charging column in a diagonal direction. The first shell came screaming over their heads, causing a yell of derision on the part of the boys, tearing up the ground beyond, and hurting no one, and a second fell as much short, causing not the least hesitation in the onward charge. As the regiment neared the town, this battery carefully refrained from firing, not caring to endanger the inhabitants. On reaching the town, Col. Cilley reined out and halted till one battalion had gone by, and taking the next battalion, passed to the right a short distance and into the town by the next street, both columns still at a charge. Another battalion, which had been scouting further to the left, also joined in the charge, entering the town by a third street. Through the town was but the work of a moment, at that rapid pace, and as the heads of the columns arrived at the other edge of the town, a force of infantry which was posted in a road leading over the hill beyond opened with a smart volley, which, as the whole was aimed directly at the heads of the columns, caused such a whizzing of bullets over the heads of the men as was never known before. An officer who had been in dozens of fights afterwards said: "That was the only place I was ever in where I thought I could not help being hit." But most of the bullets went over. One of the advance horses was killed, in his last bound throwing his rider over his head; and the rider immedi-

ately jumped up, got behind the body of his horse, and commenced firing, using for breastworks what a moment before had been his best friend.

The firing in front became less frequent, the few of the enemy that had been posted in the edge of the town retreated, and the regiment advanced up the hill beyond the town, skirmishing slightly on the way, and capturing some prisoners. Here the regiment halted, by orders from Gen. Crooke, and a detail was sent out to forage for rations.[1] This was a most successful detail, and the boys had a big dinner, taken from the tables of the best citizens of the town, while tobacco in great plenty and of the best quality — the best to which the boys ever helped themselves on Virginia soil — was brought in and distributed. More than this, many of the boys confiscated articles of underclothing, and enjoyed a change then and there. The regimental band was paraded through the streets of the town with Gen. Smith's staff, playing patriotic airs, and on the whole it was a general jollification on the part of the boys.

Then back into the town went the regiment, happy as ever was a regiment, and now fun was plenty. The citizens looked on with all sorts of eyes and all sorts of mouths. The boys helped themselves to anything they wanted, — considering that they had earned it, — till almost every one had as much as he could carry. The remainder of the brigade soon joined the regiment, and the whole force marched back out of the town, meeting the infantry coming in. The cavalry men, in their joyous spirits, offered the infantry men tobacco, which was gladly welcomed, and in another moment half the regiment were throwing plugs of tobacco at the infantry men, for which they scrambled like so many ragged boys for half rotten apples thrown away by the storekeeper.[2]

During the forenoon Private Rufus A Smith, of Co. I, who was serving as orderly for Gen. Smith, was sent with an order

[1] Gen. Smith had applied to Gen. Crooke for permission to stop and get forage, saying: "My men have been galloping over the hills all day, and we want forage." To this Gen. Crooke sent back the reply: "All right; go ahead and forage; I will let the Second brigade go ahead."

[2] Gen. W. H. F. Lee's command was the force driven out of Farmville by this brigade, and just before departing he left word with the mayor of Farmville to present his compliments to Gen. Smith.

to Col. Clark, and was captured. After the surrender of Gen. Lee, a few days afterward, he returned, and upon reaching brigade headquarters, he saluted Gen. Smith as politely as possible, and reported: "I could not find Col. Clark, sir," just as though he had been gone but an hour.

While in the town, the Second brigade of the division had engaged the enemy in the vicinity of the battery which saluted the regiment as it charged into the town, and was having a hard time. The Third brigade was now ordered to the support of the Second, and crossing the Appomattox River, which wound around the right of the town, at a very bad ford, was soon in position, where it remained, without this regiment, at least, having anything more serious than expecting to fight, till about nine o'clock in the evening, and then recrossing the river, marched to Prospect Station, arriving about two o'clock the next morning.

The casualties in the regiment this day were one man killed and four wounded.

A short nap, and the regiment was in readiness to move at daylight of the eighth, and remained in readiness till the whole cavalry corps had passed, when it followed in the rear, starting about nine o'clock. An easy march took the regiment to Pomplin's Station, where there was a halt of an hour or more, and then the march commenced again, the men being in fine spirits, though tired and well worn out with the severe work of the past few days. At dusk the regiment halted a short distance from Appomattox Station and near a railroad, to allow another column of troops to pass on a cross-road. A strong detail from the brigade was sent off after something to eat for men and horses. While waiting there the men heard the whistle of an engine, and then the sound of an approaching train. Strange sounds for that vicinity — what does it mean? As the sound approached it was accompanied with the sound of cheers, till the men were well nigh lost in wonder. Then a train reached the regiment on the railroad, came to a stop, and the engineer — one of Custer's long-haired, rough riders, who could control the iron horse as easy as he could his own quadruped, and would ride either to destruction if duty said go —

sang out: "Gen. Custer has charged into Appomattox Station and captured three trains loaded with supplies, and here is one of them. Pitch in, boys." The boys did pitch in, and in a short time had rations and forage enough, and to spare for those who had been sent out to capture it by the slower method of horseback riding. Going foraging by railroad was something new, even in those times of wonders. The men loaded what they could carry on the horses, and fed the rest out to them by the roadside, — there was enough. They also found plenty of clothing on the train, and better still, underclothing, of which they were sadly in need, and improved the time in putting them on, — even to gray pants and jackets, — in place of the torn, service-stained ones furnished by Uncle Sam.

The other column got by at last, and the regiment moved on. A mile or more, perhaps, and the regiment was drawn up in a field, near Appomattox Station, the men were told, and ordered to unsaddle and go into camp. Welcome order, and obeyed with all the spirit the tired boys could muster. The foragers rejoined the command, having been unsuccessful, and were duly laughed at, but they forgave that when they found there was plenty for them. A good supper, thanks to Gen. Custer's capture, and by nine o'clock a part of the brigade was sleeping sweetly, and the remainder preparing for sleep with pleasant anticipations.

Suddenly came the order: "Saddle and pack, and be ready to move out at once!" In less than an hour the men were mounted and awaiting orders. A brigade staff officer rode along by Col. Cilley, telling him the regiment was going out a short distance to hold a road, and that the general thought they were shoving this brigade a little. The men agreed with him, but there was no getting behind the orders. Soon the command reached burning wagons, scattered munitions of war of every kind, muskets, caissons, clothing, blankets, and all sorts of stores, strewed in every direction, some partially destroyed, while some were as yet unhurt, the light from the burning wagons lighting up the scene and making it picturesque. The command had barely got clear of this work of destruction when the advance found the enemy's pickets, and commenced

skirmishing. The march had been slow before, and was now even more so; march a few steps, halt a few moments, and march again, till midnight, when the brigade was drawn up in line of battle on the right of the road. A staff officer rode to Col. Cilley with: "Prepare your men to fight on foot — give no loud orders — let there be as little noise as possible — I will show you where to take position." It was quietly done, the led horses left there, and the men were taken across the road, advanced to the brow of a hill and placed in line in a direction at right angles with the road, which was on the right. The firing had stopped as soon as the little force stopped advancing, though the occasional hum of a bullet and crack of a rifle, sounding fiercer than usual in the stillness of midnight, told that the enemy was near and was aware of the presence of this force. It was a strange, weird scene, — those men noiselessly carrying rails and building breastworks, their forms showing at intervals against the sky, and then disappearing. By one o'clock a strong line of works had been put up, and the men were resting on their arms, most of them asleep, but enough awake to give the alarm in case of need.[1]

With the first gray of dawn on the morning of Sunday, April ninth, — memorable day, — the enemy sent over a "good morning," suddenly awakening those blue-coated sleepers, whose first motion was for their carbines with one hand as they rubbed open their eyes with the other, and a lively skirmish fire commenced, which lasted an hour or more without amounting to much. The daylight revealed the position of the force. This regiment was in the road and the remainder of the brigade was on the right of the road, one regiment remaining mounted in reserve, while in the road, in rear, were two pieces of artillery. On the left there was no force to be seen. The skirmish fire grew quite hot at times, and then dwindled down to occasional shots, the enemy apparently feeling the

[1] It appears this brigade had the rear of the column that day, and was the last into camp. Soon after arriving there Gen. Crooke sent for Gen. Smith, and said: "Gen. Sheridan thinks Gen. Lee is in a tight place, and may try to get out to-night by the Lynchburg pike; he wants me to look out for him, and I guess you better go. I will give you a section of artillery, and you look up a guide." Gen. Smith was given two guns, under command of Lieut. Lord, and the brigade moved out. On reaching the pike, it turned in the direction of Clover Hill, relieving Custer's men on picket.

strength of the Union force. Then the men could see in the distance a body of the enemy's troops working round their left, and in a short time the line was swung around on a line with the road, to meet this attempt to flank it, the men all the time fighting. The men began to wonder where the rest of the troops were if the enemy could come around them in that way, but all such disrespectful thoughts were quieted when they saw Little Phil Sheridan and a staff officer riding in full view of the situation, looking as unconcerned as if it were all right, and apparently satisfied with the position of affairs, which impression he left with the men by his bearing as he rode off to the right without so much as a word to any one connected with the little fight, his momentary presence re-enforcing the command equal to its own numbers, by the confidence the men received from him.

No firing could be heard except in the immediate front of this brigade, and the men supposed that was all that was engaged, and that they were merely "holding a road." The line in front grew stronger and came nearer, and finally came within fair range, when their men seemed unwilling to advance. The carbines of this brigade did all that could be expected, and inspired the line with a wholesome fear, — a feeling, apparently, that they would fight very well where they were, but would have to get wonderfully waked up to advance much, even on that little handful of Yankees. The little brigade fought well, losing ground little by little, being pressed slowly back, the enemy gaining no temporary advantage sufficient to raise their spirits to attempt a charge, which would literally have swallowed the brigade up, they being of at least ten times its numbers, but worn out, half starved, and wholly discouraged. Had the enemy fought with their vim of a year before, this brigade would hardly have got a sight at the road it was holding. This could not long continue. The brigade was losing the field, and had already left the road when an orderly came riding by, saying: "Keep up your courage, boys; the infantry is coming right along — in two columns — black and white — side by side — a regular checker-board." They must come soon, or the field were lost; the men were scattering little by little; the line was

growing thin; the force was certainly fast getting towards demoralization, causing a corresponding rise in the spirits of the enemy. As the men reached the woods at the edge of the field they met the infantry, a part of the Twenty-fifth corps, — black, to be sure, but their uniforms were blue and their hearts loyal, and the men were as glad to meet them as though they were of pure Anglo-Saxon blood. They were Union soldiers, — they were needed, — and black or white, they were welcome, and the "Bully for you!" which greeted them from all sides was none the less hearty than the same greeting had, on previous like circumstances, been given troops of their own color. These troops were in good spirits, and apparently anxious to get at "dem rebels." The men of this brigade passed through their line into and through the woods and into a field where the led horses had been taken, while the negroes took their places in front of the enemy. An officer of the regiment who remained behind to see if "the niggers would fight," afterwards said they went in gallantly, charging across the field in fine style, while their once owners waited not to recognize their former slaves.[1]

The different regiments in the brigade got together, the men hunted for their comrades, some of them, alas, never to find them alive, the number of casualties in each regiment was ascertained, — in this regiment two killed, seventeen wounded, and one missing, — a hasty breakfast was eaten, and the men remained quietly in readiness for whatever orders were in store for them. All seemed to feel that a big day's work was yet to be done, and that they would get their share, and they lay there expecting every moment to be ordered to mount and away, anxious, fearing, expecting soon to hear roar of cannon and rattle of musketry such as they had seldom if ever heard, and wondering why things were so quiet, — why there was not firing on some part of the line, at least, till the quiet grew

[1] Thus this brigade, commanded by a First Maine officer, and having in it the First Maine regiment, had the post of honor in what proved to be the last fight in the Army of the Potomac. The enemy came forward with the intention of brushing this force out of the way if there was nothing but cavalry, and came so near as to endanger the guns, which at first were on the skirmish line, and it was necessary to take the horses out of the way and draw the guns off by the prolongs. The enemy made a very brisk attack, but finding artillery and the repeating carbines of the First Maine, they gave up the idea of "brushing this force out of the way" so easily.

oppressive, foreboding, as they believed, a severer storm when it did burst.

But here is a rumor that Gen. Lee has surrendered! What! Nonsense! Who says that? An orderly told such an officer, and he told so-and-so. The half-formed hope dies at once; it is only a common rumor, and can be traced to no authority. But it is repeated! All listen eagerly to the story, not yet daring to hope. Col. Cilley speaks of it to Capt. Hall in a low tone of voice, as if half ashamed to be heard repeating the improbable story, and the captain replies: "I know they say so; but don't, for pity's sake, say anything about it"; as if it were weak to repeat it, and might reflect on his judgment. The rumor gathers strength, — no one seems to know how, — no one can tell how it got there, — and no one believes it. Then it assumes a more tangible form, and it is reported that there is a cessation of hostilities, and that Gens. Grant and Lee are endeavoring to arrange terms of capitulation. Yet the men do not know whether to believe it or not.

Then comes an order to move, and the regiment, with the brigade, marches toward the front, halting a short time, and then directly over the contested field of the morning, where no troops are seen. A few ride up the road, out of curiosity, by the breastworks thrown up the night before, over the hill, which it is now learned is Clover Hill, and soon return, saying they can see the two armies lying quietly on their arms, and the flags of truce. The men begin to have some idea of believing the many reports flying around, and learn that when they thought they were "only holding a road," the little brigade was resisting Gen. Lee in his attempt to escape over the only road to Lynchburg, and was holding the post of honor. A short stop, and the command marches back again, halting in the field where it re-formed after the fight, the men filled with new and unusual sensations. Will the generals come to terms? Is Gen. Lee going to surrender? Is the fighting over? Can it be possible the end of marching and fighting, of hardship and exposure, of dull picket and duller camp duty has come? And their thoughts at once return to their homes, and they think "if this only could be true."

By the middle of the afternoon the brigade was ordered to go into camp where it then was, which relieved the men of the strain of being ready to move at any moment, and soon after the mail arrived, bringing kind messages from loved ones. "Oh, if they only knew we were safe, and the fighting over! But perhaps Gen. Lee will decide to fight it out, rather than agree to Gen. Grant's terms." Uncertain yet. It was amusing to read in the papers the various surmises as to the result of the then present campaign, — how and what Gen. Grant was going to do, and how and what Gen. Lee would be obliged to do, — and compare them with the actual state of affairs.

The men went to sleep that night in the same state of uncertainty, but with strong hopes that the result of the conference had been favorable. The next morning they were awakened by the roar of cannon, and sprang for their arms as from intuition, while "How are you, Lee's surrender?" was heard in tones of doubt and sinking hope. The report that "it is a salute in honor of the surrender," only half reassured them. But when they got orders to move they were told they were going to ride through the camps of their late enemies, and were ordered to make no noisy demonstrations — to use no insulting language or offensive epithets to the prisoners, and then, for the first time, hours after the whole loyal north had learned the joyful news, they knew Gen. Lee had surrendered to Gen. Grant. Even then they did not fully realize the position of affairs. It was too great a change in their prospects to be at once understood. They were happy enough that morning, with a deep sense of happiness too strong for outward demonstration.

As they rode over Clover Hill and neared Appomattox Court House, Little Phil Sheridan stood by the roadside, looking as unconcerned as if he had done nothing, and then all the pent-up joy, all the uncertainty, all the alternating hope and fear of the past twenty-four hours, found vent in three cheers such as only victorious soldiers can give. Then they realized the whole matter, and could talk it over with each other, while before there had not been much disposition to talk about it. A second thought on the part of some commanding officer, and the direction of the march was changed, taking the command around,

instead of through, the camp of the captured army, and the men of the First Maine Cavalry saw no more of the surrender.

Gen. Smith, at the reunion at Pittsfield, 1880, thus speaks of this last engagement: —

Appomattox! What a glorious ending of a glorious career! After Five Forks, our regiment was with the advance in pursuit of the enemy. It marched past and beyond the rebel army, confronted it in its retreat, and at two o'clock on the morning of the ninth of April, drove in its pickets and crouched in its path, in full view of its camp-fires, to await certain attack at daylight. It has often been asked, "Who fired the last shot at Appomattox?" That question has never been determined, and it is not possible that it ever will be. In the uncertainty of that point, it is pleasant to feel that every one present participated in firing the last shot, and in that matter "there is glory enough for all." The question, however, as to who fired the first shot on that ever-to-be-remembered morning, is not in doubt. The First Maine Cavalry received the first attack of that pent-up and doomed rebel army, and fired the first shot to repel it. It also continued its firing in the very front till hostilities were ended, and the grand old Army of the Potomac commanded peace to the country.

Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain, in an address to the regiment at the reunion at Pittsfield, 1880, said: —

I spoke of Appomattox. I cannot but refer to it again. I was so favored as to see you in several engagements. Brandy Station was one which I shall never forget. But how can any human words speak the emotions that still swell in my heart when I remember that morning of the ninth of April, 1865, when, having myself received a message from Gen. Sheridan to break off with my brigade from the column and come to his support, I double quicked three miles to that field, and saw you there, as I said just now, in that magnificent scene, holding your own, almost holding your own at any rate, surging like the very waves of the ocean before the old Stonewall Jackson corps of infantry at Appomattox Court House, — where, from midnight, I think, or nearly so, until eight o'clock in the morning, the cavalry, single-handed, without any infantry supporting them, had held at bay that most magnificent army of the rebellion, the Army of Northern Virginia. I submit, comrades, that that was a scene and a feat which history never saw before nor since. I say, without fear of contradiction, that it was the cavalry, and it was the First Maine Cavalry which had the post of honor in that crowning and consummating scene, without which we should not have been able to stop Lee. He would have got somehow or other, I doubt not, to Lynchburg, had it not been for your magnificent speed and strength which held him there at bay.

The story of this last fight of the glorious old Army of the Potomac was thus put in verse by a member of this regiment, in 1875: —

THE MORNING AT APPOMATTOX.

One Sabbath morn, ten years ago, beneath an April sky,
The southern soldiers stacked their arms and bade the field good-by;
Surrendered after four years' war to justice and to right;
And hymns of praise and songs of joy rang through the north that night.

Six days before, and Petersburg, the stronghold of the foe,
Was occupied by Union troops; then Richmond felt the blow;
And since that time, by day and night, unlike its past repute,
Lee's army'd been in full retreat — and Grant's in hot pursuit.

Upon that morn, ten years ago, before the break of day,
A force of gallant boys in blue, near Appomattox lay;
Along a hill the blue line ran, across the Lynchburg road,
And back and forth, with watchful eye, the faithful sentry strode.

The force was small, but staunch and true — a cavalry brigade:
We'd reached the hill and found the foe at midnight's deepest shade;
Dismounted then and formed the line, sent horses to the rear,
Then slept upon our arms and dreamed of home and loved ones dear.

The orders were to hold the road, and that at any cost:
We did not know if that were done the southern cause was lost,
Nor did we know that single road was Lee's sole chance of 'scape
From Sheridan, who'd "pushed things" well and caught him in bad shape.

With dawn's first light the fight commenced — an hour or two 'twas waged.
With little gain on either side. The Union troops engaged
Were but this small brigade; we heard no firing on our right,
Nor yet upon our left — we stood alone in that fierce fight.

At length we saw, down on the left, a mile or more away,
A line of battle forming fast — a line of men in gray;
Forward they march, straight for the road, with steady tread but slow—
We swing our line round with the road to meet the flanking foe.

This force was full ten times our own, and infantry beside.
It ought to drive us easily, and would but that the tide
Had turned; the banners of defeat hung round about it then—
A week's retreat had left but little courage in those men.

That they were brave they well had shown all through that four years' strife:
They fight with desperation now, yet seem devoid of life;
They answer not the orders "charge!" which we distinctly hear
Above the din of battle sounds, their line has come so near.

They press us hard: by sheer main strength they force us to retire;
We fall back slowly, keeping up a sharp and rapid fire —
Back to the road, where for a time we check their onward course
And then give way, pushed back at last by their superior force.

Soon "Little Phil" came riding by, so cool, calm, and serene,
We knew at once that all was well. The moment he was seen
By our brave boys they made a dash and gained the road again —
His presence there, without a word, was worth a thousand men.

'Twas all in vain: again they come, again force us to yield,
And drive us, fighting step by step, across the open field.
We felt that all was lost, but in our sorest time of need
An orderly, war-stained and grim, rode up at break-neck speed.

"Keep courage, boys, relief's at hand!" this dusty stranger roared;
"They're coming on two roads, — white and black, — reg'lar checker-board!"
A moment and his words proved true — was e'er a sight so good?
A corps of negro infantry came pouring from the wood.

We could have hugged those black boys then, in spite of dusky hue;
We only knew, 'twas all we cared, they wore the Union blue,
And black or white, or bond or free, was little matter then —
Those coats of blue and rifles true proclaimed them noble men.

With jest and song they took our place, rejoicing that they could,
Yet with a "business look" throughout that just did our souls good;
We left the field as they went on, assured that all was right,
A few remaining there "to see if the colored troops would fight."

The line is formed without delay, the order is advance:
They charge across that field as though 'twere but a merry dance;
The gray line breaks, away it goes, in spite of leaders brave —
The haughty master's fleeing now before his former slave.

. . . . . .

We find our horses, not far off, and there a while we stay,
Expecting a terrific fight before the close of day:
We wait in vain the battle crash we think is sure to come —
We list in vain for cannon's roar — the musketry is dumb.

The stillness grew oppressive soon — we feared 'twas but the calm
That comes before the storm — Dame Nature's quiet, sure alarm,
Which by its length foretells the strength and fury of the blast,
And makes each waiting moment still more anxious than the last.

A rumor reached us by-and-by, which afterward proved true,
That Lee'd surrendered his whole force to Grant and boys in blue:
The tale at first none dared believe, and hardly dared repeat,
But after hours of hopes and doubts came confirmation sweet.

Thus closed the strife. The brave Potomac Army's work was done —
And of that grand old Army, best and bravest 'neath the sun,
The soldiers of the race enslaved — 'twas retribution's law —
Made the last charge, fired the last shot, and ended slavery's war.

The story of this last campaign, from the morning after the fight at Dinwiddie Court House to the surrender of Gen. Lee, was thus told by Col. Cilley at the reunion in Rockland, 1875:—

All the next day we lay idly in the woods, resting as only tired soldiers can rest. At night we again slept most soundly, and bottled up sleep for the week to come, as the nights were at hand when sleep was an affair of the imagination, and not of enjoyment. Our dreams were disturbed in the small hours of Sunday morning, April second, by the fearful cannonading along the whole line in front of Petersburg. How its thunder shook all the air till morning light, and an order to move dissipated its sound! As we mounted to move out the rebel prisoners captured at Five Forks marched by, and we treated them to patriotic music from our band. All that day we were guard for the wagon train. At night we were still entangled in its meshes, now halting, now marching slowly, now using rail fences to pry wagon and mules from mud, and at half-past one the next morning were near Sutherland Station. A cup of coffee, a short nap, and we were ready to start at four o'clock in the morning. During this day we took various positions. Sent surplus horses, caused by fighting dismounted, to City Point; drew up in line of battle, threw out skirmishers, and at one time prepared to fight our infantry, till near dark, when the conflicting rumors and countermarching ceased, and we settled down to a rapid march westward, and kept on marching and marching till one o'clock, when, with short nap, and supper and breakfast almost at one meal, we were up and off by daylight, marching rapidly westward, by abandoned army wagons, dismounted cannon and caissons, by Dennesville and the old court house, till at Jennings' Ordinary we struck the railroad from Richmond to Danville. Here the division rested for an hour or two, while, at the special request of Gen. Crooke, the First Maine amused itself by burning culverts and tearing up rails. Young's scouts, most perfect rebels in appearance, were going and coming through our ranks. It was here that the telegraph wires were cut, and a message from Gen. Lee to Danville intercepted, telling the quartermaster there to send supplies to Amelia Court House. Forwarding the despatch to Danville, we marched Richmond-ward towards Amelia Court House, on the Danville Railroad. At Jettersville we came front into line at a gallop, then moved forward as skirmishers, but the force in front proving small, we dismounted and remained in position till dark, when we were ordered back to our horses. Capts. Myrick's and Hall's battalions went on picket, while the rest slept, rejoicing in the opportunity.

It seemed to us — excepting stable call and watering horses — that we slept till noon, when we were emphatically waked, saddled in hot haste and were off, with dipper, carbine, and sabre making most glorious rattle, and continued our gallop till we were well out on the road to Paineville, or Fame's cross-roads, to the relief of the First and Second brigades, that in a reconnoissance had captured a lot of rebel army wagons, guns, and battle-flags, and were now being driven back by the enemy. We arrived in season to enable them to get off with their plunder, while we treated ourselves with a slight set-to with the angry, hornet-like rebs. The stinging, how-

ever, was mutual, and while we peppered each other we felt most deeply stung that Davies' and Gregg's brigades had taken so many guns and battle-flags, while we had not even a baggage wagon to plunder. They had stirred up the hive and taken the honey, leaving the bees to buzz round our heads. We fell back slowly to Jettersville, followed by the rebs, till near the station, where we took up the line of the First New Jersey Cavalry, and they moved, mounted, to the road, to receive a charge from the enemy, and their young and gallant Col. Janeway, already bearing thirteen scars, went down with a pistol bullet through his head. The enemy was in turn charged by the Sixth Ohio of our brigade and driven back with loss. Skirmishing followed till night, when we were relieved and passed a quiet, delicious night. During our fighting in front the infantry had marched up, and were now behind wide-extended breastworks, closing as with a vice Lee's line of march along the Danville Railroad. They had marched all the previous night, and now lay entrenched on one of Lee's outlets.

Fresh and vigorous, the next morning we rose with the sun, and in the midst of a heavy shower began our westward course. We could see on a road parallel with us, and but a mile or so away, a long train of army wagons moving. We soon learned it was Lee's train, and ached to get at it. I can see Capt. Heald, as he rode to the head of the column in the fresh spring-like air of that glorious day: his eyes fairly glistened, and his arm trembled with excitement as he pointed to the rebel wagon train. Ere two hours had elapsed, in a charge on that very train, he fell, shot through the heart. It seemed only a short time before we turned to the right on a road leading to the Deatonsville road, on which Lee was marching. Gregg's brigade was in advance, and we could hear firing in front. We soon came to Gen. Smith, who said to me: "Gregg's brigade is attacking: put your regiment on the right of the road, and charge through into the train." I read it in his eyes and manner: I felt it in my blood that what Davies' brigade did yesterday at Fame's cross-roads, we this day would do at this point, and have our boast of army wagons. But what a place to charge! mire and underbrush, thickets impenetrable to horse or foot. Yesterday Lee's wagons moved in fancied security. To-day they moved as for battle, with wheels flanked with guns and muskets, like chariots of old, bristling with implements of death. And from this warlike train came out an awful flame of fire and sulphurous smoke, and stinging lead and crushing iron balls, which no one could see: but horse and man went down. We moved further to the right, pressing vigorously to find an opening through the horrid thickets. At one point Capt. Boyd, of Co. L, at another Lieut. Hussey, with Co. I, reached the road, but were driven back. Capt. Heald, our best scouting officer, of gallantry unsurpassed, went down. Adjt. Little was fearfully, swearing mad, with a pistol shot in his shoulder, causing his sword arm to hang powerless at his side. Back we went, rallied under the enemy's fire, charged to where Heald fell, when we were ordered back to the left and rear of the road, carrying Heald with us.

As I unsnarled my regiment from that fearful place for cavalry, and massed on the road, it seemed to me that half of my men were lost, so slow was the extrication of horses from bush and mud. My dream of wagons and battle-flags was gone. I felt blue: sore and sick from head to foot.

Was it to be the duty and fate of this dear regiment to do all the hard work?—to be used as a battering ram, and bleed and suffer, while others plucked the fruit? Yet, ere night, as we charged over the crest by Sailor's Creek, and burning trains to right and left glowed in the sunset, and prisoners and debris of scattered armies lay before and around us, your huzzahs lifted high all gloom from my heart. For one brief moment my head touched the skies.

Of the manner Sheridan effected his arrangements at Sailor's Creek I have little time to tell. We did some rapid marching; one division would engage the enemy's attention till another marched by and engaged him at another point. Thus we crept along the flank of Lee's train, with slow steps but enormous strides, till near night we stood in front of the rear guard of Lee's army, with the Sixth corps at their rear; and in a hot, sharp fight we squeezed the fighting life out of some ten thousand prisoners, so many that they were never counted or reported, with Maj. Gens. Ewell, Kershaw, Bartow, and Corse, and other general officers, Corse surrendering to one of our regimental staff. After this fight, Lieut. Poor, acting adjutant in place of Adjt. Little, wounded earlier in the day, visited Maine, at the advice of the surgeon. The loss of two adjutants in the same day was a singular occurrence, and when Sergt. Maj. Tobie asked me who should be detailed as adjutant, I replied: "That kind of ammunition has been exhausted, and you must act as adjutant." And the sergeant major performed this service till Adjt. Little recovered from his wound, although he received a slight wound just after his *pseudo* promotion, and another at Farmville the next day, where his horse was shot.

A glorious night's rest, and at half-past six o'clock in the morning we were off, and were respectfully given the road by a division of the Twenty-fourth corps of the Army of the James, for by this time the infantry had learned to take off their hats to the cavalry, and to ask for tobacco respectfully. At Briery Creek, the enemy taking advantage of the high bluff of the opposite bank, tried to stop us, but the battalion of sixteen shooters moved up the stream to a bend covering the bluff, and soon wiped them away, and we were over. Finding them troublesome in our front, we moved to the flank and over and down some of the steepest hills we had seen in that part of Virginia, and opened a side fire on their marching column, which melted away as we advanced, and we were soon out on the brow of a hill. Before us was Farmville, on the banks of the Appomattox, a charming place, and, in comparison with the other towns passed through, bearing the appearance of a city. Long lines of hospital barracks clustered in the farther part of the place. In the plain across the river a large force of the enemy lay with batteries and wagons. We could see rebel soldiers in the place, but could not tell the number. Gen. Smith moved the section of artillery that had followed us to the hill top, and ordered the First Maine to charge the place. We started at a trot, which soon changed to a square, steady gallop. The enemy whirled their batteries into position on the opposite side, and hurled shot and shell at us. Maj. Myrick, whose battalion was thrown as skirmishers to our left, and had a better view of the place, in sorrow and anger exclaimed: "There goes the First Maine to destruction!" We knew not what was in front of us, but the steady, swinging gallop of

our horses caused our blood to tingle and glow from head to foot. We realized the full meaning of the Arabic proverb, that "A day not spent on horseback is a day lost." The enemy's guns shot wild, and touched not a man. As we neared the city they ceased firing, fearing to injure their own people. It occurred to me just in time not to risk my command all in one street. Directing the leading company to keep straight on, and waiting till two or three companies followed it, I again led the column on another street. Maj. Hall, catching my idea, for we were moving at a gallop, with no opportunity to give instruction, took a third street with his battalion. As our horses' feet rattled on the hard streets the men broke out with a yell. The horses caught the spirit of the charge, which almost became a race. I remember a sergeant, whose horse, gaining on the others, came abreast of mine, and we complimented each other's horses as we galloped side by side. All at once our street turned sharp to the left, along the base of a wooded hill: barracks were to our right, and this hill to our front and left. From its top came a shower of leaden hail that dropped man and horse as we turned the corner. I remember contemplating the situation a moment — of seeing one of the men, whose horse had fallen in the middle of the street, spring behind him and commence firing with his carbine. A brick house, destroyed by fire, stood with its walls fallen low and its cellar on our immediate right where the street turned. In hot haste the leading company of the regiment was placed, dismounted, in that cellar and behind that house, with orders to spare not their ammunition, but to make a noise, if nothing else: and the guns that wound up Saturday night to shoot all the week, unloaded themselves in a manner that was sweeter than music. The firing in front became less frequent, and the rebel force receiving this fire in front, seeing Maj. Hall on a road leading to their rear, soon left the top, and we took possession of it. The whole place lay under our carbines and control. A fortunate, nice, enjoyable thing. Done with slight loss of men, and we felt happy.

Maj. Weir, of Gen. Crooke's staff, came up and expressed great astonishment that we had driven the rebs from such a position so easily defended, and told us not to advance any further, as we were now beyond supporting distance from the brigade and division. Gen. Smith was so pleased with the affair that he formed our band in the rear of his staff, and marched through the principal streets to the sound of patriotic tunes. It was the hour of high twelve, and having posted the regiment to cover and protect the hill, they were called from labor to refreshment by the return of a large detail of one man in four from levying contributions on the inhabitants. The people of the place had evidently prepared sumptuous meals for friends and relatives in Lee's army, but the sudden clangor of sabre and hoof of horse had prevented the consumption of the prepared feast. Never was more abundant or acceptable food offered to hungry men. Baskets of hot biscuit and fresh bread, whole jars of butter, jars of preserves, roast turkey, vegetables, pies and cakes, fresh from table and pantry, with dishes and means of conveying them, were brought to the hill and served to our men. "Ain't you glad you j'ined her," with shouts and laughter rose from all the hill top. Even our horses had a choice between doughnuts and biscuits. We ate so much that when ordered across the river we lost our place in the

column, and instead of being the head of the leading brigade, the Second brigade took the advance, and we fell in their rear. A stroke of luck for us, as the enemy laid a trap and ambuscaded and captured the whole advance of that brigade, including Gen. Gregg and his staff.

All that afternoon we skirmished, mounted, with the enemy, and played at making war. We evidently had no stomach for fighting, and were too happy to hurt any one. It was only after two days, on the morning of April ninth, in front of Clover Hill, that we felt hungry and cross enough to bite bullets and eat gunpowder. We recrossed the river at night, and still full of good nature, were congratulating ourselves on a sound, all night sleep, when Sheridan, learning our condition, and thinking we ought to get up an appetite for breakfast, marched us till two o'clock in the morning, and to Prospect Station. It was rather dark to admire the prospect, and after caring for our horses we went to sleep to wake early to greet Sheridan the next morning as he rode by, and to a long, swinging pace for Appomattox Station. All day long we kept up a steady tramp, halting only to feed and breathe the horses at Pomplin's, till we halted in the dark near Appomattox Station, to the sound of cannon in front and cars moving towards us — supplies for Lee's army, just captured by Custer's division. We helped ourselves liberally, with the rapidity born of cavalry movements, and new shoes, shirts, drawers, and even gray jackets, were on our men and in our saddle-bags. Three men from the ranks rode to me and said they were engineers, and competent to run a locomotive, proving, as time and again it had been proved before, there was no special duty or unexpected work to perform but men trained for such work could be called from the ranks to do it.

At eight o'clock we were ordered into a large, open field, a most suitable place for camp, had hastily cooked our coffee and prepared to lie down in comfort, when at nine we were ordered to move to the front. To the front we went, growling in soldierly fashion, and blaming our commanders for shoving this brigade so freely. We were beyond the enemy, and moved eastward on the pike road leading from Lynchburg through Appomattox Court House; by wagon after wagon — burned to escape the hands of Custer's men; by caisson and cannon dismounted — rapidly at first, but slowly as the hour of midnight drew near and the rebel pickets drew head on us. Back and still back we pressed them, till our brigade, far from all support at the time, lay on the brow of Clover Hill, before Appomattox Court House, on the road on which if he advanced at all, Lee must come out in the morning. The rebel pickets fired briskly at this point, but stopped as our advance halted. The hour was one o'clock in the morning, April ninth. We came dismounted, front into line, with the First Maine on the left of the road and the rest of the brigade on the right, and one regiment in reserve. Behind a slight barrier of rails, without blankets, in the cold, damp air of April, we waited for morning and Gen. Lee's army. A line of dismounted videttes was thrown out in our front to give warning of approaching danger. Knowing the difficulty of placing such a line in the darkness, I personally attended to posting them, and when done a desire possessed me to practically test the feelings of a vidette, and to learn something of the force in front. I advanced in front of the line, and stooping, to

prevent my body being seen against the line of the horizon, for I knew not how near the rebel videttes might be, I crept forward — well, as far as I dared. I sat on the ground and listened to the rebel teamsters in the valley below parking their wagons, with oaths and imprecations savoring of tired horses and wearied, angry men. Thought of the morning; of what our small force could do to keep back the rebel hosts in front, not knowing that our infantry were marching all that night to take post in our rear. Thought of the end of fighting near at hand, thought of peace, and quiet, and home, when suddenly I found myself waking — a criminal offence to a vidette. I know not how to characterize it in case of a regimental commander in front of the enemy and outside his own pickets. It is enough to say I went back inside the lines, and sought to find cold comfort and sleep inside of a rubber coat. The comfort was cold enough, but the sleep might be called by another name.

The hour before, and at daybreak, is always the hour of danger and sudden attacks, but Lee's forces, tired and sleepy that morning, did not wake early, and the section of artillery accompanying us moved to the brow of the hill and caused them to open their eyes that pleasant Sunday morning, by dropping shot and shell into the middle of their camp. For an hour or more after sunrise, we watched a column of their cavalry move by our right, half a mile or so away. As far as we were concerned, we could see nothing of any force prepared or placed to support us. It seemed as if we were alone, and the army of Lee in our front. When the skirmishers and advance came in view, never did the enemy more sluggishly come forward. Their line extended beyond ours by twice its length, but our carbines held them in check till they commenced to lap round our brigade on the right and left, and sharp firing in front told us the heavy effort made to clear this road of its cavalry curtain. Slowly they rolled us back. We received and we inflicted loss. In ten short days, of which this was the end, our regiment lost, in killed and wounded, one-third its men and one-half its officers. We were too sleepy to move rapidly. We were too cross to be shoved by bullets. Back from the wooded crest of Clover Hill: back over an open field and a little rise: back down a long, sloping incline, — straightening our line at its foot by the aid of a rail fence, and with our men in hand, — we charged up the incline or hill, to be again driven back, and losing one of our battery guns at its foot. Back up a long rise of ground, covered with woods at the top — and the curtain of cavalry covering the last scene of the rebellion was rolled fully up and back, and before the astonished vision of the rebel force stood Griffin with the Fifth, and Ord with the Twenty-fourth corps. A colored division of the latter stepped into the place of our regiment. All night long had they marched, but how refreshing the sight of their black countenances at this time. At the spectacle the rebel host staggered back, and their whole line wavered, as if each particular man was terror struck. The curtain fell on four years' fighting!

Gen. Smith's official report thus speaks of this campaign, from March thirty-first to the surrender of Gen. Lee, which

will explain the bearing of the movements of the regiment upon those of the remainder of the brigade: —

April first, the brigade relieved the reserve brigade in guarding the train and picketing the rear of the army. April second, conducted the train to Dinwiddie Court House, and marched to Hatcher's Run, in the direction of Sutherland Station, and later in the day resumed the march westward toward the Danville Railroad till one o'clock on the morning of the fourth; bivouacked a few hours, started at four o'clock on the morning of the fourth, and marched rapidly *via* Dennesville, to a point on the Danville Railroad a few miles east of Burkesville Junction. By order of the major general commanding division, a detachment of the First Maine was sent to tap the railroad. Towards evening, marched to Jetter's Station, dismounted, threw up breastworks of rails, and waited until dark to resist an expected attack. Bivouacked for the night. April fifth, moved out at a gallop on the Painesville road to the support of the First and Second brigades. The enemy was manœuvring to recapture some prisoners and artillery captured by the First brigade. At one point a strong force was timely repulsed by a gallant charge of the Second New York Mounted Rifles; at another point the Thirteenth Ohio charged, and captured a battle-flag. The whole brigade became considerably engaged till dark, when a strong detail was made for picket, and the rest withdrew.

April sixth, marched with the division till about half-past eleven o'clock, parallel to, and in sight of, Lee's train most of the time. The Second brigade having the advance, charged the train guard, and was repulsed amidst considerable confusion. I deployed the First Maine and Sixth Ohio on the right of the road, the Thirteenth Ohio on the left of the road, and kept the Second New York Mounted Rifles in the road in column. The First Maine and Sixth Ohio advanced to the support of the Second brigade, and charged through a thicket almost impenetrable to mounted men. Two companies of the former succeeded in breaking through the guard and reaching the train, but only to be driven back with severe loss. The Second brigade was then withdrawn from the right of the cross-roads by which we approached the train. I caused the Thirteenth Ohio to be removed from the left to the right side of the road, and the line to be extended by the formation of the First Maine and Sixth Ohio in succession. The line thus formed was about to advance, when I was ordered by the major general commanding to fall back. In this affair Capt. John A Heald, First Maine Cavalry, was killed, and Capt. John W. Freese slightly, and Adjt. Thaddeus Little severely wounded. Later in the day the division attacked the enemy at another point. The Second New York Mounted Rifles was detailed to guard the rear. The Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry was sent to destroy a portion of the enemy's train of fifty or seventy-five wagons, which it accomplished effectually. The First Maine and Sixth Ohio were kept dismounted, and charged with the line when it was ordered to advance, thus doing their part in breaking up and thoroughly routing the enemy. The Thirteenth Ohio, being mounted, charged on the left, making many captures, among which were Brig. Gen. Corse and staff.

April seventh, pursuit was resumed in the morning, the Third brigade in advance. By marching rapidly we overtook the retreating column and skirmishing commenced. At Briery Creek considerable resistance was offered, but a crossing was soon effected by means of the repeating rifle of the First Maine, when the whole brigade charged across and drove the enemy back, pressing him very closely till we reached Farmville. At this time Lieut. Col. Clark, of the Thirteenth Ohio, conducted the advance very gallantly. An orderly sent to halt the advance, seeing an organized body of the enemy just in front of the Thirteenth Ohio, mistook it for our advance, and riding up to it presented the compliments of the general commanding, with orders to halt. He was taken prisoner, and did not report the execution of this order till the evening of the ninth instant, after the surrender of Lee with his army. When we approached the town of Farmville, the enemy was making all haste to get his rear guard across the river. The brigade was ordered to charge, and did so in the most fearless manner. In this charge, the First Maine bore the brunt, and dashing through the town, drove out a superior force of the enemy offering obstinate resistance. In this charge, the colonel of the Forty-fourth Virginia was captured. In the evening of the same day the command marched to Prospect Station.

April eighth, marched to Appomattox Station. At nine o'clock in the evening I received orders from the major general commanding to move with my brigade on to the main road leading from Appomattox Court House to Lynchburg, and hold it against the approach of the enemy. I reached the road by a march of about two miles, and at a point about two and one-half miles from the court house. Feeling the importance of gaining as much ground as possible, to enable me, in case of an attack, to make fight till notice could be given and re-enforcements be got up, I advanced down the road cautiously, feeling my way at midnight, till I encountered and drove in the enemy's pickets, within half a mile of the court house. Then I ordered a section of three-inch guns, Lieut. Lord, Battery A, Second United States Artillery, into position, dismounted three regiments (the First Maine, Sixth Ohio, and Second New York Mounted Rifles), threw up breastworks of rails, and awaited till daylight without blankets or fires.

At daylight the enemy advanced to the attack, and then the advantage of the position which I had obtained by pushing forward during the night, became apparent. My command was posted on a ridge, or kind of plateau, higher than any point at the enemy's command. Consequently, when his first attack was met by a rapid and vigorous opening from the section of artillery and a brisk fire from the skirmish line, being unable to ascertain the strength of my force except by direct assault, he desisted at the time, and occupied about two hours in manœuvring, driving in my mounted men from the flank, etc., before he attempted to advance in force. I am of the opinion that had the position I held been left for the occupation of the enemy, he would have discovered my strength and continued his march at daylight, gained full possession of the road, and extended his right beyond our left, thus, perhaps, producing a material difference in the result of the day. By the delay of these two hours our forces got into position, so that when my command retired before the enemy advancing in force, he was received with "Ready!" "Aim!" "Fire!" and the career of the Army of

Northern Virginia was brought to an end. . . . I desire to make favorable mention of Capt. J. H. Harmony, Capt. Levi H. Daggett, Lieut. George F. Jewett, and Lieut. Orlando N. Terry, members of my staff, for their strict attention to their duties and efficient service throughout the campaign.

Let it not be forgotton that in this last fight Gen. Smith's brigade of cavalry bore the greater part, and that the gallant First Maine Cavalry was the backbone of this brigade. So much for the part this regiment took in this last grand campaign. These extracts from Gen. Sheridan's report of this campaign, will give the official account of some of the movements in which this regiment bore a part: —

On the morning of April fifth, Gen. Crooke was directed to send Gen. Davies' brigade to make a reconnoissance to Fame's cross-roads on our left and front, and ascertain if the enemy was making any movement towards that flank to escape. Gen. Davies struck a train of one hundred and eighty wagons, escorted by a considerable force of the enemy's cavalry, which he defeated, capturing five pieces of artillery. He destroyed the wagons, and brought in a large number of prisoners. Gregg's and Smith's brigades, of the Second division, were sent out to support Davies, and some heavy fighting ensued, the enemy having sent a strong force of infantry to attack and cut off Davies' brigade, which attempt was unsuccessful. During the afternoon, and after the arrival of the Second corps at Jettersville, the enemy demonstrated strongly in front of Jettersville against Smith's and Gregg's brigades of Crooke's cavalry, but no serious attack was made.

Early in the morning of April sixth, Gen. Crooke was ordered to move to the left to Deatonsville, followed by Custer's and Devin's divisions of Gen. Merritt's command. When near Deatonsville the enemy's trains were discovered moving in the direction of Burkesville or Farmville, escorted by heavy masses of infantry and cavalry, and it soon became evident that the whole of Lee's army was attempting to make its escape. Crooke was at once ordered to attack the trains, and was notified that if the enemy was too strong, one of the divisions would pass him, while he held fast and pressed the enemy, and attack a point further on, and this division was ordered to do the same, and so on, alternating, as this system of attack would enable us finally to strike some weak point. This result was obtained just south of Sailor's Creek, and on the high ground over that stream. Custer took the road, and Crooke and Devin coming up to his support, sixteen pieces of artillery were captured, about four hundred wagons were destroyed, many prisoners taken, and three divisions of the enemy's infantry cut off from the line of retreat.

On the seventh instant the pursuit was continued early in the morning by the cavalry — Gen. Crooke in the advance. Gen. Crooke continued the direct pursuit, encountering the main body of the enemy at Farmville and again on the north side of the Appomattox, where the enemy's trains were

attacked by Gen. Gregg, and a sharp fight with the enemy's infantry ensued, in which Gen. Gregg was unfortunately captured.

On the morning of the eighth, Merritt and McKenzie continued the march to Prospect Station, and Merritt's and Crooke's commands thence moved towards Appomattox depot, a point on the Lynchburg Railroad five miles south of Appomattox Court House. Shortly after the march commenced, Sergt. White, one of my scouts, notified me that there were four trains of cars at Appomattox depot, loaded with supplies for Gen. Lee's army. Gens. Merritt and Crooke were at once notified to this effect, and the command was pushed on briskly for twenty-eight miles. Gen. Custer had the advance, and on nearing the depot, skilfully threw a force in rear of the trains and captured them. Without halting a moment he pushed on, driving the enemy (who had reached the depot about the same time as our cavalry) in the direction of Appomattox Court House, capturing many prisoners and twenty-five pieces of artillery, a hospital train, and a large park of wagons. Gen. Devin coming up, went in on the right of Custer.

The fighting continued till after dark, the enemy being driven to Appomattox Court House. During the night, although we knew that the remnant of Lee's army was in our front, we held fast with the cavalry to what we had gained, and ran the captured trains down the railroad to a point where they would be protected by our infantry that was coming up.

The Twenty-fourth and Fifth corps, and one division of the Twenty-fifth corps, arrived about daylight on the ninth at Appomattox depot. After consulting with Gen. Ord, who was in command of these corps, I rode to the front, near Appomattox Court House, just as the enemy in heavy force was attacking the cavalry with the intention of breaking through our lines. I directed the cavalry, which was dismounted, to fall back gradually, resisting the enemy, so as to give time for the infantry to form its lines and march to the attack, after which to move off to the right flank and mount. This was done, and the enemy discontinued his attack as soon as he caught sight of our infantry. I moved my cavalry around the left of the enemy's line of battle, which was falling back rapidly (heavily pressed by the advance of the infantry), and was about to charge the trains and the confused masses of the enemy, when a white flag was presented to Gen. Custer, who had the advance, and who sent me the information at once that the enemy desired to surrender.

It should go on record, that for gallant and meritorious services in this last campaign, Col. Charles H. Smith, who had already been breveted brigadier general, received a brevet of major general; Lieut. Col. Jonathan P. Cilley, previously breveted colonel, received a brevet of brigadier general; Maj. Constantine Taylor received a brevet of lieutenant colonel; and Capts. John D. Myrick, Henry C. Hall, and John W. Freese received brevets of major.

The march of Monday, April tenth, was an easy one, on the

back track, the regiment going into camp about four o'clock in the afternoon near Prospect Station. At seven o'clock the next morning the boys were again in the saddle, the regiment serving as escort for Gen. Grant, and marched rapidly, reaching Burkesville Junction, a distance of twenty-five miles, before four o'clock in the afternoon. During this day's march the regiment passed by a large number of rebel prisoners, captured before the surrender, and on their way to Richmond. They seemed to be in good spirits, as the true soldier is under any circumstances, and on being told by one of the Maine troopers: "Keep up your courage, we have got your old leader, Gen. Lee, with us," (it was understood that Gen. Lee was with Gen. Grant, though that is uncertain) one of them replied: "Well, we have followed him a good many miles and we are not ashamed to follow him now,"— a spirit which no one could fail to admire.

A day was passed at Burkesville, and on the thirteenth the regiment started at daylight, marched to near Nottaway Court House and went into camp, holding guard mount in the afternoon. Here the regiment remained quietly two or three days.

On Sunday, the sixteenth, the news of the death of President Lincoln, at the hand of an assassin, was received officially and communicated to the regiment at dress parade. It is impossible to describe the feelings of the men at this news. It seemed for a time as if all for which they had fought and suffered was gone—as if the glories of the surrender of Gen. Lee were of no avail.

On Monday, the seventeenth, the regiment started again, marching that day to near Wilson's Station, and the next afternoon reached Petersburg and went into camp.

Then came a season of quiet and rest till Monday, the twenty-fourth, when the cavalry started on another campaign, to go to North Carolina to help overpower Gen. Johnston, who had not yet been thoroughly tamed. Along the Boydton plank road, through Dinwiddie Court House, across the Nottaway and Meherrin rivers, through Boydton, across Staunton, Bannister and Dan rivers, to South Boston, which was reached Friday, the twenty-eighth, where news was received of the surrender of Gen. Johnston, and orders were received to return — just as the

regiment was almost in sight of North Carolina. Saturday, the twenty-ninth, the command started back by a different route, reaching Petersburg Wednesday, May third, and the regiment going into camp at Ettricks, a factory village a mile or more from Petersburg. This was a glorious march, a sort of pleasure trip. The weather was fine; all nature was bright and cheery in its fresh spring green, and fairly laughed; the march was through a country for the most part not devastated by war; foraging was easy and forage plentiful, though the men were allowed to forage only what was necessary; there was no picket duty to do, no advance guard duty to perform; the marching was rather leisurely than otherwise; at night the men, with the exception of the few detailed for guard, turned in and went to sleep with no fear of war's alarms — little that savored of real war, and yet, to look back upon it now, it may be doubted if the lack of excitement on that march did not rob it of some of its enjoyment. On Tuesday, May second, as the regiment reached Black's and White's Station, the boys saw "Little Phil Sheridan" going off on the cars. Then, for the first time, many of them fully realized their position, — they were about to part from the leader they loved so well and had followed through so many dangers, — they were soon to part from all their leaders, to be separated from their comrades; soon there would be no First Maine Cavalry save in memory; and though happy at the thoughts of the closing of the war, of peace, and of home, many there were who could not help a lonesome, homesick feeling hanging over them the remainder of the afternoon.

An incident occurred on this return march which caused a deal of amusement at headquarters. George P. Andrews, of Co. D, who was and had for some time been a clerk in the adjutant's office, had a mare of which he was extremely fond. She was a snug-built, handsome animal, and he had a right to be fond of her and proud of her, too. She was a trotter and an easy rider, and it just did him good to see the boys look at him and admire the horse as he rode by, and he was justified in enjoying this, also. On the march toward Carolina the mare gave out, and he found, much to his regret, that he must leave her; so he hunted up an old citizen to whom he gave the mare,

making him promise, in the most solemn manner, that he would take good care of her. And if he shed tears as he bade his long time faithful friend good-by forever, they were tears that no man need be ashamed of. For months had they campaigned together, and he loved that horse — how much only the true cavalry man can understand. But he must have a new horse. This was a matter easily arranged. The boys had done some foraging in this new country, and horses were comparatively plenty. One was brought to him. One look at the horse was enough, but he was forced to make the best of it. It was a good, strong, intelligent horse, but it was long-legged, gaunt, and ungainly looking, — as different from his own snug-built, handsome pet as it was possible to be. He did not like the horse, that was evident, nor was he to blame for it. Next morning, when he mounted, he was more dissatisfied than ever, especially as there was a desire on the part of his friends to laugh at his unusual appearance, perched away up there on that great, tall horse. He was decidedly uncomfortable. At one of the halts during the day's march he dismounted, as was customary, to rest a bit. When the order "Forward!" came, he attempted to jump on as usual, but forgetting the change of horses, he did not put enough energy into the operation, and fell short. His foot was caught in the stirrup, his hands were on the ground, and his body was between the stirrup and the ground. The horse started with the others, and the trooper was in a very uncomfortable, though extremely comical situation, — dragged along by the foot in the stirrup and hobbling along on his hands, to prevent, if possible, the re-enforcements of his trousers from dipping into a mud puddle he was just then going through. In his plight and danger he could not forget the cause of it all, and he shouted out in mingled tones of anger and anxiety: "Why don't some one stop the plaguy long-legged old thing?"

The camp at Ettricks was destined to be the last camp of the regiment. Here the First Maine remained until it was mustered out. There was little to do except the usual routine of camp and guard duty, with a goodly quantity of fatigue duty, and it was not long before the men got heartily sick of soldiering in

time of peace. They missed the excitement and rapid changes of actual war — camp duty was always distasteful to them — they preferred to be on the move. Although few if any of them really loved to fight, they would accept that with all its risks, in preference to this inactivity, and, besides, they felt that the need of their services no longer existed. When are we going home? What good are we doing now? The war is over, why can't we go home? were thoughts that arose daily and hourly in the minds of the boys. But they had learned patience, withal, and made the best of it. It was a dull, unpleasant season, though, and the weather was oppressive. A private letter from the regiment, dated June fifth, says: "We have had men, brave men, too, faint in their tracks at guard mount, at eight o'clock in the morning, and at dress parade, at six o'clock in the evening, just on account of the heat."

On the twenty-first of May, Capt. Hall's battalion was sent to Chesterfield Court House to perform for Chesterfield County the duty afterwards performed by the Freedmen's Bureau; two companies were stationed near the coal mines at Clover Hill, under command of Capt. Wilson, one detachment at Chester Station, under command of Lieut. Merrill, and the other regiments of the brigade were sent to other counties for the same purpose, Col. Smith then being in charge of five counties, the official designation of the command being "District of the Nottaway," with headquarters at Ettricks, where the other two battalions of the regiment remained. The nature of the duties of Capt. Hall's battalion are set forth in the following order, dated May 20, 1865, and the duties of the other commands were similar: —

Capt. Hall, First Maine Cavalry.

Captain: — The general commanding directs that you move, with your command, to Chesterfield Court House, for permanent duty. You are hereby appointed provost marshal of the county, and will administer the oath of allegiance to all entitled to it who may desire it. You will acquaint yourself, as soon as possible, with the condition and necessities of the county. You will keep negroes, as far as possible, with their old masters, when arrangements can be made satisfactory to both parties. You will make arrangements for keeping and employing all those for whom employment cannot be found elsewhere. You will establish an employment

agency, from which laborers can be obtained by those desiring them. You will repress all disorders and disturbances, and prevent pillage. You will look properly to the interests of the people, and contribute in every possible way to the security, comfort, and prosperity of the county.

By command of Brevet Brig. Gen. C. H. SMITH.

In July, while the Freedmen's Bureau was in process of organization, five officers were detailed from this regiment as "sub-superintendents of the Freedmen's Bureau," and each was assigned to a county; but before starting for their several destinations, though not until after all the details were arranged, the order came to muster out the regiment, and the officers were released from this detail.

There is one matter — one service performed by this regiment, or by men from this regiment — which must not be allowed to be forgotten. Ettricks was a factory village. The people were poor — poor in pocket, poor in spirit, and deficient in means to educate their children. A member of Co G, Perry Chandler by name, saw the condition of affairs, and, in the spirit of the Master, conceived the idea of opening a free school during the stay of the regiment there. He talked with the parents in the village about it, but met with little encouragement at first, as they were poor. He told them the school should be free. That was something they could not quite understand, doubtless thinking it was some Yankee trick. But he finally got encouragement enough to begin, and then got permission of Col. Cilley to do his soldiering in that way. The first day he had forty scholars, and the number increased so rapidly that another man was detailed to assist him — Melvin Preble, of Co. K, who offered his services. Still more assistance was needed, and Miss Anna E. Trueman kindly offered her services, which were accepted. There was need of books, and Chaplain Merrill sent for some. The scholars ranged from four to sixteen years of age, and the schoolmaster said he was never in a schoolhouse where more interest was shown by the scholars. This school lasted till the regiment was ordered home — eight weeks. At the close of the school, the following resolutions were adopted unanimously at a large meeting of citizens of the village, held in the Methodist church: —

ETTRICKS VILLAGE, July 21, 1865.

We, a committee appointed to draft resolutions expressive of the feelings of the parents and children of the Ettricks Free School, due to Messrs. Perry Chandler, Melvin Preble, and Miss Anna E. Trueman, for voluntary and efficient services rendered the scholars as teachers, would submit the following for adoption : —

WHEREAS, Mr. Chandler, who was providentially thrown among us a stranger, and who voluntarily commenced the school, prompted by no other motive but to do good, and his two assistants acting from the same motive, therefore,

Resolved, That we, the parents and children, do most respectfully tender our sincere thanks for their valuable services rendered during the last eight weeks.

Resolved, Second, That now Messrs. Chandler and Preble, who have been long absent from loved ones at home, have an opportunity to return, we assure them of our best wishes for them, and for a pleasant journey home, and a prosperous future.

Resolved, Third, We assure them that they carry with them our heartfelt sympathy and earnest prayers, that if we never meet on earth again, may we meet in heaven.

Resolved, Fourth, That a copy of these resolutions be tendered to each of the above named teachers.

J. J. BAILEY.
J. T. RETTER. } *Committee.*
J. L. TRUEMAN,

It need hardly be said that Gen. Smith and Col. Cilley were much interested in the success of this school.

But there were signs of dissolution. April twenty-eighth an order was issued ordering the muster-out of all prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, etc. May eighth an order was issued to muster out all one year men and cavalry men whose term of service expired before October first. This order went into effect May twenty-eighth, and took from the regiment some of the best of men, mainly men who had enlisted in 1862, and whose term of service had nearly expired. In June came an order to muster out all dismounted men. This order was carried into effect as soon as possible, and Monday, June twenty-sixth, three hundred and fifty men started for their homes in charge of five officers. July eighteenth orders were received to prepare to muster out the regiment, but the rolls were not made out and the preparations completed until August first, on which day the regiment was duly mustered out of the United States service.

and Wednesday, August second, the command started for home on the steamer "Cossack," from City Point. After various vexatious delays, the captain of the steamer evidently not daring to run his boat after dark, the steamer reached Portland on the afternoon of August eighth, after a tiresome passage on an old, worn-out boat, which it was rumored the underwriters, who examined her after the regiment disembarked, decided would not have floated another hour. The next day the command proceeded to Augusta, but it was not until the thirteenth that the rolls were signed and the men paid off and the First Maine Cavalry existed only in its grand and glorious history, — a history of which every member, every citizen of the state, may well be proud, — a history which the state cannot afford to have forgotten. As for the comrades of the regiment, well may they take unto themselves the words of Gen. McClellan, in an order issued March 14, 1862: "When this sad war is over we will return to our homes and feel that we can ask no higher honor than the proud consciousness that we belonged to the Army of the Potomac," adding, always with honest pride, "and to the First Maine Cavalry."

ROSTER OF THE REGIMENT.

EXPLANATION.

This roster is made up from the printed reports of Adjt. Gen. Hodsdon (John L.), from the monthly returns of the regiment, and from such memoranda as has come into the possession of the historian, and has been made as nearly correct and complete as possible, while the roster of each company has been revised by one or more members of the company. The historian regrets that it could not have been more nearly correct and complete. It will be seen that a large number of the men transferred from the First District of Columbia regiment never saw the First Maine regiment at all, having been taken prisoners, or wounded, or discharged, or even killed, before the transfer; yet they were borne on the transfer rolls, and from them came rightfully on the rolls of the regiment. The men who joined the regiment at the organization were all mustered in at Augusta, — the others were mustered in in different parts of the state, according to where they enlisted.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ap. — appointed; A. P. — Army of the Potomac; b. — born; b. and r. — born and resided; brig. — brigade; capt. — captain; co. — company; com. — commissioned; corp. — corporal; c. c. — cavalry corps; cav. hosp. — cavalry hospital; disch. — discharged; disch. for dis. — discharged for disability; en. — enlisted; ex. — exchanged; ex. of ser. — expiration of the three years' term of service; G. O. No. 77 — General Order No. 77, dated April 28, 1865, mustering out paroled prisoners and convalescents in hospital; G. O. No. 83 — General Order No. 83, dated May 8, 1865, mustering out one year men and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; hd. qrs. — headquarters; m. o. — mustered out; m. o. with regt. — mustered out with the regiment Aug. 1, 1865; m. o. June 20, '65 — mustered out under the order, dated June 5, 1865, mustering out dismounted cavalry men; mus. — mustered in; mus. 1st D. C. — mustered into the First District of Columbia Cavalry; pris. — taken prisoners; pris. at tr. — prisoner at time of transfer of the First District of Columbia Cavalry to the First Maine; pro. — promoted; pro. mar. gen. — provost marshal general; re-en. — re-enlisted in the regiment as a veteran volunteer; regt. — regiment; res. — residence; sergt. — sergeant; tr. — transfer of the First District of Columbia regiment to the First Maine; vols. — volunteers; wd. — wounded; wd. and pris. — wounded and prisoner.

ROSTER OF THE REGIMENT.

FIELD AND STAFF.

COLONELS.

GODDARD, JOHN. — Lumberman; res. Cape Elizabeth; com. col. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 31; resigned and discharged March 1, '62. [See pp. 4–25.]

ALLEN, SAMUEL H. — Res. Thomaston; com. maj. Sept. 28, '61; mus. Oct. 21; pro. col. March 1, '62; commanded regiment through the summer campaign of '62, including Pope's retreat, and the engagements at Cedar Mountain, Bull Run, and Frederick, till Sept. 13, when he was appointed military governor of Frederick, Md., in which position he served until Jan. 6, '63, when he resigned, on account of physical disability, and was discharged. [See pp. 25–99.]

DOUTY, CALVIN S. — Sheriff; aged 48; res. Dover; com. major Oct. 5, '61; mus. Nov. 7; sent from Washington to Harper's Ferry in command of Cos. A, B, E, H, and M, March 30, '62, and remained in command of that battalion until after Banks' retreat, during which time he and his command rendered noble service, the battalion losing heavily at Middletown, May 24; com. lieut. col. May 9, '62, and col. March 26, '63; commanded regt. from Sept. 13, '62, through the engagement at Fredericksburg and to the close of Stoneman's raid; commanded 2d brig. 2d div. c. c. from May 5 to June 7; commanded regt. from June 7, through the fight at Brandy Station, until June 17, '63, when he was killed while leading the regt. in a charge at Aldie, Va. [See pp. 26, 28–48, 92–172, 356.]

At the opening of the rebellion, CALVIN SANGER DOUTY resided in the quiet village of Dover, the shire town of Piscataquis County, Maine. He had passed the meridian of life, and was enjoying the modest competency acquired by the honorable toil of his early years. Clear in his judgment and exemplary in all the relations of life, his ability and integrity had won for him the highest reputation among his fellow citizens. He had thrice been elected sheriff of his native county, and was then serving in the first year of his third term. From the calm repose of his home and the congenial pursuits in which he was engaged, an impressive sense of duty summoned him to the theatre of privation and danger. The *amor patriæ* was fully aroused in his soul, and an irresistible impulse moved him to consecrate himself to the service of his country. The pleadings of his wife, and

his unwillingness to divert from his three surviving children the paternal care of which they stood so much in need, restrained him for a time. But when the appalling disaster at Bull Run, in July, 1861, extinguished the hope of a speedy suppression of the outbreak, he no longer hesitated. No remonstrances could shake the resolution he had formed, and he forthwith signified to the state authorities his readiness to resign his office, and serve as a soldier in the war for the Union. He was admirably qualified for a military command. His hardy frame had never been enervated by debilitating habits. His abstinence was scrupulously rigid, and a life of active industry had given him extraordinary power of endurance. He had, besides, that self-control and consideration for others that fitted him for a leader. He was endowed with the loftiest courage, combined with a spirit of caution, and the most perfect self-possession. While he never shrank from danger, no man living knew better how to meet or how to avoid it. There was nothing of recklessness about him — no rashness mingled with his bravery. He was always cool, wary, quick of perception, steady of purpose, and thoroughly reliable in every kind of emergency. . . . He looked "every inch the soldier," and felt that he was acting an appropriate and useful part in the grand drama of the century. He was prompt to the call of duty, and coveted active service and constant employment. He was beloved alike by the generals whom he served and the gallant volunteers whom it was his privilege to command. The way seemed open to him for attaining by merit alone the foremost place in his profession, and his acute mind comprehended the vastness of the struggle, and the necessity of prosecuting it with energy and vigor. But the shouts of triumph which heralded the substantial success at Aldie were soon hushed as in the presence of a great sorrow, for the intrepid colonel had fallen dead in the extreme front. He had covered himself with glory, but alas! he had sealed his devotion to his country with his blood: — he had exchanged the laurel for the cypress. The praises which echoed through the ranks of his comrades, as they saw him dash with impetuous bravery against the foe, were lost to him. He had won his star, but it was not destined to glitter on his shoulder. Yet the radiance of his fame will endure when the insignia of rank shall have faded away. The witnesses of his valor will remember him as one of the truest and bravest patriots who ever unsheathed a sword in defence of his country's honor. It was a noble life crowned by a glorious death.

His brothers in arms have recorded their testimony to his worth in the following words: "In him we have lost a beloved commander, — ever zealous and watchful for the welfare of those under his command, — a brave and faithful soldier, whose life was freely offered upon his country's altar, — a sincere friend, whose many private virtues have won our admiration, and whose memory will be cherished as a proud legacy to this regiment. . . . As a husband and father he was exemplary and devoted; as a public officer, upright and capable; as a private citizen, enterprising and useful; as a soldier, discreet, intrepid, and "FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH." — ISAAC H. BAILEY, in *Northern Monthly*.

SMITH, CHARLES, H. — Capt. Co. D; com. maj. Feb. 16, '63, and lieut. col. March 26; was with the regt. on Stoneman's raid; commanded regt. from May 5 to June 7; participated in the battle of Brandy Station, June 9, and after the charge rallied and conducted the regt. from the enemy's rear; assumed command of regt. June 17, upon the death of Col. Douty at Aldie, and pro. col. from that date; commanded regt. at Middleburg, where a horse was shot under him; commanded regt. at Upperville, and led the charge through the town; commanded regt. in skirmish with the enemy's rear guard at Westminster, Pa., in battle of Gettysburg and the pursuit of the enemy that followed, in skirmish at Halltown, and in the battle at Shepardstown; commanded 1st Mass. and 16th Penn. Cav. on reconnoissance from near Auburn to White

Plains through Thoroughfare and Hopewell Gaps, Aug. 16 and 17; commanded regt. upon a reconnoissance to the Blue ridge as far as Sperryville, the regt. being cut off twice by the enemy on the return, Oct. 12 and 13; conducted a reconnoissance from Centreville to Manassas, finding and fighting the enemy, Oct. 14; commanded 1st Maine and 2d Penn. Cav. in a movement from Fayetteville toward Rappahannock Station, driving enemy's pickets and outposts all the way, and fell back at evening by orders, Oct. 22; repeated the movement with the same force Oct. 23, meeting firmer resistance; commanded regt. through the Mine Run campaign, and conducted the rear guard of the left column of the army on its retreat from Mine Run to and across the Rapidan, Nov. 26 to Dec. 1; commanded four regts. from Bealton Station to Luray, finding and fighting the enemy at Little Washington, Sperryville, and Luray, Dec. 21 to 24; commanded regt. as part of a reconnoissance in force from Bealton Station to Front Royal and return, fighting the enemy at Salem, Jan. 1 to 4, '64; commanded brigade from Jan. 8 to Feb. 17 (being in command of the division Feb. 11 and 12), and from March 25 to April 25; commanded regt. on a reconnoissance to Sulphur Springs and Jefferson, April 18; commanded regt. in the campaign of '64 from April 29 to June 24, — fighting May 4; reconnoissance from Chancellorsville to Fredericksburg and return, and participating in the fight at Todd's Tavern, May 5; hard fight at Todd's Tavern, May 7; commanding regt. and 2d Penn. at Todd's Tavern, May 8; conducting the advance from Beaver Dam Station to Ground Squirrel bridge, and fighting part of the way, May 10; conducting rear guard of the corps, having a severe fight near Ground Squirrel bridge, and a skirmish later in the day, and having a horse shot under him, May 11; fighting all day in front of Richmond, May 12; conducting the regt. and the pioneers of the division from Haxhall's Landing to the Chickahominy to build bridges over that stream, and driving off the enemy, May 16 to 18; fighting at Hawes' shop, May 28; commanding regt. and 2d Penn. in the fight at Barker's Mills, June 2; being under fire, but not engaged, June 5 and 6; fighting at Trevillian Station, June 11; conducting a reconnoissance to Louisa Court House and skirmishing with the enemy, June 12; fighting at White House Landing, June 21; commanded regt. at the battle of St. Mary's church, June 24, where he had two horses shot under him, and was himself shot through the thigh, about two o'clock in the afternoon, but did not relinquish command of the regt. until the day was done, and was breveted brig. gen. for his service in that action; rejoined regt. after recovering from his wound, Aug. 20, and took command of the brigade; commanded 2d division on the Weldon Railroad, Aug. 21 and 22; commanded 2d brigade in the severe engagement west of Reams' Station, Aug. 23, where he lost three regimental commanders and was wd. in the ankle; commanded brigade in battle of Reams' Station, Aug. 25, in a dash from the Weldon Railroad to and beyond Peeble's farm, running over the enemy's pickets and outposts, Sept. 2, in a skirmish on the Jerusalem plank road (cattle raid), Sept. 16, in the fight at Wyatt farm Sept. 29, and under fire supporting the 1st brigade on the Vaughan road, Oct. 1; took command of a new brigade (3d)

authorized and organized especially for him, Oct. 18; commanded 3d brigade in the battle of Boydton plank road, Oct. 27—charged and drove the enemy at Rowanty Creek and again at Gravelly Run, formed on the right of infantry on the plank road to repel an assault, and afterwards protected the rear of 2d corps against Hampton's cavalry in a hard fight till dark—four separate fights in four different places in one day; commanded brigade in reconnoissance and skirmish down Weldon Railroad, Nov. 7, in movement to Stony Creek, where he fought and defeated the enemy, Dec. 1, and in movement to Bellefield, Dec. 7–12, skirmishing with enemy 8th, fighting him 9th, covering the rear on the return march to the crossing of the Nottaway, and fighting the enemy all day 10th; commanded brigade in Appomattox campaign, March 29 to April 9, '65, in the fight all day at Dinwiddie Court House (where he was hit in the left leg by a bullet that had passed through his horse), in the sharp fight at Jettersville, April 5, in the attack on the retreating enemy's flank, and in the battles at Sailor's Creek, April 6, at Briery Creek and at Farmville, April 7, and at Appomattox, April 9; pro. brev. maj. gen. of vols. April 11; commanded brigade in movement against Johnston's army, April 24 and following days; assigned to command of sub-district of the Appomattox, comprising five counties, in May, and was continued in command until July 30; m. o. of service. Augusta, Me., Aug 11; com. col. 28th U. S. Inf. July 28, '66; assigned to the 19th Inf. at the consolidation of the 19th and 28th, and still commands that regt.; breveted brig. gen. U. S. Army for the battle of Sailor's Creek, and brev. maj. gen. U. S. Army for very meritorious service during the war; was under fire in person about sixty different times; was hit by bullets three times; had five horses shot under him. [See Co. D, frontispiece, and pp. 124, 138, 144, 150, 154, 159–319, 358–448.]

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

HIGHT, THOMAS.—Capt. 2d U. S. Dragoons; com. lieut. col. Sept. 28, '61; mus. Oct. 31; resigned March 14, '62, and was discharged. [See pp. 6, 15, 25.]

BOOTHBY, STEPHEN.—Capt. Co. F; com. maj. March 20, '63; wd. in action at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63; com. lieut. col. June 17, '63; commanded regt. March 24 to April 7, '64; wd. in action while in command of the advance at Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 10, '64, from effects of which he died June 6, '64. [See Co. F, and pp. 128, 151, 156–169, 181–183, 194, 211, 213, 223, 228, 234, 257, 258–260.]

STEPHEN BOOTHBY was the son of Rev. Samuel Boothby, of Lewiston, Me., and was a graduate of Waterville College, of the class of 1857. He subsequently served as teacher in one of the High Schools in Bangor, pursuing at the same time the study of law. Soon after being admitted to the bar he removed to Portland and commenced practice, only to leave it that he might fight and die for his country. To natural endowments of a high order, there had been added the accomplishments of liberal culture. Of a genial spirit, quick sympathies, agreeable manners, native modesty, and a ready perception of the proprieties of life, his society was greatly prized. With a muscular and nervous organism symmetrical and strong; with uncom-

mon energy and decision of mental character; with a diligence that never faltered, a resolution that bent under no discouragements, and a perseverance that ignored defeat, he gave early promise of a brilliant future; while with a clear, comprehensive, discriminating, and powerful intellect, together with a ready power of effective utterance, he bid fair to take rank among the ablest members of the legal profession. Firmly entrenched in good principles and habits, he exhibited uncommon maturity of character. This gave him a lofty superiority to the ordinarily corrupting influences of military life. In temperance, in the broadest range of its meaning, in pureness of speech (as distinguished alike from vulgarity and profanity), in sincerity and frankness, and in correctness of deportment, he was a model man, while his fine personal appearance, his unsurpassed bravery and corresponding modesty, his promptness in every duty, and his cheerfulness in every hardship and in every danger, made him a model soldier. — CHAPLAIN MERRILL'S "*Campaigns of the First Maine and First District of Columbia Cavalry.*"

Lieut. Col. BOOTHBY was always ready for duty and was always energetic and hopeful. He had but little opportunity to show his best, because he always served as a subordinate. As an independent commander of a regiment, or even a larger command, I believe he would have been very dashing and brilliant, and would probably have made for himself and command a lasting record. But notwithstanding his limited opportunity to display leadership, I can recall many instances of his gallantry. At Aldie, Kilpatrick's brigade was repulsed and our regiment was ordered to the rescue. The lamented Douty charged with a part of the regiment just in time to turn back the rebel squadrons and save our battery. Boothby charged near Douty. Douty fell as any soldier might wish to fall — at the head of his troopers with victory in his grasp — and brave, gallant, illustrious Boothby was left in temporary command of the position. I had been recalled from another part of the field, and came up with one battalion. Boothby had taken a good position behind a stone wall. At that time the fate of Douty was not known. It was known, however, that the sturdy Capt. Sumner had been killed, because his body was in sight. The turnpike was thick with dead and wounded. At our approach Boothby straightened up, and, in the midst of a carnage such as at that time but few were accustomed to see, called for three cheers. He inspired them, too, because they were given with a will. I would like to be able to present just his looks and appearance at that moment. There was no dismay nor despair. His face was radiant and beaming as if with delightful pleasure, and I thought he never looked so handsome as at that moment. . . . He was my junior in rank, and rendered his most valuable services immediately under my command. He was next to myself in rank, and our relations were very intimate. He enjoyed my entire confidence every moment. I do not recall a single instance of estrangement between us. He was as noble and generous as he was gifted and brave — GEN. CHARLES H. SMITH, *in sketch for the reunion at Lewiston, 1879.*

CILLEY, JONATHAN P. — Capt. Co. B; com. maj. May 8, '62; severely wd. and pris. in action at Middletown, Va., during retreat of Gen. Banks from Shenandoah valley, May 24, some forty pieces of bone of the right arm and shoulder being removed; disabled until April 7, '63, when detailed as judge advocate on staff of Gen. Martindale, military governor of Washington, and examining officer at the central guard house, Washington; rejoined regt. Aug. 1, '63, with his wound still unhealed, and remained on duty with it till June 24, '64, when he was again wd. in the action at St. Mary's church; com. lieut. col. July 11, '64; rejoined regt. Sept. 24, and took command, which he retained until the regt. was m. o., Aug. 1, '65, being in command during the engagements at Boydton plank road, the Bellefield raid, and the engagements

at Hatcher's Run, Dinwiddie Court House, Jettersville, Sailor's Creek, Farmville, and Appomattox Court House; breveted col. U. S. Vols. March 13, '65, for distinguished and meritorious services during the war, and brig. gen. June 12, for highly distinguished services at Five Forks, Farmville, and Appomattox Court House; adjt. gen. state of Maine, 1870–'78. [See Co. B, and pp. 39–41, 202, 245, 272, 277, 280, 287, 292, 294–298, 300, 358–448.]

MAJORS.

STOWELL, DAVID P. — Res. Canton; en. Oct. 5, '61; com. maj. Oct. 31; commanded regt. March 24 to April 12, '62; served with regt. until after second battle of Bull Run, when he went to Washington; m. o. Feb. 15, '63. [See pp. 26, 59–64, 70, 86, 126.]

WHITNEY, WARREN L. — Capt. Co. A; com. maj. March 24, '62; commanded the first reconnoissance from the regt., from Catlett's Station to Warrenton, Va., on the night of May 12; wd. Aug. 20, '62; resigned and discharged March 16, '63. [See Co. A, and pp. 56, 69, 74, 126.]

BROWN, GEORGE M. — Capt. Co. M; com. maj. June 4, '63; resigned on account of disability acquired in service. Feb. 11, '64. [See Co. M, and pp. 192, 194, 197, 205, 401.]

THAXTER, SIDNEY W. — Capt. Co. A; com. maj. June 18, '63; wd. in action in the fortification of Richmond, on Sheridan's raid, May 12, '64; rejoined regt. June 4; commanded regt. from June 24, during the movements on the right of the army in July and August (including the engagement at Deep Bottom) and in the engagements at and near Reams' Station and at Stony Creek; remained in the field and bore a gallant part in the battle at Boydton plank road, serving on the staff of Col. Smith Oct. 27, the day after he was ordered to start for Maine to be m. o. with the original members of the regt. for expiration of their three years' term of service; had four horses shot under him during his service. [See Co. A, and pp. 196, 200, 203, 213, 233, 245, 264, 267, 282, 287, 295, 300–319, 358, 365.]

TAYLOR, CONSTANTINE. — Capt. Co. L; com. maj. Feb. 18, '64; commanded detachment of regt. on Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, February and March, '64, and also commanded the centre of Kilpatrick's column on that raid; assist. insp. gen. on staffs of Gens. Gregg and Crooke, commanding 2d div. c. c. A. P. from April 28, '64, until after surrender of Gen. Lee; rejoined regt. June, '65, and m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65; breveted lieut. col. U. S. Vols. for meritorious services. [See Co. L, and pp. 235, 242, 243, 412, 441.]

TUCKER, BENJAMIN F. — Age 28; res. Bristol, Vt.; soldier by profession, having served in U. S. A.; mus. as adjt. of regt. Oct. 11, 61; com. capt. Co. B, May 8, '62; com. maj. July 11, '64; wd. in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, losing a few inches of bone from the arm near the shoulder; in command of cavalry depot, City Point, from Oct. '64, until after surrender of Gen. Lee, when he rejoined regt. and was m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65; breveted lieut. col. and col. U. S. Vols. to rank

from March 13, '65, for gallant and meritorious services. [See Co. B, and pp. 15, 20.]

CURTIS, DANIEL S.—Res. Wisconsin; com. maj. 1st D. C. Cav. by President Lincoln; wd. in action at Reams' Station, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 28, '64; joined regt. at tr.; resigned and discharged Jan. 18, '65. [See pp. 324, 331, 337, 373.]

CLOUDMAN, JOEL W.—Age 40; res. Stetson; com. capt. Co. D, 1st D. C. and pro. maj., being com. by President; pris. in action Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; paroled in a short time, and joined regt. after tr.; resigned and discharged Feb. 20, '65. [See p. 320.]

CHADBOURNE, PAUL.—Capt. Co. I; com. maj. Dec. 22, '64; commanded 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles during winter of '64 and in the battle at Dinwiddie Court House, where he was severely wd., losing a portion of the bone of his right arm near the shoulder; rejoined regt. on his recovery, and m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. I, and pp. 390, 397, 399.]

ADJUTANTS.

STEVENS, JARVIS C.—2d lieut. Co. F; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. May 12, '62: a. a. a. g. on staff of Col. Allen, military governor of Frederick, Md., from Sept. 13, '62, till Dec. 26, '62, when he resigned and was discharged. [See Co. F, and pp. 73, 92, 99.]

RUSSELL, ADDISON P.—Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. as sergt. maj. Oct. 31, '61, at organization of regt.: pro. supernumerary 2d lieut. Co. A, Sept. 1, '62; but this rank was not recognized by the War Dept. and he was com. 2d lieut. Co. A, Oct. 24, '62; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. Feb. 5, '63, and capt. Co. C, Aug. 30, '63. [See Cos. A and C.]

BIBBER, ANDREW H.—2d lieut. Co. D; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. June 1, '63; and served as such till July 11, '64, when com. capt. Co. F. [See Cos. D and F, and pp. 280, 291.]

BOYD, WILLIAM L.—Age 28; res. Houlton; mus. as second principal musician of regt. Oct. 19, '61; appointed 1st sergt. Co. M, '62, and sergt.-maj. Nov. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut. Co. F. Feb. 16, '63, and 1st lieut. and adjt. July 16, '64; com. capt. Co, L, March 25, '65. [See Cos. M, F, and L, and p. 362.]

LITTLE, THADDEUS.—2d lieut. Co. K; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. March 25, '65; wd. severely in charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65, losing a portion of the bone of the right arm near the shoulder; rejoined regt. June 4, and m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. K, and pp. 388, 415, 433, 438.]

QUARTERMASTERS.

PATTEN, EDWARD M.—Res. Portland; com. Oct. 11, '61; resigned May 8, '62.

GRIFFIN, ANDREW.—Res. Bangor; com. May 8, '62; res. March 9, '63.

ULMER, CLARENCE D. — Private Co. D: pro. regt. q. m. sergt. July 1, '62, and com. q. m. March 17, '63; detailed a. a. q. m. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. Oct. 18, '64, and served as such till he resigned, May 26, '65. [See Co. D.]

COMMISSARIES.

BIGELOW, EUSTACE C. — Res. Portland; mus. regt. q. m. sergt. Oct. 31, '61; com. 2d lieut. Co. F, May 23, '62, and 1st lieut. and regt. com'sy Sept. 6, '62. In Nov. '62, obtained a leave of absence, intending to go to Frederick, Md.; was refused transportation, therefore started across the country horseback and alone; was captured near Middleburg, Va., and taken to Stonewall Jackson's hd. qrs. (near Winchester), and remained there three days, but not under guard; was then paroled, and from Gen. Stewart, at Winchester, obtained transportation *via* Staunton to Richmond by coach and rail; went to Spotswood Hotel, Richmond, and registered as "E. C. Bigelow, Lieut. and C. S. 1st Maine Cav. A. of P."; attended the theatre, and walked about the city unmolested. Reached Frederick in eleven days, *via* City Point and Annapolis. The leave of absence was for twelve days. Reported by letter to Col. Douty in the field on the day the leave of absence expired, and no one in the army had any knowledge of the capture until this letter was received; paroled prisoner at Annapolis till March, '63, when rejoined regt.; served as com'sy 2d brig. 2d div. c. c., and on staff of Gen. Gregg, as com'sy 2d div. c. c. in summer of '63; injured by his horse falling on him, while serving on Gen. Gregg's staff, and was disch. for dis. at seminary hospital, Georgetown, D. C., Dec. 30, '63. [See Co. F.]

BOWMAN, MARTIN T. V. — Corp. Co. C; appointed com'sy sergt. May 1, '62; re-en. Dec. '63; com. com'sy Feb. 9, '64; served with the regt. till the m. o., Aug. 1, '65, except short terms of service as a. c. s. 3d brig. 2d div., and 2d div. c. c.; lieut. col. on staffs of Governors Gear and Sherman, of Iowa. [See Co. C, and p. 84.]

SURGEONS.

COLBY, GEORGE W. — Res. Richmond; com. surg. Oct. 31, '61; served with regt. till June, '63, when he was detailed as surg. of the 2d brig. 2d div. c. c., and afterwards as surg. gen. 2d div. c. c.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, at the ex. of ser. and was afterwards com. surg. U. S. Vols. and attached to 2d div. c. c., where he served till the close of the war. [See p. 260.]

STEVENS, HORACE. — Res. Skowhegan; com. assist. surg. March 26, '63, and surg. Nov. 25, '64; served as surg. of cavalry depot, City Point, Dec. '64 to June, '65; surg. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. June, '65; rejoined regt. and m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65. [See p. 206, 296.]

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

HALEY, GEORGE W. — Res. Eastport; com. assist. surg. Nov. 4, '61; captured and paroled at Middletown, during the retreat of Gen. Banks, May 24, '62; disch. Nov. 15, '62. [See. pp. 37, 40, 44.]

PATTEN, SUMNER A. — Res. Monson: com. assist. surg. June 30, '62: with regt. at battles of Cedar Mountain and Second Bull Run: in charge of regt. hospital, Frederick, Md.: com. surg. board of enrolment, Fourth Maine District, April, '63, and served in this capacity till close of the war.

PARKER, ALEXANDER M. — Res. Westbrook: com. assist. surg. March 26, '63: pris. in action July 15, '63, at Halltown; disch. for dis. Sept. 1, '64. [See pp. 180, 181.]

NORTHROP, GEORGE J. — Served as hospital steward 1st and 10th Maine Inf. regts.: com. assist. surg. 1st D. C. Cav. March 29, '64: joined regt. at tr. Sept. '64, and was on duty, acting as surg. most of the time, till m. o. with the regt. Aug. 1, '65.

BODFISH, FRANK. — Res. Waterville; en. 21st regt. Maine Vols. '62: ap. hospital steward: com. assist. surg. 56th Ill. regt. '64, and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea; com. assist. surg. 1st Maine Cav. April 22, '65, and served till the m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65.

CHAPLAINS.

TEFT, BENJAMIN F. — Res. Bangor: com. Nov. 20, '61: in Washington and vicinity, looking after the sick of the regt., the mails, etc., during summer of '62; resigned Dec. 24, '62. [See pp. 22, 49, 61.]

FULLER, SAMUEL. — Res. Brewer: com. Nov. 29, '62: with regt. during winter of '62-3; resigned May 5, '63.

BARTLETT, GEORGE W. — Res. Litchfield: com. Feb. 13, '64, and joined regt. at once: a "fighting chaplain;" killed in action near Coal Harbor, June 2, '64. [See pp. 245, 259, 260, 265, 280.]

Rev. Mr. BARTLETT was a native of Litchfield, Me., and for some time was pastor of the Unitarian society in Augusta. On the twenty-eighth of December, 1861, he was appointed chaplain of the 14th regiment, which he accompanied to New Orleans, participating in the dangers and hardships of the campaign which succeeded the occupation of that city by our forces under Gen. Butler. Soon after the battle of Baton Rouge, in which he distinguished himself as a volunteer aid to Gen. Nickerson, he resigned his commission and returned home, where he spent nearly a year, while suffering from fever and ague caught in the swamps of Louisiana. In the meantime he was drafted and rejected for disability. Soon afterwards, however, he volunteered, thinking himself able to serve in the cavalry, but was again rejected. Subsequently, on the thirteenth of February, 1864, he was appointed chaplain of the First Maine Cavalry. A devoted friend gives a sketch of his character, from which this is taken: —

Never any man died who seems less dead, or whom it is easier to recall to life. Nor would it seem to me very miraculous if, looking up, I should see him standing at the door. For he had such abundance of life, it did not seem possible for him to die. His nature was perpetual childhood and spring, luxuriant, healthy, and gay. If sad at all, it was like the spring shower, to leave all greener and more smiling than before. He was never anxious or careworn. When there was likely to be an explosion of wrath in his presence, he could undermine it, and instead of thunder and lightning, you would see clear sky and west wind. This he could easily do, because he never shared in anything petty, envious, or troublesome. He

overcome obstinacy and bad temper by his undisturbed good nature, not with words or crackling thorns; and he uplifted the despairing and melancholy heart, not by commiseration, but with an unaffected buoyancy. Whoso clung to him would find himself carried into a serene port. As some go to the seashore or mountains for reinvigoration, so you might go to him for courage and mutual health. It was hard to find any fault with him, for it was so evident that what he was, he was by nature, and not by art or intention. Being so, he acted so, and he was willing to leave things in this world pretty much to their own destiny. He found little fault with men or things, and to give advice was something he rarely ventured upon. What needed mending, he left for time and the Maker to mend. . . . He was good for every mood. He carried the health of the mountain wind with him whithersoever he went. It was his part to make every one happy and at ease. The thickest ice broke under him, or the thinnest would bear him. He was capable of the highest and most ancient form of friendship — gave himself wholly and all he had. He believed with Socrates, that the possessions of friends are common, and acted upon it, so that he passed through the world as he came into it, unencumbered with worldly goods, contented, cheerful, admirable in his life and glorious in his death. . . . He cannot be mourned as one having an unfinished life, for it was perfect in each moment. There was nothing which men call promise in him. The promise was in what he was, not what he was to be or do. Again, it cannot be called unfinished, because he gave it for his country, and there is no death more fitting or complete for the citizen of a free republic. He who was so beloved by his relations and friends, so happy in himself, and who fell at last in so good a cause, could ask no other gift from good fortune.—*Adjutant General's Report, 1864–5.*

MERRILL, SAMUEL H. — Res. Portland; com. 1st D. C. Cav. Feb. 19, '64; joined regt. at tr., and served with it till the m. o. Aug. 1, '65. Author of "Campaigns of the First Maine and First District of Columbia Cavalry." [See pp. 157, 167, 169, 219, 233, 243, 262, 270, 294, 320–355, 365, 367, 376, 377, 407.]

Chaplain MERRILL, of whose decease we have just heard with pain, needs no eulogium at my hands. You knew him well; he was loved and esteemed by all. If it could ever be said of any man, it could be most emphatically said of him, that he was "the right man in the right place"; for he was as good and faithful a chaplain as ever held the office. Both in camp and on the battle-field, he closely imitated his Master; for he, like Him, "went about doing good." Other men in his position would think it enough to do what was set before them; but he waited for no man to point out the ways of usefulness. He sought and found them for himself; and yet nothing, as you all know, ever did him so great a pleasure as to be informed where he could be of service to his suffering comrades and to his country's cause. To bless the soldier, to encourage him in the hour of danger, to impart to him the consolations of religion when stricken down, was more than his meat and drink. But I need not enlarge, you know it all. His memory is sacred to every one of you: it will remain with you till your own dying day. — REV. DR. TEFT, *at reunion in Bangor*, 1873.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

CLIFFORD, ELISHA A. — Ap. sergt. maj. from Co. F, Feb. 16, '63; wd. in action at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; resigned sergt. maj.'s warrant Jan. 31, '64, and assigned to Co. F. [See Co. F.]

POOR, JAMES W. — Sergt. Co. B; ap. sergt. maj. Feb. 1, '64; com. 1st lieut. Co. B, Dec. 16, '64. [See Co. B.]

TOBIE, EDWARD P., Jr. — Sergt. Co. G: ap. sergt. maj. Dec. 12, '64: wd. slightly in action Sailor's Creek, April 6, and in the charge at Farmville, April 7, '65, but did not leave the regt.: horse killed under him at the last-named engagement: performed the duties of adjt. of regt. during the campaign of the spring of '65, — the last campaign A. P., and was made honorable mention of in the official report of that campaign, for good conduct: com. 2d lieut. Co. E, May 8, '65. [See Cos. G and E, and pp. 202, 394, 403, 415, 434.]

DAM, ALBERT C. — 1st sergt. Co. M: ap. sergt. maj. May 3, '65: served with regt. till the m. o. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. M.]

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

HASKELL, ORRIN S. — Ap. from Co. A, March 9, '63: re-en. as veteran Dec. 29, '63: com. 2d lieut. Co. A. Feb. 9, '64. [See Co. A.]

SHACKFORD, EBED L. — Ap. from Co. D. Feb. 12, '64; served till ex. of ser. Nov. 25, '64, and then m. o. [See Co. D.]

JORDAN, EDWARD. — Sergt. Co. M: ap. q. m. sergt. Nov. 5, '64; com. 2d lieut. Co. M, Dec. 12, '64. [See Co. M.]

GILMAN, DANIEL W. — Sergt. Co. H: ap. q. m. sergt. Dec. 12, '64, and served as such till m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. H.]

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

CROSBY, CHARLES S. — Res. Bangor; ap. Nov. 11, '61; disch. in '62.

COOK, NATHAN V. — Sergt. Co. H; ap. com'sy sergt. March 1, '64, and served as such till ex. of ser. Nov. 25, '64. [See Co. H.]

HAINES, DANIEL W. — Sergt. Co. E: ap. com'sy sergt. Dec. 12, '64, and served as such till m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. E.]

HOSPITAL STEWARDS.

LOVEJOY, SAMUEL C. — Res. Rockland: ap. Oct. 14, '61; on detached service at hospital 2d div. c. c. '63; rejoined regt. and m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GATCHELL, EMERY T. — Ap. Sept. 28, '62, from Co. K; re-en. Dec. '63: on duty at brig. hospital winter of '63-4; sunstruck in action at St. Mary's church, June 27, '64, and returned to duty ten days later; served till regt. was m. o. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. K, and pp. 163, 180.]

KAME, JOHN M. — Ap. in Nov. '64, from Co. M, and served till m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. M.]

SADDLER SERGEANT.

NORWOOD, HENRY W. — Saddler Co. L: ap. regt. saddler sergt. March 1, '63; re-en. Dec. '63: on duty at cavalry depot, City Point, winter of '64-5; rejoined regt. and m. o. with it Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. L.]

PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.

BICKFORD, ARTEMAS D. — Res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. in '62.

CHIEF BUGLERS.

SAWYER, HUDSON. — Bugler Co. D: ap. chief bugler Aug. 26, '62: disch. by order War Dept. Feb. 1, '63. [See Co. D.]

BRICK, ISAAC C. — Bugler Co. C: ap. chief bugler May 1, '63, and served as such till ex. of ser. Nov. 25, '64. [See Co. C.]

BAKER, WELLINGTON P. — Ap. from Co. H, Dec. 5, '64; served till m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65. [See Co. H.]

VETERINARY SURGEON.

BURTON, ELBRIDGE.—Sergt. Co. B: ap. veterinary surg. Nov. 4, '64, and served as such till m. o. of regt. Aug. 1, '65. At Sailor's Creek, April 6, he rendered gallant service, the rebel general, Corse, surrendering to him. [See Co. B.]

RECAPITULATION.

The field and staff numbered in all fifty-seven persons, many of whom, it will be seen, served in different grades, thirty-seven belonging to the field and staff proper, and twenty to the non-commissioned staff.

The field officers were, four colonels, three lieutenant colonels, and nine majors. The staff officers consisted of five adjutants, three quartermasters, two commissaries, two surgeons, five assistant surgeons, and four chaplains. Of these, thirteen joined the staff at the organization of the regiment, and the same number joined the regiment at the same time in different companies and were promoted to the staff; four were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry, three were commissioned from civil life in 1862, two in 1863, and one in 1864 and 1865 each. Fifteen resigned, twelve were mustered out with the regiment, two were killed in action and one died of wounds, three were discharged for promotion in the regiment, two mustered out for expiration of their term of service, one was discharged for disability and one was discharged by order. Ten served less than one year, ten more than one year and less than two, four more than two years and less than three, five three years or more, and eight during the entire service of the regiment, though not all the time on the staff.

Of the non-commissioned staff, four were sergeant majors, four quartermaster sergeants, three commissary sergeants, three hospital stewards, one saddler sergeant, one principal musician, three chief buglers, and one veterinary surgeon. Of these, three were mustered on the non-commissioned staff at the organization of the regiment, thirteen joined the regiment at that time in different companies and were promoted, three were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry, and one was enlisted in 1862 and afterwards promoted. Nine were mustered out with the regiment, five at the expiration of their three years' term of service, three were commissioned in the regiment, two discharged for disability, and one by order of the War Department. Their terms of service, although of course not all the time on the staff, was, one less than one year, five more than one and less than two years, five three years or more, and nine during the whole time the regiment was in the service.

FIELD AND STAFF ROLL OF HONOR.

COLONEL CALVIN S. DOUTY, Dover; killed in action at Aldie, Va., June 17, '63.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL STEPHEN BOOTHBY, Portland; died June 6, '64, from wounds received in action May 10, '64, at Beaver Dam Station, Va., on Sheridan's raid to Richmond.

CHAPLAIN GEORGE W. BARTLETT, Litchfield; killed in action near Coal Harbor, Va., June 2, '64.

FIRST BAND.

[Organized with the regt. and m. o. Aug. 26, '62, by order War Dept. See pp. 16, 88.]

DAVIS, ALEXANDER S. — Leader; age 37; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

BOYD, WILLIAM L. — Res. Amherst; joined soon after organization, and tr. to Co. M at m. o. of band. [See Co. M.]

CATES, SOLOMON B. — Age 33; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

CHAPMAN, MARCELLUS G. — Mus. shortly after organization.

DUNN, JOHN. — Age 16; res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died in Augusta.

ESTABROOK, EDWARD M. — Age 24; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

FRISBIE, RANDOLPH R. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of small-pox at Washington, April 12, '62.

FURBER, FRANK M. — Res. Lewiston; mus. soon after organization.

GOODWIN, TRISTRAM. — Tr. from Co. L. [See Co. L.]

GREEN, ALDEN A. — Age 24; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

HAZELTINE, ROBERT. — Joined soon after organization.

ILLSLEY, HORACE C. — Res. Harrison; died in Augusta before being mus.

INGERSOLL, AUGUSTUS W. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

JUNKINS, ROBERT P. — Tr. from Co. L. [See Co. L.]

LOVERING, JOHN. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

MANSUR, WARREN. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 26, '61.

MERRIAM, LEONARD B. — Age 26; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61;

PACKARD, COBBITT L. — Tr. from Co. K. Feb. 28, '62. [See Co. K.]

PIERCE, ALFRED. — Tr. from Co. F, April 20, '62, and tr. back to Co. F at m. o. of band. [See Co. F.]

PIERCE, FRANK W. — Age 19; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

RAND, CHARLES E. — Age 22; res. Standish; mus. Nov. '61; disch. for dis. March, '62.

STACKPOLE, WILLIAM. — Tr. from Co. I. [See Co. I.]

TRUE, AMMI M., JR. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, '61.

TRUEWORTHY, JEREMIAH. — Age 26; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

THE LAST BAND OF THE REGIMENT.

The last band was organized with the First District of Columbia Cavalry from the enlisted men belonging to the different companies of that regiment. At the time of the transfer most of its members joined the regiment, and the organization was kept alive till the regiment was mustered out, performing good service as a band, furnishing music at headquarters, also at brigade headquarters, on occasions of ceremony, in camp, and hurling a musical defiance and fighting a musical duel with a rebel band during the hotly contested fight at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65. [See pp. 362, 392, 402, 421, 432, 435.]

It was made up as follows : —

BIGELOW, LEVI E., Co. H. — Leader and E-flat cornet; res. Skowhegan.

BRAY, HENRY L., Co. M. — B-flat cornet; res. Skowhegan.

ELLSWORTH, RUFUS G., Co. L. — E-flat bass; res. Freeman.

EMERY, CHARLES A. F., Co. A. — B-flat tenor; res. Skowhegan.

FOLSOM, OLIVER J., Co. E. — Cymbals; res. Etna.

GILBERT, JOSIAH R., Co. G. — B-flat cornet; res. North Vassalboro.

GILBERT, WILLIAM W., Co. G. — B-flat bass; res. North Vassalboro.

GILMORE, ROBERT J., Co. I. — B-flat tenor; res. Wiscasset.

KAME, JOHN M., Co. M. — res. North Berwick; ap. hospital steward soon after the tr.

KENNEY, CHARLES B., Co. K. — Res. Cape Elizabeth; joined co. as bugler soon after the tr.

LONG, THOMAS J., Co. K. — Side drum; res. Portland.

MCDONALD, ALBERT L., Co. I. — E-flat bass; res. Orono.

MOORE, EBER S., Co. A. — E-flat cornet; res. North Anson.

MORGRIDGE, SAMUEL T., Co. I. — B-flat tenor; res. Castine.

OAKES, GEORGE E., Co. I. — E-flat bass; res. Mars Hill.

ORDWAY, CALEB F., Co. H. — E-flat alto; res. Orono.

OWEN, NATHANIEL L., Co. M. — Bass drum; res. Skowhegan.

WELLS, ESAU, Co. I. — E-flat cornet; res. Biddeford.

WOODSOM, JACOB H., Co. G. — E-flat alto; res. North Vassalboro; left band to be com'sy sergt. Co. G.

YOUNG, GEORGE M., Co. G. — E-flat alto; res. Skowhegan.

COMPANY A.

CAPTAINS.

WHITNEY, WARREN L. — Age 27; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61; com. maj. March 24, '62. [See field and staff, and p. 25.]

THAXTER, SIDNEY W. — Age 22; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 1st lieut.; com. capt. March 24, '62, and maj. June 18, '63. [See field and staff, and pp. 25, 48.]

ESTES, LLEWELLYN G. — Age 21; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; com. 1st lieut. March 24, '62; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62 (instead of pris. as on p. 37); pris. near Warrenton, Aug. 22,' 62; ex. and rejoined co. Dec. 21; on duty at hd. qrs. 1st brig. 3d div. c. c. from March, '63, till June, and then as a. a. g. 3d div. c. c.; com. capt. June 18, '63, and capt. and a. a. g. U. S. Vols. Dec. '63, when he was attached to 3d div. c. c., commanded by Gen. Kilpatrick; relieved from duty in the A. P. in April, '64, at the request of Gen. Kilpatrick, and assigned to duty as adj. gen. of cav., military div. of the Mississippi, and as such served through all the Georgia and Carolina campaigns; com. maj. Sept. '64, and lieut. col. and col. by brevet in March, '65; adj. gen. of western North Carolina, comprising forty-one counties, from March to Sept. 30, '65; breveted brig. gen. Sept. 30, '65, when he resigned his position in the army. [See pp. 37, 144, 242, 244.]

COLE, HORACE S. — Age 21; res. Hampden; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '62; com. 2d lieut. Feb. 5, '63, and 1st lieut. June 18, '63, comdg. co. from July 1, '63; com. capt. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 181–183, 244.]

FREESE, JOHN W. — Age 30; res. Houlton; mus. Co. A, 7th Me. Inf. Aug. 21, '61; disch. Feb. '64, to accept commission in 1st D. C. Cav.; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 18, '64, as capt.; joined co. at tr.; slightly wd. in charge on Lee's retreating train, April 6, '65, but did not leave the regt.; commanded battalion in the last campaign, and breveted maj. for meritorious services; detailed as sub-superintendent Freedmen's Bureau, District of Nottaway, July, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 357, 363, 374, 415, 438, 441.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

COLBATH, MILES. — Age 25; res. Exeter; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. sergt. '62; com. 2d lieut. June 18, '63, and 1st lieut. Dec. 31, '63; on special duty at dismounted camp from April 25, '64, till Sept. 3, '64, when disch.

HASKELL, ORRIN S. — Age 26; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; served as clerk for co.; pro. regt. q. m. sergt. March 9, '63; com. 2d lieut. Feb. 9, '64, and 1st. lieut. Sept. 3, '64; a. a. q. m. cav. depot, Sept. '64; acting r. q. m. from Oct. 18, '64, till June 25, '65; sent to Maine with the dismounted men, June 25, '65; rejoined co. and m. o. with regt.

MOUNTFORT, VINCENT. — Age 39; res. Bowdoin; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C., Feb. 6, '64; killed at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64. [See pp. 349, 354, 356, 357.]

VINCENT MOUNTFORT was one of the twelve children of William Mountfort, an old resident of the town of Brunswick, Me. and was born in the month of January, 1825. While yet in his teens, he sailed on a voyage to the West Indies in a merchant vessel, and an opportunity being there offered, he entered on board of a United States man-of-war, where he served for a considerable time. Returning home, he entered upon the business of a joiner and builder, in which business he was engaged in the town of Bowdoin at the time of the opening of the rebellion. In stature, he was above medium height, broad shouldered and muscular, with a face indicating much firmness, determination, and courage. On the twenty-seventh day of October, 1862, he was commissioned first lieutenant of Co. K, in the Twenty-fourth regiment of Maine infantry, and with his regiment served in the Department of the Gulf at the seige of Port Hudson. He was promoted to be captain of his company, Aug. 15, 1863, was mustered out with his regiment ten days later, and returned home to Bowdoin. It was not in his nature to remain a non-combatant, and when orders were issued to recruit for the First District of Columbia Cavalry, he was commissioned first lieutenant in Co. K, his commission bearing date the sixth day of February, 1864. While taking leave of his friends at the village store in Bowdoin, at the time of his departure to join his regiment, he remarked that he would never allow himself to be made a prisoner by the enemy. That this was not a mere idle assertion, was fully confirmed by his subsequent conduct. Proceeding to the front with his company, he was always present for duty, and participated in several engagements on the Wilson raid, in June, 1864, and in the engagement near Reams' Station, on the Weldon Railroad, on the twenty-second of August following, after which, with the mounted men of his regiment, he was engaged in picket duty in the rear of the left of the army, then investing Petersburg.

One day, not long before his death, Lieut. Mountfort, while in command of the picket line, in company with a corporal rode outside the line to a plantation house. While there, he perceived a squad of rebel cavalry moving at a gallop out of the woods, with the intention of cutting him off and making him a prisoner. Putting spurs to his horse he started at a gallop for the picket line, but the enemy was so near that he could not gain the road which led down the slope to a bridge across a brook, and so was obliged to proceed through the field with the enemy close at hand, on the opposite side of the road, keeping up a brisk fire upon him with their pistols. As he neared the brook he perceived that it would not be possible for him to cross it without gaining the road, which at this point was some ten feet below the level of the field. Without hesitating, however, he boldly spurred his horse over the bank, and with the corporal crossed the bridge in safety, when men from the picket post came to his assistance, and the enemy quickly retreated. Shortly after this the lieutenant wrote in a letter addressed to a member of his family, that it was the last time he would run away from the rebels.

The manner of the death of this, one of the most dauntless officers which Maine sent to the war, is related by the historian.

DUNNING, A. M. — Tr. from 1st D. C. as 1st lieut. on the rolls, but there the record ends.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

HILL, JOSEPH C. — Age 21; res. Kennebunk; mus. Oct. 19, '61; resigned Oct. 24, '62. [See p. 45.]

RUSSELL, ADDISON P. — Com. 2d lieut. from sergt. maj. Oct. 24, '62; acting adjt. '62; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. Feb. 5, '63. [See field and staff, and Co. C.]

COMINS, LEANDER M. — Age 29; b. East Eddington; res. Lincoln; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and joined co; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and died of wounds, April 14, '65. [See pp. 356, 395, 397, 399.]

LEANDER M. COMINS was born at East Eddington, Dec. 4, 1834, and was a graduate of Wisconsin University in 1860. He afterwards studied law. He enlisted in the First District of Columbia Cavalry Jan. 15, 1864, and before leaving the state was commissioned second lieutenant. He served with his regiment through its marches, raids, battles, and skirmishes, to the time of the capture of a large portion of its number at Sycamore church, when he was taken prisoner and lodged in Libby prison, whence he was paroled in twenty-three days, but much emaciated and prostrated by starvation and sickness. After a furlough, he returned to the parole camp, was exchanged and transferred to Co. A, First Maine Cavalry, in which he served until March 31, 1865, when under Sheridan, at Dinwiddie Court House, in the last grand campaign, he fell with a ball in his right thigh. He was carried from the field by his men and conveyed to City Point, where he died April 14, 1865. Lieut. Comins was ever at his post at the call of duty. He was in command of his company when taken prisoner, and also when he received the fatal wound. His death was much lamented as that of one of the bravest of the brave men of the war. — *Adjutant General's Report, 1864-5.*

COBURN, JEFFERSON L. — Age 27; res. Lewiston; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as sergt.; joined co. after tr.; wd. slightly at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, just before Lee's surrender; com. 2d lieut. May 4, '65; m. o. with regt.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

SAWYER, ALONZO J. — Age 23; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. in Oct.; pro. 1st sergt. '63; re-en. Jan. 6, '64; tr. to Co. L, Jan. 30, '65. [See Co. L.]

ALDRICH, WILLIAM C. — Age 23; res. Saco; mus. 1st. D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. sergt. '65; joined co. after tr.; pro. 1st sergt.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WEBB, RICHARD. — Age 25; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; ex. and joined co.; pro. 1st sergt. '65; disch. '65, by order.

BLAKE, WILLIAM C. — Age 34; res. Manchester; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. sergt. and 1st. sergt. '64 and '65; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

ELLIS, SCOTT S. — Age 22; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt; pro. q. m. sergt. '63; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ALLEN, ELIJAH. — Age 24; res. Bowdoin; mus. 1st. D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. q. m. sergt.; in dismounted camp at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

FOGG, BENJAMIN F. — Age 21; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp; pro. sergt. '62, and com'sy sergt. '63; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in rebel prison, Aug. 27, '64.

KIMBALL, JAMES. — Age 40; res. Canaan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. com'sy sergt. '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SERGEANTS.

PAGE, CHRISTOPHER A. — Age 35; res. Charlestown: mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Jan. 22, '62.

WING, PRESTON B. — Age 25; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 6, '62.

LANE, SAMUEL W. — Age 23; res. Hampden: mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. March 9, '62; com. 2d lieut. Co. D, 11th Inf. Sept. 1, '63; pro. from there to corps d'Afrique.

PHIPPS, JOSEPH W. — Age 23; res. Hampden; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. sergt. '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CLARK, PRENTISS M. — Age 21; res. Levant: mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 8, '64; grave No. 8143. [See p. 30.]

CLARK, SIDNEY W. — Age 29; res. Levant: mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 30.]

CLEAVELAND, ELISHA B. — Age 23; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CHAPMAN, MILTON C. — Age 21; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 8; pro. sergt. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LUFKIN, ANDREW J. — Age 30; res. Lewiston; served in 5th Me. Inf. till after the first battle of Bull Run, when disch. to take position of sergt. of 1st Me. Light Battery; from the battery was disch. to accept com. as capt. 4th U. S. Colored Inf.; served with regt. till after surrender of Port Hudson, when resigned on account of ill health, and was disch.; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. sergt.; horse shot under him at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, at which time he received severe injuries; went to c. c. hospital, City Point, where he remained till after Lee's surrender; joined co. and was detailed in command of the captured cannon on the route to Maine by the regt.

DRESSER, PURRINGTON. — Age 34; res. Saco; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. sergt. '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PIERCE, ISAAC Y. — Age 27; res. Albion; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. sergt. '64; absent sick at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

HALL, JAMES M. — Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; re-en. Jan. 4, '64; pro. sergt. '64; killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65.

DRESSER, PETER J. — Age 25; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as corp.; joined co. after tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HOWARD, JAMES F. — Age 36; res. Hallowell; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64, as private; pro. corp. '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. '65; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

COBURN, HIRAM S. — Age 23; res. Wells; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. corp. '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

DAY, JOHN H. — Age 21; res. Newport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

GRAY, STEPHEN. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt. [See p. 352.

HARRIS, DELMER. — Age 20; res. Minot; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

NORTH, CHARLES A. — Age 18; res. North Yarmouth; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

JACK, CHARLES E. — Age 19; res. Westbrook; mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

SNOW, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 5, '62.

OAKES, EVANDER. — Age 21; res. Greenbush; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 26, '62, at Washington.

DOUGHERTY, WARREN O. — Age 26; res. Charleston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

LOWELL, HORACE H. — Age 18; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; released at the close of the war, and disch. May 8, '65, some months after his term of office had expired.

DREW, ANSEL. — Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Dec. '62; pro. corp. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 156.]

MCLAUGHLIN, CHARLES H. — Age 28; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; pro. corp. '63; re-en. Jan. 6, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM H. — Age 26; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. in Oct.; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8; rejoined co. and pro. corp. '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 18, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FARNHAM, JAMES B. — Age 21; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MAYO, CLIFFORD N. — Age 23; res. Monroe; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

RICKER, ALMON N. — Age 23; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. '62; pro. corp. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

JONES, STAFFORD B. — Age 26; res. Auburn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; pro. corp. '64; pris. at tr.; sick in hospital at m. o. of regt.

MERRILL, ASA. — Age 34; res. Richmond; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; killed at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64.

STARBIRD, RUFUS S. — Age 38; res. Bowdoin; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; disch. June 13, '65, by order.

HUTCHINSON, FRED E. — Age 26; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

STAPLES, JOHN W. — Age 29; res. Augusta; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM W. — Age 18; res. Lisbon; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

DURGIN, WILLIAM M. — Age 35; res. Bangor; mus. Aug. 22, '62, as private; joined co. Sept. 6; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ESTES, CHELSEA L. — Age 18; res. Oldtown; mus. Jan. 5, '64, as private; joined co. Jan. 29; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

KIMBALL, CHARLES. — Age 20; res. Canaan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

STEVENS, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. Exeter; mus. July 25, '62, as private; joined co. in Oct.; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

LIBBY, SAMUEL I. — Age 18; res. Lewiston; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

STANHOPE, AMASA. — Age 21; res. Orneville; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN F. — Age 26; res. Brewer; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. Oct. '62; re-en. Jan. 26, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; pro. corp. '65; disch. for dis. June 10, '65.

WOOD, JOSIAH L. — Age 21; res. Dayton; mus. Oct. 25, '64, as private; joined co. Dec. 1; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

WHITELEY, RICHARD E. — Age 23; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH W. — Age 24; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 5, '62.

TOLMAN, JOHN F. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; ap. bugler, '63; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

EMERY, CHARLES A. F. — Age 17; res. Skowhegan; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. at Bermuda Hundred, Sept. 10, '64; joined co. at tr., and served in regt. band till m. o. with regt. Printer of the history. [See last band.]

KING, HIRAM B. — Age 29; res. Poland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; ap. bugler, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

FARRIERS.

BATCHELOR, JOSEPH M. — Age 34; res. Foxcroft; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

HARRIMAN, FREDERICK A. — Age 35; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Jan. 6, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

HALEY, DAVID M. — Age 31; res. Sebago; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, SAMUEL C. — Age 35; res. Cambridge; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 12, '65.

SARGENT, CHARLES A. — Age 28; res. Brewer. The only record is the name on the final record, with disch. by order, June 26, '65.

SADDLERS.

LATHAM, CHARLES W. — Age 21; res. Phillips; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

CRAM, JOHN P. — Age 34; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; ap. saddler, '63; on recruiting service in Maine, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BARNES, GEORGE W. — Age 24; res. Vassalboro; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 21, '65.

HAMMOND, JAMES C. — Age 17; res. Bucksport; mus. Dec. 1, '63, as private; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; ap. saddler, '65; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

ROWE, ELI W. — Age 35; res. Brewer; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. by examining surg. Dec. 2, '62.

MOWER, JOHN M. — Age 27; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROLLISTON, ROBERT. — Age 44; res. Oldtown; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; at dismounted camp at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

PRIVATES.

ALLEN, FREDERICK K. — Age 18; res. Hope; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 13, '65. [See p. 355.]

AMES, WILLIAM H. — Age 23; res. Machiasport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; died Sept. 24, '64.

BAKER, GRANVILLE W. — Age 38; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

BAILEY, MARK W. — Age 18; res. Baring; mus. Nov. 17, '64; joined co. March 26, '65; m. o. with regt.

BEEDE, GILMAN H. — Age 32; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 12, '63, at Washington.

BELL, FRANKLIN H. — Age 19; res. No. 5, R. 3; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BELL, WESLEY K. — Age 18; res. No. 5, R. 3; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BOWEN, JOHN C. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

BRACKETT, HIRAM E. — Age 41; res. Gorham; mus. Dec. 31, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. for dis. May 11, '65.

BRAGG, SAMUEL M. — Age 18; res. Vassalboro; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

BRANCH, MILTON M. — Age 18; res. Waterville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; at dismounted camp at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

BREWSTER, SALMON C. — Age 20; res. Leeds; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BROWN, ISAAC H. — Age 44; res. Exeter; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; disch. for dis. April 20, '65.

BUDGE, DANIEL. — Age 33; res. Kenduskeag; mus. Dec. 4, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. for dis. May 11, '65.

BURRILL, WILLIAM L. — Age 22; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; absent sick from July 1, '63, till m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CARTER, HEMAN B. — Age 29; res. Manchester; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison, Jan. 20, '65.

CAVERLY, AMOS. — Age 19; res. Newport; veteran; mus. Feb. 25, '64; joined co. March 27; wd. slightly at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

CLARK, LEONARD. — Age 23; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61; missing in action Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62.

CLEAVELAND, CHARLES A. — Age 18; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died in prison at Richmond, '62.

COLBATH MARTIN P. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Aug. 10, '62; disch. by order, May 20, '65.

COMSTOCK, EDGAR F. — Age 21; res. Rockland; mus. Aug. 21, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 22, '62.

COOMBS, CLEMENT W. — Age 21; res. Topsham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. and pris. June 24, '64, on Wilson's raid; disch. for dis. May 4, '65.

COOMBS, JAMES H. — Age 18; res. Topsham; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; died in March, '64.

CRAM, JOSEPH, JR. — Age 43; res. Brooks; mus. Dec. 31, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. with regt.

CRAPLETON, JAMES. — Age 22; res. Scotland; mus. Jan. 6, '64; joined co. Jan. 23; disch. G. O. No. 77.

Cross, Lewis C. — Age 18; res. Sebago; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

Croxford, Horace. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Dec. 4, '62.

Davis, Octavius A. — Age 18; res. Waterville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison, Nov. 14, '64.

Davis, Samuel W. — Age 24; res. Brewer; mus. Jan. 2, '64; joined co. Jan. 23; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

Davis, Thomas. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; in prison at Andersonville, and while there took an active part in preventing enlistments of prisoners in the rebel army; released after the surrender of Gen. Lee, and disch. May 11, '65, some months after his term of enlistment had expired.

Davis, Thomas W. — Age 24; res. Brewer; mus. Jan. 2, '64; joined co. Jan. 23; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

Dawson, Simeon M. — Age 18; res. Garland; mus. Oct. 6, '62; joined co. same month; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; wd. severely at Farmville, April 7, '65; disch. for dis. June 10, '65.

Dearborn, Charles E. — Age 23; res. Corinna; mus. Sept. 22, '64; joined co. Oct. 26, '64.

Dobbins, Joseph. — Age 34; res. Farmington; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; died at Washington, Oct. 19, '64.

Dodge, George W. — Age 22; res. Burnham; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 18, '62.

Dodge, Nelson A. — Age 19; res. Burnham; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 25, '62.

Doe, James M. — Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; pris. at Beverly ford, Aug. 15, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Dec. 26, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

Doe, John. — Age 44; res. Orono; mus. Aug. 18, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Washington, July 21, '63.

Douggons, William M. — Age 35; res. Searsmont; mus. Aug. 22, '62.

Dougherty, Valentine H. — Age 21; res. Charleston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. March 9, '62.

Drew, Alonzo. — Age 20; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Jan. 20, '63.

Drew, Hiram T. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Aug. 26, '62; joined co. Oct.; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63, and at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

Drinkwater, Albion C. — Age 18; res. Topsham; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. June 20, '65; colonel on the staff of Benj. F. Butler, governor of Massachusetts, '83. [See p. 356.]

Dunn, James T. W. — Age 26; res. Rochester, N. Y.; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; paroled, and disch. for dis. Sept. '62.

Dunn, John A. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; at dismounted camp at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

Edgecomb, Albert. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Aug. 10, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

Ellis, Hiram S. — Age 20; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

Emery, George E. — Age 18; res. Hampden; mus. Dec. 29, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, and is supposed to have died the next day.

EMERY, JOHN, JR. — Age 20; res. Hampden; veteran; mus. Dec. 29, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. severly at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 10, '65.

EMERY, NAHUM. — Age 27; res. Hampden; veteran; mus. Dec. 24, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; on detached service with division train, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

FISHER, ALBERT G. B. — Age 26; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 27, '62.

FOSS, BENJAMIN R. — Age 19; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FRENCH, CHARLES A. — Age 18; res. Bradford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and joined co.; m. o. with regt.

FROST, GEORGE D. — Age 18; res. Winthrop; mus. Dec. 26, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

FULLER, JAMES. — Age 19; res. Union; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

FURBUSH, CHARLES D. — Age 22; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and joined co. Oct. '62; re-en. Jan. 4, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 14, '65.

GARDINER, CHARLES E. — Age 20; res. Palermo; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. '62; m. o. Dec. 6, '64, ex. of ser.

GARLAND, HENRY D. — Age 36; res. Hampden; mus. Dec. 24, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

GATES, OLIVER P. — Age 23; res. Lincoln; mus. Sept. 23, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard, Feb. 25, '63.

GOODBEHERE, JOSEPH S. — Age 45; res. Biddeford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; died at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 12, '65.

GOODWIN, LEVI A. — Age 23; res. Skowhegan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GORDON, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. Dec. 8, '64; joined co. March 26; m. o. with regt.

GOULD, CHARLES R. — Age 30; res. Freedom; mus. Jan. 1, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; disch. for dis. June 6, '65.

GRANT, ABNER D. — Age 25; res. Machiasport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GRANT, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Hermon; mus. Feb. 21, '62; on detached service in div. com'sy dept. '64; m. o. Feb. 21, '65, ex. of ser.

GRANT, MADISON M. — Age 22; res. Hermon; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GRANT, SAMUEL. — Age 20; res. Hermon; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

GRAY, GEORGE M. — Age 27; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GRAY, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Monticello; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

GRAY, JAMES S. — Age 20; res. Standish; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, on Wilson's raid, June 29; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 15, '64; grave No. 5736.

GULLIFER, MOSES H. — Age 18; res. Waterville; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GUNTY, WILLIAM. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. and pris. on Wilson's raid, June 24, '64; disch. '65, G. O. No. 77.

HALL, EDWIN D.—Age 29; res. Durham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; on detached service as clerk at cav. depot from tr. till m. o. June 20, '65.

HAYDEN, GEORGE W.—Age 24; res. Sangerville; mus. Oct. 6, '62; joined co. same month; died of disease at Belle Plain Landing, Jan. 25, '63.

HEAD, JOHN H.—Age 26; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 27, '62.

HIBBERT, BARON S.—Age 18; res. Washington; mus. Oct. 4, '62.

HILL, WILLIAM H.—Age 21; res. Sebago; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. slightly at Jettersville, April 5, '65; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

HODGES, THOMAS B.—Age 22; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

HOGAN, JAMES.—Age 27; res. St. John's, N. B.; mus. Aug. 10, '62; disch. by order, June 9, '65.

HUMPHREY, EPHRAIM B.—Age 18; res. South Berwick; mus. Aug. 15, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HUSSEY, JAMES R.—Age 18; res. Fairfield; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Staunton River, Wilson's raid, June 26, '64; died in rebel prison, '65.

HUTCHINSON, DENNIS.—Age 21; res. Atkinson; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, April 28, '65.

JACKSON, MILES.—Age 39; res. Nobleboro; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; died in rebel prison, '65.

JERRIS, PETER.—Age 32; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. June 21, '65.

JONES, JAMES, JR.—Age 25; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 21, '63.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN F.—Age 27; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 11, '62.

JORDAN, ELEAZER.—Age 26; res. Kingfield; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

JORDAN, THOMAS D.—Age 21; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Aug. 7, '62.

KIMBALL, ANDREW J.—Age 25; res. Hermon; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Feb. 14, '63.

KING, ALPHEUS.—Age 30; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64.

KUCKING, THEODORE.—Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Jan. 4, '64; m. o. with regt.

LABREE, HORACE.—Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; assisted in caring for Maj. Cilley while a prisoner; ex. and disch. for dis. Sept. 17, '62.

LAKE, ENOCH H.—Age 22; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LANCASTER, RICHARD E.—Age 35; res. Oldtown; mus. Aug. 21, '62; joined co. Oct. '62; tr. to V. R. C. at Washington, March 19, '65.

LANCASTER, ZELOTÉS.—Age 20; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Aug. 7, '62.

LANE, LEE.—Age 18; res. Madison; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. on Wilson's raid, June 24, '64, and died of wounds.

LANNON, John.—Age 22; res. Acton; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64.

LEWIS, FRANK.—Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LIBBY, ANSON O.—Age 23; res. Newport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LIBBY, OSMAN. — Age 29; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LORD, AUGUSTUS, JR. — Age 25; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Oct. 19, '64, ex. of ser.

LUCE, WILLIAM H. — Age 18; res. Burnham; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex of ser.

LUFKIN, CHARLES E. — Age 23; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

LUFKIN, OTIS E. — Age 22; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Nov. 20, '63; again en. Sept. 19, '64; joined co. Oct. 26; killed at Dinwiddie, March, 31, '65.

MACK, LUTHER J. — Age 29; res. Sidney; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

MANSELL, George F. — Age 23; res. Alton; mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. Oct. '62; on detached duty in regt. com'sy dept. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MAXWELL, ISAAC C. — Age 19; res. Bowdoin; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. with regt.

MCDONALD, GEORGE F. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and disch. for dis. July, '62.

MCKENZIE, WILLIAM. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. Dec. 5, '64; joined co. March 26, '65; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. on account of wounds, June 15, '65.

MCNEILL, DWIGHT. — Age 30; res. Holden; mus, Sept. 6, '62; joined co. in Oct.; tr. to v. r. c. at Washington, Feb. 2, '64.

MEALLER, JOHN. — Age 40; res Kingfield; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64.

MELVIN, ALBERT A. — Age 21; res. Hope; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MERRIN, ORRIN L. — Age 19; res. Alton; mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MONROE, ALBERT P. — Age 17; res. Milo; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison. Oct. 30, '64.

MOORE, EBER S. — Age 19; res. Anson; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr., and served in regt. band till m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL. — Age 31; res. Orono; mus. March 1, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Aug. 15, '62.

O'CONNELL, REDMOND. — Age 20; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, 61; wd. at Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62; disch. for dis. on account of wounds at Washington, Oct. '62.

PALMER, DENNIS W. — Age 18; res. Plymouth; mus. Dec. 20, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. with regt.

PARKS, JAMES. — Age 21; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Jan. 2, '62; again en. Aug. 25, '62; on detached duty at hd. qrs. '64; disch. by order, June 7, '65.

PATTERSON, AARON B. — Age 22; res. Newport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

PEAKES, JAMES B. — Age 20; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. in Oct.; on detached duty as scout for Gen. Kilpatrick, Sept. '63; pris. Sept. 20, '63, near Culpepper; ex. Dec. 26, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '65, ex. of ser.

PEAVEY, DARIUS W. — Age 19; res. Exeter; mus. Aug. 22, '62; joined co. in Oct.; on duty as teamster in regt. q. m. dept. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PEAVEY, HIRAM. — Age 41; res. Exeter; mus. Aug. 22, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PENDLETON, RICHARD F. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

PERKINS, HORACE. — Age 43; res. Minot; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; promoted chaplain 9th Me. Inf. '64.

PICKERING, CHARLES W. — Age 30; res. Bradford; mus Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; died in southern prison, Dec. 22, '64.

POTTER, JOHN. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 10, '64.

PRESCOTT, DANIEL C. — Age 37; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

PROCTOR, EDWARD E. — Age 18; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, April 28, '65.

PROCTOR, GEORGE F. — Age 20; res. Lisbon; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

PROCTOR, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Lisbon; mus. Dec. 5, '64; joined co. Dec. 21; m. o. with regt.

RANKINS, LUCIUS. — Age 36; res. Mercer; mus. Dec. 31, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

RAYMOND, CHARLES E. — Age 22; res. Bowdoinham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 24, '64.

RICKER, NATHAN L. — Age 21; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER A. — Age 18; res. Winslow; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

RICHARDSON, E. A. — Age 18; res. Bowdoinham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.

RICHARDSON, SETH M. — Age 19; res. Winslow; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

ROBERTS, NATHANIEL K. — Age 28; res. Levant; mus. Oct 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Aug. 15, '62.

ROGERS, GEORGE A. — Age 19; res. Bucksport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 5, '62.

SANFORD, HENRY. — Age 21; res. Lee; mus. Oct 19, '61; died of disease at Augusta, April. '62.

SARGENT, GROVES O. — Age 26; res. Charleston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. March 10, '62.

SCOTT, SARGENT J. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Washington, Nov. 5, '62.

SCOTT, WESLEY K. — Age 18; res. Bristol; mus. Co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 1, '65.

SEVERANCE, WALTER F. — Age 21; res. Greenbush; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SEVERANCE, WILLIAM H. — Age 22; res. Greenbush; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SMITH, CHARLES. — Age 22; res. Dayton; mus. Oct. 25, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; wd. severely at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, FRANK I. — Age 20; res. Westbrook; mus. Oct. 12, '64; joined co. Nov. 1; disch. for dis. July 12, '65.

SMITH, WILLIAM S. — Age 23; res. Madison; mus. Oct. 5, '62; teamster in div. ammunition train, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

SOULE, LEWIS W. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex of ser.

SPAULDING, ALBION. — Age 18; res. Burnham; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; paroled and disch. for dis. '62.

STEELE, JOHN C. — Age 25; res. Bowdoin; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, Sept. 4, '65.

STEPHENS, PHILIP C. — Tr. from 1st Mass. Cav. '65.

STEVENS, ASA M. — Age 20; res. Exeter; mus. July 25, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

STEVENS, CHARLES H. — Age 23; res. Andover; mus. Nov. 17, '64; joined co. March 26, '65; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

STEVENS, EDWIN F. — Age 27; res. Corinth; mus. Aug. 28, '62; joined co. Oct.; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; tr. to v. r. c. '65.

STEWART, SYLVESTER. — Age 22; res. Bowdoin; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; disch. by order, June 13, '65.

STOCKHAM, CHARLES M. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; at dismounted camp at tr.; disch. for dis. June 10, '65.

STUART, CHARLES F. — Age 22; res. Hampden; mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. in Oct.; died of disease at Washington, April 27, '63.

SUTHERLAND, BENJAMIN. — Age 41; res. Lisbon; mus. Co. C, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, July 17, '65.

SYLVESTER, JOSEPH W. — Age 18; res. Etna; mus. Oct 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

THOMPSON, CHARLES D. — Age 20; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died in prison at Richmond, Aug. '62.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL A. — Age 22; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

THORN, SAMUEL. — Age 18; res. Lewiston; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison, '65.

THURSTON, JOHN R. — Age 28; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TILTON, HENRY F. — Age 19; res. Winthrop; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

TOOTHAKER, JAMES M. — Age 24; res. Richmond; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

TRASK, NATHAN E. — Age 23; res. Newburg; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 22, '63.

VEAZIE, FREDERICK M. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, on Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Jan. 15, '65; grave No. 12,457.

VILES, WILLIAM H. — Age 18; res. Anson; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; wd. and pris. at Stony Creek, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; died in rebel prison.

WALKER, CHARLES W. — Age 19; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WALKER, WILLIAM D. — Age 28; res. Atkinson; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; at dismounted camp at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

WALTON, DANIEL O. — Age 27; res. Milo; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 12, '64.

WEBBER, HARRIS G. — Age 23; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Jan. 6, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WELCH, JAMES B. — Age 18; res. Waterville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

WELLS, DANIEL J. — Age 34; res. Canaan; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WEYMOUTH, ALGERNON. — Age 18; res. Albion; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITE, ROBERT H. — Age 22; res. Saco; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

WHITNEY, HENRY C. — Age 20; res. Standish; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 16, '65. [See p. 354.]

WHITNEY, SAMUEL. — Age 27; res. Mount Vernon; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITNEY, THOMAS E. — Age 22; res. Clinton; mus. Oct. 2, '62; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; pris. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; died in southern prison, Nov. 29, '64.

WINSLOW, ALBERT P. — Age 18; res. Winn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WINSLOW, JOHN W. — Age 43; res. Searsport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; in dismounted camp at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WITHAM, BENJAMIN C. — Age 40; res. Lisbon; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; in dismounted camp at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WORCESTER, EDWARD P. — Age 18; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

YOUNG, AUGUSTUS. — Age 19; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 24, '63.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. — Age 25; res. Exeter; mus. July 13, '62; joined co. in Oct.; tr. to navy, April 19, '65.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was thirteen, of whom seven joined at its organization (three with commissions and four in the ranks and subsequently promoted), five were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry (four with commissions and one in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and one was promoted from the field and staff; of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, three were promoted to the field and staff, one was commissioned in the United States Volunteers, one was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, one resigned, one was killed in action, one died of wounds received in action, one was discharged, and one is reported as never having been mustered. Lieut. Haskell served from the organization of the regiment until its muster out, and three others served three years or more, though not all of them served all the time with the company or regiment.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (beside the four who were commissioned) was two hundred and fifty-seven, of whom twenty-eight were sergeants, twenty-four corporals, five buglers, five farriers, four saddlers, three wagoners, and one hundred and eighty-eight privates. Of these, ninety joined the company at its organization, thirty in 1862, thirty-one in 1864 and 1865, one hundred and five were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry, and one was transferred from the First Massachusetts Cavalry. Thirty-eight served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration; thirty-two were mustered out with the regiment, and three were discharged some time after the expiration of their term of service; forty-nine were discharged for disability; eighty were discharged at the close of the war under the general orders mustering out paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospital, dismounted cavalry men, one year men, and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to receive promotion

in the Ninth Maine Infantry; three were killed in action, two died from wounds received in action, nine died of disease, and twenty died in southern prisons; four were transferred to the navy, three to the veteran reserve corps, and one to Co. L; twelve are unaccounted for. Forty-nine served three years or more, twenty-two served two years and less than three, one hundred and twenty-six served one year and less than two, and fifty-eight served less than one year. Seven re-enlisted as veteran volunteers. These, and the five enlisted men who were commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and sixty-nine, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and seventy-seven.

COMPANY A'S HONORED DEAD.

LIEUTENANTS.

VINCENT MOUNTFORT, Bowdoin. Killed in action at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, 1864.

LEANDER M. COMINS, Lincoln. Died April 14, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie, March 31, 1865.

SERGEANTS.

BENJAMIN F. FOGG, Stetson. Died in rebel prison, Aug. 27, 1864.

PRENTISS M. CLARK, Levant. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 8, 1864.

JAMES M. HALL, Orono. Killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

CORPORAL.

ASA MERRILL, Richmond. Killed in action at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, 1864.

PRIVATES.

FREDERICK K. ALLEN, Hope. Died in rebel prison, Feb. 13, 1865.

WILLIAM H. AMES, Machiasport. Died Sept. 24, 1864.

HEMAN B. CARTER, Manchester. Died in southern prison, Jan. 20, 1865.

CHARLES A. CLEAVELAND, Lee. Died in prison at Richmond, 1862.

JAMES H. COOMBS, Topsham. Died in March, 1864.

OCTAVIUS A. DAVIS, Waterville. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 14, 1864.

JOSEPH DOBBINS, Farmington. Died at Washington, Oct. 19, 1864.

GEORGE W. DODGE, Burnham. Died at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.

GEORGE E. EMERY, Hampden. Died of wounds received at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865.

JOSEPH S. GOODBEHERE, Biddeford. Died at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 12, 1865.

JAMES S. GRAY, Standish. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 15, 1864.

GEORGE W. HAYDEN, Sangerville. Died of disease at Belle Plain Landing, Jan. 25, 1863.

JAMES R. HUSSEY, Fairfield. Died in rebel prison, 1865.

MILES JACKSON, Nobleboro. Died in rebel prison, 1865.

LEE LANE, Madison. Died of wounds received on Wilson's raid, June 24, 1864.

OTIS E. LUFKIN, Bangor. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

ALBERT P. MONROE, Milo. Died in southern prison, Oct. 30, 1864.

CHARLES W. PICKERING, Bradford. Died in southern prison, Dec. 22, 1864.

JOHN POTTER, Portland. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 10, 1864.

CHARLES E. RAYMOND, Bowdoinham. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 24, 1864.

HENRY SANFORD, Lee. Died of disease at Augusta, April, 1862.

SARGENT J. SCOTT, Bangor. Died of disease at Washington, Nov. 5, 1862.

WESLEY K. SCOTT, Bristol. Died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 1, 1865.

CHARLES F. STUART, Hampden. Died of disease at Washington, April 27, 1863.

CHARLES D. THOMPSON, Lee. Died in prison at Richmond, Aug. 1862.

SAMUEL THORN, Lewiston. Died in southern prison, 1865.

FREDERICK M. VEAZIE, Camden. Died in prison at Andersonville, Jan. 15, 1865.

WILLIAM H. VILES, Anson. Died in rebel prison.

DANIEL O. WALTON, Milo. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 12, 1864.

THOMAS E. WHITNEY, Clinton. Died in southern prison, Nov. 29, 1864.

COMPANY B.

CAPTAINS.

CILLEY, JONATHAN P. — Age 25; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 3, '61; mus. Oct. 19, to rank from Oct. 4; com. major, May 8, '62. [See field and staff, and pp. 4, 30, 34–37.]

TUCKER, BENJAMIN F. — Age 29; com. capt. Co. B, from adjt. May 8, '62; served on the staff of Gen. D. McM. Gregg, comdg. 2d div. c. c. from June 9, '63, till following Dec.; com. major, July 11, '64. [See field and staff, and pp. 136, 146, 157, 281, 296, 298, 358.]

LORING, JACOB B. — Age 28; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Nov. 1, '62; wd. at Gettysburg, July 2, '63, by a spent ball on the arm; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; wd. severely in front of Richmond, May 12, '64, by a cannon ball striking his pistol and driving it against his hip and thigh; sent to hospital, May 15; rejoined co. Aug. 26; com. capt. July 11, '64; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 371, 403.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

COLEMAN, WILLIAM P. — Age 26; res. Lincolnville; mus. Oct. 19, '61, to rank from Sept. 26; comdg. co. Oct. and Nov. '63, and wd. by contusion of bullet at Bull Run, Oct. 15; on duty at draft rendezvous, Portland, early in '64; comdg. co. July, Aug. and Sept. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 181–183, 203.]

POOR, JAMES W. — Age 21; res. Belfast; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; pro. q. m. sergt. '62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; on detached duty at brigade hd. qrs. '63; pro. sergt. maj. Feb. 1, '64; com. 1st lieut. Dec. 16, '64; wd. severely at Sailor's Creek, April 6, '65, while acting adjt.; rejoined co. and m. o. with regt. [See field and staff, and pp. 417, 434.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

CUTLER, FRANK M. — Age 19; res. Union; mus. Oct. 19, '61, to rank from Oct. 4; aide-de-camp for Col. J. Irwin Gregg, comdg. 2d brig. 2d div. c. c. from July 16, '63, till m. o. for ex. of ser. Nov. 25, '64; wd. in fall of '64. [See pp. 32, 141.]

FULLER, HENRY D. — Age 19; res. Corinth; mus. 1st D. C. March 28, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; joined co. winter '64–5; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; rejoined co. and m. o. with regt. [See pp. 397, 399.]

FIRST SERGEANTS.

VOSE, MARCUS A. — Age 20; res. Montville; en. Sept. 27, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as 1st sergt.; com. sup. 2d lieut. Oct. 31, '62, by the governor of Maine; m. o. Jan. '63, by order, the War Dept. not recognizing that grade;

again en. Co. H, 2d Me. Cav. and com. 2d lieut. '64; com. 1st lieut.; wd. on expedition under Col. Spurling, from Pensacola, Fla., to Montgomery, Ala., '64; m. o. Dec. 6, '65, at Barnacas, Fla.

COOK, MELVILLE B. — Age 23; res. Friendship; en. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '62, and from that time till Feb. 1, '64, was employed as co. clerk; wd. and horse killed under him at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; sent to military hospital at Aquia Creek, and thence to dismounted camp near Alexandria, where he was mounted, detailed as provost guard, and sent to Washington, and was one of the escort to President Lincoln; rejoined co. Sept. 26, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. sergt. Feb. 1, '64; was knocked down and his horse killed by the force of a shell at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64; served as ordnance sergt. for the division from Sept. 20, '64, to Nov. 12, '64, when he rejoined co. and was pro. 1st sergt.; rendered distinguished service during the campaign of '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 5, 46, 395.]

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

ROBBINS, EDWARD K. — Age 22; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 3, '61 — the second man who enlisted in the regt.; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. June 22, '62, arising from exhaustion and exposure in the campaign in the Shenandoah valley.

BURROWS, SAMUEL. — Age 22; res. Friendship; en. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 1, '62; on detached service in the division q. m. dept. '63 and '64; and at the battle of Gettysburg, July, '63, while carrying despatches from Capt. Corson, a. q. m. to Gen. Meade, by the long and exhaustive gallop to find the general, he incurred sunstroke, but faithfully carried out his instructions; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; rejoined co. Nov. 24, '64, and pro. sergt. Nov. 24, and q. m. sergt. a little later; m. o. with regt.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

BURTON, ELBRIDGE. — Age 38; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 7, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. sergt. March, '63; at Aldie, June 17, '63, he was left alone while he emptied the contents of his revolver into the ranks of a charging column of rebel cavalry; re-en. and pro. com'sy sergt. Dec. 29, '63; in command of co. from June 24, '64, until Aug. 26, receiving special commendation from the regt. commander; passed examination as veterinary surg. Sept. 19, '64, and received his warrant for such position Nov. 4; at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, in the second fight of that day, he, in charge of twenty men, captured the glasses, flags, and paraphernalia of a rebel signal station. [See field and staff.]

BOWLER, MARQUIS. — Age 21; res. Palermo; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Meade, '62, and at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62, had his pistol shot from his side and his horse wounded; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. May 1, '64, and com'sy sergt. Dec. 22, '64; sick in hospital, winter of '64 and '65, but rejoined co. in time to participate in all the engagements up to the surrender of Lee's army; m. o. with regt.

SERGEANTS.

PERKINS, ALONZO. — Age 35; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 16, '61; mus. Oct. 19; served as regt. carpenter in building the horse stalls in Augusta; sent to Maine on recruiting service, '62, by reason of his health breaking down in the campaign in the valley, May, '62; died at home, Aug. '62.

FESSENDEN, JOSHUA A. — Age 20; res. Rockland; en. Sept. 18, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. March 24, '62, to accept commission as 2d lieut. 2d U. S. Cav., and served with distinction during the war.

MESSER, ADELBERT A.—Age 28; res. Montville; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. sergt. March 1, '62; ruptured a blood vessel during the campaign in the valley, May, '62, and died from the effects of the injury, Nov. '62.

ROBINSON, JAMES H.—Age 17; res. Belfast; en. and mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, July 4, '64.

PARKER, AURELIUS.—Age 27; res. St. George; en. Sept. 30, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. April, '62; pro. sergt. Oct. 2, '62, and detailed in charge of Gen. Sturgis' orderlies, hd. qrs. 9th corps; for his bravery at Antietam he was recommended to the War Dept. for a captain's commission in U. S. Army, and Gen. Burnside approved the recommendation, but no notice appears to have been taken of it; rejoined co. Sept. 4, '63, and was detailed to take charge of Gen. Gregg's orderlies; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64, but remained with the co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; after m. o. became regt. sutler, and remained as such till m. o. of regt.—the only sutler who paid a tax to regt. fund. [See p. 377.]

MCCOBB, AUSTIN.—Age 20; res. Lincolnville; en. Oct. 1, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. sergt. Dec. 27, '62, and was color bearer the greater part of '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; wd. slightly at Coal Harbor, June 2, '64, being struck by a piece of shell in the temple; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, while leading the advance of Co. B; was sent to hospital at Augusta, and there disch. for dis. April 21, '65. [See p. 281.]

PERKINS, BARTON G.—Age 34; res. Thomaston; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; disch. for dis. Feb. '64, and died the following October.

STROUT, ALFRED C.—Age 22; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 14, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. early in '62; injured at second Bull Run, Aug. '62, by being thrown upon the pommel of the saddle, and sent to Armory Square hospital; rejoined co. and pro. sergt. Oct. 30, '62; commanded co. while veterans were on furlough, Feb. 27 to March 2, '64; ap. acting sergt. maj. of dismounted men, April 27, '64, till June, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MCINTYRE, CHARLES A.—Age 22; res. Warren; mus. Feb. 1, '62, as private; pro. corp. Aug. '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; wd. slightly in the forehead at Todd's Tavern, May 8, '64, and had two bullets put through his hat; pro. sergt. Aug. 1, '64; wd. severely in the hip at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64, and sent to hospital at Philadelphia; rejoined co. Dec. '64; April 9, '65, at Appomattox Court House, he voluntarily took the place of a sergt., and was killed almost at the moment Lee's advance unfurled their emblem of submission, and died without knowing that what he had yielded up his life for had been accomplished, having been in nearly all the engagements of the regt. from Middletown to Appomattox. [See p. 34.]

BIRCE, FRANCIS A.—Age 23; res. Orrington; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. in June, '64; ex. and disch. for dis. Aug. 30, '64.

COLLEY, CHARLES H.—Age 22; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at hospital, June 20, '65.

BRACKETT, JAMES W.—Age 25; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; in hospital at tr., sick from exposure and exhaustion on Wilson's raid; disch. for dis. at Portland, Dec. 12, '64.

GURNEY, SAMUEL J.—Age 28; res. Waldo; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as corp; detailed as orderly for Gen. Meade, in '62, and while carrying despatches at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, his horse was killed by a cannon ball, while he narrowly escaped; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. sergt. Nov. 28, '64; at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, before it was certain that

Gen. Lee had surrendered, aided by Privates A. Benner and Fred Ripley, he captured twenty-five rebels, and marched them to hd. qrs.: m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 365.]

PALMER, SAMUEL W. — Age 19; res. Newcastle; mus. Aug. 21, '62, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '64, and sergt. March 20, '65; at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, he distinguished himself by bravery; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BARTLETT, ORRIN W. — Age 30; res. Stoneham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64, as corp; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. May, '65; m. o. with regt.

CAPPERS, OSGOOD. — Age 18; res. Levant; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63, as corp.; absent sick at tr.; joined co. in time to participate in the campaign of '65; pro. sergt. May, '65; m. o. with regt.

BAKER, ALBERT. — Age 32; res. Belfast; mus. Jan. 7, '64, as private; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; pro. corp. '64, and sergt. May, '65; m. o. with regt.

ROBINSON, CHARLES E. — Age 21; res. Washington; en. Sept. 20, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pris. at Frederick, Md., '62; rejoined co. Dec. 24; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. '64, and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

BEAN, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. St. George; mus. Oct. 19, '61; received a sabre cut on his left cheek, cutting through his nose and into his right eye, in attempting to arrest a drunken soldier, by order of Maj. Brown, while on the way to the front with a detachment of unmounted men, Dec. '63; sent to hospital at Fairfax Court House, and thence to Camp Stoneman, where he remained on light duty till m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MCCOBB, WILBUR. — Age 21; res. Lincolnville; en. Oct. 1, '61; mus. Oct. 19; served in the campaign in the valley, '62, but was taken sick in June, and disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Oct. 25, '62.

FROST, NATHAN P. — Age 27; res. Searsmont; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. June 30, '62.

BROWN, GEORGE H. — Age 24; res. Searsmont; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 30, '62; disch. at Hagerstown, Md., June, '62, for dis. arising from injuries caused by the fall of his horse during Banks' retreat in the valley; again en. Dec. 29, '63, in Co. E, 1st Me. H. A., and served till disch. for dis. at Harwood hospital, May 28, '65; while in this last service, received a gun shot wound in the left hand.

COLLAMER, SOLOMON C. — Age 19; res. Lincolnville; en. Sept. 25, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. spring of '62; died of disease in hospital at Washington, Aug. 28, '62.

COLE, JAMES D. — Age 25; res. Thomaston; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. April, '62; participated in the campaign in the valley, and disch. by order of Gen. Banks shortly after.

TURNER, JOHN. — Age 23; res. North Haven; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. April, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 1, '62.

CATLAND, NEHEMIAH B. — Age 21; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 14, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. and sent to hospital at Annapolis, and thence to Camp Distribution, where he died from the effects of his imprisonment, June 14, '63; participated in all the engagements of the co. till captured.

THOMPSON, JOHN. — Age 22; res. Searsmont; mus. Dec. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '62; tr. to navy, April 19, '64; wd. in the fight at Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, '64, and participated in the attack on Fort Fisher; disch. from navy, March 8, '65.

HALL, ISAAC A. — Age 21; res. South Thomaston; en. Sept. 24, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 1, '62, and was in all the engagements of the co. till tr. to navy, April 19, '64; served as seaman and cockswain

on U. S. steamer "Brooklyn," and participated in the naval engagements at Mobile Bay and Fort Fisher.

CLARK, EDWARD H. — Age 26; res. Biddeford; mus. Sept. 1, '62; joined co. Oct. 25; pro. corp. '62, and acted as co. clerk; disch. Feb. '64, for dis. arising from a compound fracture of the right ankle, incurred by his horse falling on him. July 16, '63.

HAWES, HENRY A. — Age 21; res. Union; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62, while serving as surgeon's orderly; ex. Sept. 14, and rejoined co. Oct. 25; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '62; sent to hospital sick Feb. 20, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HAYNES, FRANK G. — Age 18; res. Bremen; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. Feb. 4, '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, '63, and rejoined co. in Oct.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 14, '64, and disch. Sept. 5, '64.

SHOREY, SAMUEL. — Age 31; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; horse killed under him at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62, while serving as orderly for Gen. Meade; pro. corp. Feb. 4, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

PARKER, MARCELLUS M. — Age 32; res. St. George; mus. Aug. 4, '62, as private; joined co. Sept. 6; pro. corp. March 7, '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63, at which time he received a slight wound from a rebel sabre; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; tr. to signal corps, Feb. 1, '64.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM M. — Age 39; res. St. George; mus. Oct. 4, '62, as private; joined co. Sept. 6; pro. corp. Aug. 20, '63; had his horse shot under him, and taken pris. near Richmond, May 12, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, and buried in the National Cemetery there — grave No. 10,465.

LAMSON, EDWIN B. — Age 24; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

MOORE, THOMAS. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. June, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

ROSS, GEORGE H. — Age 24; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. July 7, '65.

LEIGHTON, JOHN W. — Age 23; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as saddler; on detached duty at division hd. qrs. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. Feb. 1, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; ex. soon after and rejoined co. and served till disch. by order. June 12, '65.

MESSER, GEORGE A. — Age 19; res. Montville; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; sent to Frederick, '62, sick with fever, brought on by exhaustion in the valley campaign; rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. Feb. 21, '64; by his persistent efforts in the engagement near Richmond, May 12, '64, he got Capt. Loring (who was badly wounded and whose horse was killed) from the field, probably saving his life; wd. and horse shot under him at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64; sent to hospital, and after suffering severely from his wound, was discharged therefrom June 13, '65; during the winter of '64–5 acting q. m. of the hospital division south of the Potomac, including the hospitals in Alexandria and vicinity; had fitted for college at Exeter, N. H., and was preparing to enter Bowdoin when he enlisted. [See p. 234.]

BARLOW, WILLARD W. — Age 21; res. Thomaston; mus. July 24, '62, as private; joined co. Aug. 10; orderly for Gen. Meade from Feb. 18, '63, to Aug. 15, '64, when he rejoined co. and was pro. corp.; severely wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, by a Minnie ball breaking the bone and ploughing a furrow two inches long on the left side of his forehead; disch. on account of wounds, at Mount Pleasant hospital, June 14, '65.

HASKELL, HENRI J. — Age 17; res. Palmyra; mus. Sept. 22, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 25; ap. bugler, '62; wd. slightly at Boydton plank road

Oct. 27, '64; pro. corp. March 20, '65; dangerously wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; sent to hospital and disch. on account of wounds, July 12, '65.

TOWER, GIDEON, JR. — Age 34; res. Lincolnville; served in Co. G, 26th Me. Inf., having en. Oct. 11, '62, and m. o. with regt. Aug. 17, '63; mus. Co. B, 1st Me. Cav. Jan 20, '64; pro. corp. March 28, '65; m. o. with regt.

SMALL, AVERY. — Age 29; res. Camden; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; injured by his horse falling on him at Reams' Station, June 28, '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65, for bravery in the engagement at Dinwiddie, March 31; detailed as corp. in charge of the gun captured by the regt. and presented to the state when the regt. arrived home; m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, MCKENDREE. — Age 21; res. Friendship; en. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; Nov. '62, in ignorance of the revocation of the order allowing the tr., he en. with a detachment of his co. then in Washington, in the U. S. Heavy Artillery and participated with that regt. in the heavy fighting at Chancellorsville, May, '63; July 31, '63, having learned of the illegality of his enlistment, he rejoined his co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64, he and Sergt. Cook were placed on an advanced post, and not being recalled at the time of the enemy's attack, they were cut off, but escaped and joined the column as it was crossing the Chickahominy; at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, he again held his position as vidette till the enemy was in his rear, but finally worked his way into camp safely; pro. corp. July 1, '65; m. o. with regt.

PRINCE, ALBERT F. — Age 18; res. North Yarmouth; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64, as private; pris. at tr., and reported dead; joined co. Jan. 5, '65, from parole camp; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

RIPLEY, FRED A. — Age 18; res. Appleton; mus. Jan. 4, '64, as private; joined co. Jan. 29; orderly at brig. hd. qrs. '64; wd. by a gunshot wound in the left foot at Appomattox Court House, Jan. 9, '65, while with Sergt. Gurney, capturing a number of prisoners; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt. [See p. 484.]

BUGLERS.

BRIER, EBEN F. — Age 18; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19; on detached service, Nov. '62; in all the engagements in which the co. participated, up to Shepardstown, July 16, '63, when he was mortally wd. by almost the last shot fired, the bullet tearing across his forehead, and died of wounds, July 21. [See p. 188.]

GRAFTON, EDMUND C. — Age 18; res. Rockland; en. Sept. 25, '61; mus. Oct. 19; killed by a railroad accident while returning from a furlough, July 30, '62.

POTTLE, WILLIAM M. — Age 28; res. Buxton; served as corp. Co. H, 7th Me. Inf., having en. Aug. 21, '61, and being disch. for dis. May 18, '63; mus. Co. B, 1st Me. Cav. Jan. 4, '64, as private; joined co. Jan. 23; ap. bugler, March 1, '64; m. o. with regt.

FARRIERS.

CLEMENT, ALBION H. — Age 24; res. Montville; en. Sept. 6, '61; mus. Oct. 19; remained on duty with co. until March 3, '63, when disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard.

BURROWS, JEROME W. — Age 26; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 19; during Banks' retreat, May 24, '62, he was with the wagons of Co. B, and in charge of the train as wagon master, under Lieut. Hill, of Co. A, and rendered efficient service in recapturing part of the train and bringing the whole train safely through to Williamsport; was seriously injured while on this duty; and in consequence of this injury he

received a thirty day furlough, and at its expiration was detailed on recruiting service in Maine, and was kept on this duty until disch. for dis. Dec. 30, '62.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL M. — Age 21; res. Casco; en. Dec. 15, '61; mus. Dec. 19, as private; ap. farrier, '62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, July 4, '64, where he served until disch. Aug. 27, '65.

FALES, FENELON M. — Age 24; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 15, '61; mus. Oct. 19; orderly for Gen. Meade, and in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62, had his horse killed under him, and received two bullet holes in his clothing; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63, and appointed farrier soon after; mortally wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, and died the next day; he was a brother of John L. Fales, of Co. C, who was mortally wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

SPEAR, ORRA P. — Age 21; res. Warren; mus. Feb. 1, '62, as private; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; ap. farrier same date; m. o. June 20, '65; accidently killed shortly after disch. and return home.

MCGUIRE, ALFRED D. — Age 20; res. Howland; mus. Aug. 7, '62, as private; joined co. Sept. 6; his horse killed by a piece of shell, at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64; ap. farrier, July 5, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ADAMS, JOB C. — Age 35; res. Greenville; en. Co. E, 1st D. C. Sept. 25, '63, as private; joined co. soon after tr.; Jan. 2, '65, he stabbed Joseph Rose across the bowels, and was court martialed, but Rose, who had recovered, stated that he was as much to blame as Adams, when the latter was acquitted, and the two became the best of friends; ap. farrier, '65; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

ROBERTSON, RICHARD, JR. — Age 34; res. Monroe; en. Oct. 4, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. at Philadelphia, July '63, for dis. caused by the loss of two fingers in Aug. '62.

SPARROW, RODNEY. — Age 19; res. Union; mus. Feb. 1, '62, as private; on detached duty with the ammunition train, '63 and '64; re-en. Feb. 1, '64, and ap. wagoner same date; m. o. June 20, '65.

ROBBINS, JOHN B. — Age 25; res. Swanville; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; ap. wagoner, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, July 4, '64.

RILEY, GEORGE. — Age 35; res. Monroe; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; disabled in the campaign in the valley by his horse throwing him backwards and injuring his back and lumbardal muscle; ap. wagoner, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; rendered good service with the co. in last campaign; m. o. June 20, '65.

SADDLER.

CARR, MARTIN. — Age 23; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; taken with typhoid fever on Stoneman's raid, May, '63, but with rare pluck rode for days while suffering from that disease, rather than be left within the rebel lines; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; ap. saddler, Feb. 1, '64; wd. slightly at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

PRIVATES.

AMES, GEORGE S. — Age 30; res. Lincolnville; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. and pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; ex. during the year and went to hospital at Augusta, from whence he was disch. for dis. March 5, '65.

AMES, JOHN. — Age 21; res. Searsport; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19; was taken sick after the regt. reached Washington, but remained with co.

until after Banks' retreat in the valley, when he was sent to hospital at Frederick, whence he was furloughed to Maine, and disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. 27, '62.

ANDREWS, GIDEON, JR. — Age 22; res. Anson; en. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. Nov. 8; sick during winter of '64-5; rejoined co. April, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ANDREWS, ORLANDO V. — Age 29; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. 20, '62.

BABB, ABNER. — Age 19; res. Alton; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

BAGLEY, ALONZO J. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; tr. to navy, April 23, '64; he had seen service in another regt.

BAGLEY, BENJAMIN. — Age 25; res. Corinth; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

BARRETT, JAMES F. — Age 19; res. Stockton; mus. Jan. 2, '65; joined co. March 23; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

BARROWS, ROSCOE J. — Age 21; res. Lincolnville; mus. Sept. 7, '62; joined co. soon after; sent to hospital sick, March, '64; disch. for dis. May 19, '65.

BECKWITH, ALONZO. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Oct. 19, '61; in the charge over the Rappahannock Railroad bridge, April, '63, he was the first man to gain the opposite bank, in advance of his officers, and captured two rebel prisoners; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BENNER, ALEXANDER. — Age 23; res. Palermo; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. Oct. '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; sent to hospital, and soon rejoined co.; an hour before Lee surrendered, April 9, '65, twenty-five rebels surrendered to him, Sergt. Gurney, and Fred Ripley, and were by them marched to the regt.; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 484.]

BENNER, DANIEL W. — Age 29; res. Palermo; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. in Oct.; accidentally shot himself in the foot while on picket duty, March 14, '65; sent to hospital at Washington, and there disch. for dis. June 14, '65.

BENNER, THOMAS H. — Age 18; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; detailed as brigade train guard, Dec. 20, '64, and remained on that duty till m. o. with regt.; on his way home taken ill with fever and ague.

BICKFORD, WARREN F. — Age 22; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. soon after tr.; participated in actions at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; sent to hospital, Dec. '64; rejoined co. April, '65, and on duty as safe guard at the house of Mr. Gill, near Petersburg, until m. o. June 20, '65; graduate of Bowdoin College and Bangor Theological Seminary, and a Congregational minister.

BLAKE, CHARLES E. — Age 21; res. St. George; mus. Aug. 1, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; on detached service from March 25, '63, till June 23, '63, and on his return to co. was employed as teamster; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BOND, GEORGE S. — Age 39; res. Thomaston; mus. Dec. 17, '63; on detached service from May 6, '64, till July 5, '64; at one time disarmed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, by having a rebel bullet cut his carbine almost asunder; later in the engagement he was shot dead and left on the field.

BOYNTON, ABIEL D. — Res. Jefferson; mus. Sept. 16, '64, but was taken sick on the way to the front, and did not join the co. until after Lee's surrender; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM. — Age 30; res. Friendship; mus. Oct. 23, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Oct. 22, '62.

BRADSTREET, ELBRIDGE H. — Age 36; res. Liberty; mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 31, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, and died

in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 9, '64; buried in the National Cemetery — grave No. 8247.

BRADY, JOHN. — Age 25; res. Waterboro; mus. Oct. 6, '64; joined co. Nov. 4; sent to hospital spring of '65; disch. for dis. July 21, '65.

BRIER, FRANCIS. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

BROCK, FREEMAN. — Age 20; res. Searsport; en. Sept. 27, '61; mus. Oct. 19; died of disease at Frederick, Aug. 24, '62.

BROWN, CHARLES S. — Age 25; res. Freedom; mus. Dec. 19, '61; m. o. Dec. 21, '64, ex. of ser.

BROWN, HENRY N. — Age 21; res. Searsmont; mus. Nov. 11, '61; taken sick in the fall of '62, and disch. for dis. Nov. 26.

BROWN, JONATHAN. — Age 20; res. Searsmont; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '63.

BROWN, SETH C. — Age 23; res. Carmel; mus. Aug. 18, '64; joined co. in Oct.; taken sick four days after the return from the Bellefield raid, and sent to hospital, from whence he was disch. G. O. No. 83.

BRUCE, JOHN O. — Age 30; res. Belmont; en. Oct. 3, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. May 8, '62.

BRUCE, SAMUEL J. — Age 24; res. Monroe; en. Sept. 25, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. Oct. 22, '62.

BUCKLIN, MOSES R. — Age 34; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 19; in Luray valley, June, '62, while advancing upon the rebels, who were on top of a small hill, he was hit in the eye by a fragment of a bullet, or a piece of rock, which caused loss of sight in that eye, and has resulted in the loss of sight in the other eye; disch. for dis. Oct. 22, '62.

BURROWS, RUFUS E. — Age 19; res. Friendship; mus. Jan. 23, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; orderly at hd. qrs. 2d division, c. c., from March, '65, till m. o. with regt.

CALL, LYMAN H. — Age 21; res. Carmel; mus. Aug. 18, '64; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CARROLL, JAMES. — Veteran; aged 34; res. Philadelphia; mus. Dec. 21, '63; joined co. April 23, '64; found dead in his tent, near Petersburg, Aug. 31, '64.

CARTER, ALVIN A. — Age 21; res. Hope; mus. Oct. 19, '61; injured by being thrown from his horse at Bath, Va., May 1, '62; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Dec. 24; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64; served in the U. S. sloop-of-war "Brooklyn," and was wd. in the attack on the Mobile forts, Aug. 5, '64, by a shell striking him in the right leg.

CARTER, THOMAS F. — Age 18; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 24, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; sick in hospital, at City Point, '64; on rejoining co. was detailed as orderly at brig. hd. qrs.; m. o. with regt.

CILLEY, ISAAC. — Age 23; res. Atkinson; mus. Sept. 27, '64; joined co. Nov. 3; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CLARK, ROLAND C. — Age 24; res. Warren; mus. Feb. 1, '62; taken sick with typhoid fever the first of April, '62, while his co. was *en route* for Great Cacapon; rejoined co. at Bath before full recovery, and participated in the campaign in the valley, when he had a relapse, and was sent to the hospital; disch. for dis. at Fort McHenry, Aug. 26, '62.

CLEMENT, JOHN K. — Age 24; res. Bangor; mus. Sept. 1, '64; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CLEMENT, WILLIAM Y. — Age 23; res. Kenduskeag; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; absent sick at tr., and disch. for dis. at West Philadelphia, April 11, '65.

COBB, CHARLES H. — Age 28; res. Brunswick; mus. July 25, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. and rejoined co.

Oct. 4; wd. severely at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; disch. by order, '65. [See p. 311.]

COLEMAN, CHARLES A. — Age 19; res. Winslow; mus. Aug. 29, '62; joined co. Oct. 25; disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard, March 2, '63. [See Co. H.]

COLLAMORE, ANDREW W. — Age 30; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 14, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. by order, Feb. 11, '62; subsequently was sutler for the regt. a short time.

COPELAND, OLIVER E. — Age 31; res. Thomaston; mus. July 28, '62; joined co. Sept. 6, at Frederick; taken sick with typhoid fever while at Frederick, and disch. for dis. Oct. 23, '63.

COYLE, WILLIAM. — Age 24; res. Oldtown; mus. 1st D. C. July 14, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 5, '65.

CROCKER, ALFRED. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Aug. 30, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; detailed on duty with division ambulance corps, Nov. 1, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CROSS, ISAIAH W. — Age 21; res. Morrill; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Hagerstown, Md., June 26, '62, being taken sick after the campaign in the valley.

CURTIS, JOSEPH R. — Age 18; res. Belfast; mus. Oct. 19, '61; tr. to Co. I. [See Co. I.]

CURTIS, URIAH. — Age 18; res. Stetson; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. '65.

CURTIS, WARREN W. — Age 18; res. Monroe; en. Sept. 30, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. '62, caused by injury received while in Augusta.

CUSHMAN, FAIRFIELD. — Age 19; res. Friendship; en. Sept. 25, '61; mus. Oct. 19; participated in the valley campaign, but his health gave way under the exposure and exhaustion of the campaign, and he died of typhoid fever at Winchester, July 14, '62.

DAVIS, JAMES P. — Age 21; res. Stetson; mus. Sept. 17, '64; joined co. Nov. 3; m. o. June 20, '65.

DAVIS, JASON C. — Age 18; res. Whitneyville; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

DELLER, JOHN. — Age 28; formerly served in the Prince of Wales Royal Artillery, St. Johns, N. B.; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. Nov. 1; sent to hospital sick, March 11, '65, and disch. June 5, '65.

DOE, EDWIN K. — Age 22; res. Searsmont; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 19; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8 and rejoined co.; with Col. Dahlgren at the time the colonel was killed, and one of the few who escaped unharmed; wd. at Beaver Dam Station, May 10, '64, but did not leave the co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DORRITY, HUGH. — Age 19; res. Westbrook; mus. Aug. 23, '64; joined co. in Oct.; on detached duty in brig. q. m. dept.; m. o. with regt.

DOW, JOSHUA M. — Age 20; res. Warren; mus. Aug. 27, '62; joined co. Oct. 25; detailed as driver in division train, Nov. 1, '64, and there served till disch. G. O. No. 83.

DOWNS, PHINEAS L. — Age 45; res. Brewer; mus. Aug. 29, '64; joined co. Nov. 1; m. o. with regt.

DUNTON, GUYANUS H. — Age 18; res. Union; en. Sept. 11, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. Dec. 12, '62, at Falmouth, for dis. arising from injuries incurred in the line of duty.

EATON, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Waldo; mus. Oct. 19, '61; injured by being thrown from his horse in Augusta, on account of which was detailed in division ambulance corps train; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

EDGARTON, JAMES P. — Age 28; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 16, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. '63.

ERSKINE, JOHN A. — Age 18; res. Whitefield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 28, '64.

FERRILL, C. — Assigned to co. but did not join; died in Washington, and buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

FEYLER, WILLIAM. — Age 22; res. Rockland; mus. Aug. 10, '64; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FISK, AMOS. — Age 23; res. South Thomaston; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 19; tr. to navy, April 19, '64, and served to the close of the war.

FISK, GEORGE F. — Age 17; res. South Thomaston; mus. Feb. 2, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; orderly at brig. hd. qrs. for a time; m. o. with regt.

FRANK, OLIVER B. — Age 22; res. Gorham, N. H.; mus. Aug. 15, '64; joined co. in Oct.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GETCHELL, AMMI T. — Age 22; res. Springfield; mus. Aug. 31, '64; joined co. Nov. 3; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GILCHREST, ARTHUR. — Age 18; res. Montville; en. Oct. 1, '61; mus. Oct. 19; participated in the valley campaign, and disch. for dis. near Williamsport, Md., June 5, '62.

GILCHREST, RILEY. — Age 21; res. Montville; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. March 30, '62.

GILMAN, CHARLES B. — Age 25; res. Southport; mus. Aug. 19, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; disch. for dis. at Washington, Aug. 28, '63.

GOOCH, ORRIN W. — Age 20; res. East Machias; mus. Dec. 23, '63; joined co. March 9, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and sent to hospital; rejoined co. spring of '65, and detailed as orderly at brig. hd. qrs.; m. o. with regt.

GOWEN, BENSON. — Age 19; res. Bangor; mus. Aug. 20, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; sick in hospital a portion of summer of '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GULLIVER, THOMAS H. — Age 35; res. Corinth; mus. Co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64; joined co. soon after tr., and m. o. with regt.

GUPTILL, LEMUEL H. — Age 24; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; sent to hospital at Washington, sick, Nov. 1, '64, and remained there till disch. for dis. July, '65.

GURNEY, NATHANIEL. — Age 19; res. Waldo; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured on the B. & O. R. R. spring of '62, and disch. for dis. at Augusta, Dec. 24, '63.

HAMILTON, JOSIAH. — Age 22; res. Montville; en. Oct. 5, '61; mus. Oct. 19.

HARRINGTON, ORRIN M. — Age 28; res. Newport; mus. Co. E. 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and sent to hospital; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

HARRIS, ISAAC B. — Age 30; res. Appleton; en. Sept. 16, '61; mus. Oct. 19; volunteered to remain with Maj. Cilley when the maj. was wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62, and was paroled by Gen. Ashby to take care of the maj.; disch. for dis. Dec. 1, '62; again en. Dec. 1, '62, Co. D. 48th Mass. Vols. for nine months, and was disch. Sept. 3, '63; again en. Dec. 5, '63, in Co. H, 2d Me. Cav., and served till m. o. Dec. '65. [See p. 41.]

HODGDON, WILLIAM H. — Age 23; res. Northport; mus. Feb. 1, '62; en. in regular army, with others from the regt., Nov. 15, '62; rejoined co. March 23, '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co. Oct. 5; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; absent in hospital from April 3, '64.

HURD, JETHRO H. — Age 21; res. Carmel; mus. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. Dec. 5; disch. G. O. No. 83.

JOHNSON, ERI A. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. July 24, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; served a time in regt. pioneer corps; sent to hospital sick, March, '65, and died April 7; buried in National Cemetery, at Arlington.

JONES, EUGENE F. — Age 19; res. Union; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19; re-en.

Dec. 29, '63; horse killed under him, and carbine shot from his side by a shell at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

KEENE, WILLIAM C. — Age 28; res. Howland; mus. Aug. 9, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; disch. for dis. April 14, '63.

KEMP, CHARLES E. — Age 31; res. Westbrook; mus. Co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; joined co.; sent to hospital sick, April, '65; disch. for dis. '65.

KIMBALL, ALBION P. — Age 27; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 1, '64; joined co. Nov. 8; severely wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. on account of wounds, June 24, '65.

KIMBALL, ANDREW J. — Age 28; res. Hermon; mus. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. Nov. 8; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See Co. A.]

KNIGHT, ALFRED W. — Age 20; res. Jefferson; mus. Sept. 16, '64; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

KYLE, ALEXANDER. — Res. Calais; mus. March 1, '64; joined co. July 2, '64; m. o. with regt.

LANGPHER, DANIEL R. — Age 26; res. Stockton; mus. Dec. 29, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; shot in the hip by a guerilla, while on picket post near Prince George Court House, Aug. 9, '64; went to hospital at Philadelphia, and died of the wound, Sept. 3, '64.

LANGPHER, LANGWORTHY L. — Age 18; res. Stockton; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; m. o. with regt.

LEAR, JOSEPH H. — Age 22; res. Northport; en. Oct. 3, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. Oct. 22, '62.

LERMOND, EPHRAIM. — Age 28; res. Union; mus. Feb. 1, '62; injured by lifting railroad iron, near Great Cacapon, Va., and disch. for dis. June 5, '62; again en. Jan. 18, '64, in v. r. c., and disch. July 10, '65.

LINCOLN, JAMES W. — Age 19; res. Washington; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Washington, Aug. 28, '62, and buried in Military Asylum Cemetery.

LUCAS, WILLARD, 2D. — Age 22; res. Union; en. Sept. '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured by his horse throwing and stepping on him, at Bath, Va., May 1, '62, and disch. for dis. June 4, '62; again en. under the name of "Willard H. Lucas," July 24, '62; joined co. Aug. 10; wd. by sabre cut in the head, at Beaver Dam Station, May 10, '64; tr. to navy, July 4, '64; died in insane hospital, resulting from disease of the brain, March 14, '65.

LYNN, FREDERICK D. — Age 22; res. Palermo; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MADIGAN, DENNIS. — Age 24; res. Oldtown; mus. 1st D. C. July 20, '63; absent sick at tr.; joined co. just before m. o. of regt.

MARDEN, RUFUS R. — Age 30; res. Palermo; en. Sept. 14, '61; afterwards en. in 1st battery, Me. Lt. Art., being mus. Dec. 18, '61.

MCALLISTER, JOSEPH. — Age 22; res. Rockland; mus. Aug. 8, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; taken sick, June, '64, owing to exposure and exhaustion of the spring campaign, and died June 30, at City Point hospital; buried in Cavalry Cemetery.

MCCORRISON, GEORGE S. — Age 32; res. Saco; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr., and died in '64; buried on the line of the railroad, near City Point.

MCCURDY, EBEN H. — Age 24; res. Liberty; mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 23; m. o. with regt.

MCFARLAND, JUSTIN L. — Age 21; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 2, '61; mus. Oct. 19; taken sick, '62, after the valley campaign, and furloughed to Maine.

MCFARLAND, WILLIAM O. — Age 24; res. Searsmont; en. Sept. 12, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 21, '62; again en. Jan. 2, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; m. o. with regt.; served as orderly for Col. Cilley during his whole service. [See pp. 204, 371.]

McLOUD, JOHN. — Age 23: res. Rockland; en. Sept. 25, '61; mus. Oct. 19; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. near Richmond, May 12, '64; confined in Andersonville till '65; disch. for dis. April 21, '65.

MERRIFIELD, CHARLES N. — Age 22: res. Orono; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MESSER, WILLARD L. — Age 23: res. Union; en. Sept. 24, '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured severely in back and spine, by being thrown from his horse in the charge at Middletown, May 24, '62, and disch. for dis. on that account at Philadelphia, Nov. 19, '62; again en. Co. H, 2d Me. Cav., and pro. sergt.; served till Aug. 17, '65, when disch. for dis. on account of injuries received at Middletown, which resulted in paralysis of the lower extremities.

MITCHELL, HENRY L. — Age 21: res. Dixmont; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured severely in the back and hip, by his horse slipping on the ice and falling on him, during a review by Gov. Washburn at Augusta; was under treatment for a long time, but persisted in going to the front with the regiment; the hard duty of the valley campaign and the following service so affected his back that he became unfit for mounted duty, and was disch. for dis. Oct. 22, '62.

MOORES, MORRIS L. — Age 39: res. Milo; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 9, '64.

MORRILL, EMERY. — Age 20: res. Hermon; served in Co. C, 2d Me. Inf., where he en. Aug. 20, '62, and was disch. Jan. 28, '63; mus. Co. B, 1st Maine Cav. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. Nov. 4; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MORSE, JOHN. — Age 31: res. Brunswick; mus. Aug. 8, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; on detached service, '63, as wagoner in division train; sent to hospital, March 14, '65, and disch. G. O. No. 83.

NEWBOLD, ANDREW D. — Age 22: res. Portland; served in 1st and 10 Me. Inf.; mus. 1st D. C. June 16, '64; joined co. soon after tr.; detailed as printer at army hd. qrs., and remained there till after m. o. of regt., being disch. Aug. 16, '65.

NOYES, CLARENCE. — Age 18: res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. '64, and died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 18, '64.

OLSEN, CHARLES J. — A native of Norway; aged 23; res. Thomaston; mus. Feb. 1, '62; disch. for dis. at Williamsport, June 6, '62.

OXTON, FRANKLIN A. — Age 21: res. Camden; en. Sept. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured by a horse falling on him while returning from picket at Front Royal, June, '62; pris. at Frederick, '62, and ex.; disch. for dis. arising from injuries, Feb. 24, '63, at Alexandria.

PALMER, ALBION D. — Age 21; res. Thomaston; en. Sept. 8, 61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Baltimore, Oct. 14, '62; again en. in Co. F, 7th Me. Inf. April 7, '63; pris. and died in prison at Florence, S. C., Nov. 17, '64.

PALMER, GEORGE D. — Age 43: res. Montville; mus. March 7, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; sent to hospital sick, Sept. 5, '64, and disch. for dis. Oct. 14.

PATTEN, ALONZO. — Age 21: res. Oldtown; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. soon after tr.; on duty in brig. q. m. dept. Sept. '65; m. o. with regt.

PATTERSON, CHARLES F. — Age 19: res. Waldoboro; mus. Dec. 24, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64, and was at once pro. asst. engineer.

PEARSONS, WILLIAM R. — Age 23: res. Searsport; en. Oct. 4, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard, March 3, '63.

PETTENGILL, ANSON. — Age 18: res. Levant; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and joined co. and m. o. June 20, '65.

PHENIX, CHARLES B. — Age 18: res. Union; en. Sept. 12, '61; mus. Oct. 19; orderly for Gen. Meade, '62, and had a horse shot under him in the

battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 12; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, July 4, '64.

PHILBRICK, CHARLES E. — Age 23; res. Vienna; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Florence, S. C., Dec. 28, '64.

PHILBROOK, WILLIAM J. — Age 24; res. South Thomaston; mus. Sept. 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 25; sent to hospital at Washington, sick, '63, and died there Feb. 18, '63.

PICKARD, CHARLES H. — Age 24; res. Hermon; mus. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. in Dec.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PILLSBURY, JOHN M. — Age 23; res. Belfast; en. Sept. 28, '61; mus. Oct. 19; died of disease in Augusta, Feb. 23, '62.

PINKHAM, HIRAM B. — Age 25; res. Steuben; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. in May; died of typhoid fever in hospital, June 17, '64, and buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

PLUMMER, ALVIN E. — Age 21; res. Raymond; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PLUMMER, CLEMENT P. — Age 20; res. Raymond; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 26, '65.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL. — Age 21; res. Casco; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison at Salisbury, Oct. 23, '64.

PORTER, EDWARD E. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr., and died in hospital.

POTTER, WILLIAM F. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

POWERS, GEORGE E. — Age 18; res. Orrington; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

PRINCE, WILLIAM B. — Age 18; res. Cumberland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr., and died in hospital.

QUINN, MICHAEL G. — Age 18; res. Carmel; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and died in rebel prison, Dec. 5, '64.

RICHARDS, SURMANDEL. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; teamster in division ammunition train from April 2, '64, till m. o. June 20, '65.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY. — Age 32; res. St. George; mus. Aug. 6, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept 8, and rejoined co. Oct. 5; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

RIVERS, PARKER T. — Age 18; res. St. George; mus. Aug. 9, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; on detached service for a time; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ROBINSON, LEWIS G. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. soon after tr.; detailed in ambulance train, April, '65; m. o. with regt.

RODGERS, WILLIAM S. — Age 35; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 24, '63; disch. for dis. June 3, '65.

ROGERS, ALFRED. — Age 25; res. Appleton; en. Oct. 3, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. June 5, '62, having become broken down in the valley campaign.

ROGERS, WASHINGTON I. — Age 21; res. Orrington; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

ROSE, JOSEPH. — Age 21; res. Searsmont; mus. July 20, '62; joined co. Sept. '6; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; wd. severely at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64; sent to hospital at West Point; rejoined co. Sept. 4; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See name Job C. Adams, p. 487.]

RUNNELS, WILLIAM F. — Age 23; res. Pittsfield; mus. Feb. 1, '62; missing in action at Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62, but escaped and rejoined co. in about ten days; sent to hospital sick, '63.

RYDER, BENJAMIN F. — Age 19; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 24, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; sent to hospital, but soon rejoined co.; orderly at brig. hd. qrs. for a time; m. o. with regt.

SAMPSON, OSGOOD M. — Age 27; res. Gardiner; mus. Feb. 2, '62; tr. v. r. c. Feb. 15, '64.

SARGENT, JOHN A. — Age 22; res. Portland; en. Sept. 14, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. July 19, '62.

SAWYER, JAMES F. — Age 20; res. Troy; mus. Feb. 1, '62; furlough, '62, on account of dis. incurred in valley campaign.

SEDGLEY, CHARLES F. — Age 30; res. Bowdoinham; mus. 1st D. C. May 18, '64; pris. at tr., and died in rebel prison.

SHIELDS, ISAAC. — Age 24; res. Linneus; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; sent to hospital sick, Dec. 7, '64, and disch. for dis. July 12, '65. [See Co. E.]

SILVER, JOHN E. — Age 22; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

SLEEPER, BURNHAM C. — Age 23; res. South Thomaston; mus. Sept. 26, '62; joined co. Oct. 25; wd. and pris. at St. Mary's church, losing the right arm, June 24, '64; soon ex. and sent to hospital, from whence he was disch. for dis. Dec. 5, '64.

SMALL, CLEMENT P. — Age 44; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

SMALL, JOSEPH. — Age 18; res. Windham; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 14, '64; pris. at tr., and died in rebel prison.

SMITH, GEORGE M. — Age 18; res. Cape Elizabeth; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SOULE, ASBURY E. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

SOULE, LORENZO A. — Age 34; res. Camden; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. soon after tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SPEAR, PARIS. — Age 25; res. Warren; en. Sept. 26, '61; mus. Oct. 19; died at home, winter '61–2.

SPEIN, ANDREW D. — Age 28; res. Ireland; formerly of Prince of Wales Royal Artillery, of St. Johns, N. B.; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. in Oct.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 24, '65.

SPROULE, CHARLES E. — Age 20; res. Bristol; en. Sept. 23, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Aug. 5, '62, — disease of lungs, resulting from measles at Augusta.

STEADMAN, JOSEPH C. — Age 23; res. Foxcroft; mus. Feb. 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

STEVENS, GEORGE S. — Age 19; res. Cape Elizabeth; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No 77.

STEVENS, ZORADUS D. — Age 19; res. Hermon; mus. Oct. 31, '64; joined co. Feb. 1, '65; disch. for dis. June 27, '65.

STEWART, ASA F. — Age 20; res. Bingham; mus. Sept. 3, '64; joined co. Nov. 1; disch. G. O. No. 83; previously served in Co. H, 24th Me. Inf., having been mus. Sept. 10, '62, and disch. Aug. 25, '63.

STEWART, SAMUEL. — Age 43; res. Portland; mus. Dec. 23, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, but remained with co.; m. o. with regt.

STOCKBRIDGE, JOSEPH T. — Age 21; res. Castine; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died in Washington, Jan. 20, '65, and buried in Arlington Cemetery.

STOKES, EDWARD. — Age 22; res. England; formerly of the Prince of Wales Royal Artillery, St. Johns, N. B.; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. Nov. 22; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65; disch. for dis. June 26, '65.

STOKES, HENRY. — Age 25; res. England; formerly of Prince of Wales Royal Artillery; mus. Sept. 5, '64; joined co. in Oct.; m. o. with regt.

SYLVESTER, EDWARD A. — Age 21; res. Etna; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and disch. G. O. No. 77.

TATE, HENRY I. — Age 19; res. Stetson; mus. Co. D, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63.

THORNDIKE, PETER R. — Age 19; res. Searsmont; mus. Sept. 21, '64; joined co. Oct. 27, '64, and pris. same day, at Boydton plank road; ex. '65, and disch. G. O. No. 77.

TRASK, THOMAS A. — Age 29; res. Abbott; mus. July 15, '62; joined co. Sept. 6; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; wd. at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64; sent to hospital at West Point, and disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 286.]

TWEEDIE, THOMAS. — Age 37; res. Berwick; mus. Co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and died in southern prison.

VARNEY, HORACE. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; pris. at tr., and died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 18, '64.

VEAZIE, ABIEZER. — Age 32; res. Rockland; served in Co. C, 4th Me. Inf., having en. May 17, '61, and was disch. Sept. 16, '61, for dis. incurred at the battle of Bull Run; en. Co. B, 1st Me. Cav. Feb. 1, '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; for some time wagoner at regt. hd. qrs., then brig. forage master, and finally wagon master 3d cav. brig. train; m. o. with regt.

WALKER, LLEWELLYN. — Age 18; res. Orneville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64; on detached ser. at tr.; joined co. summer '65, and m. o. with regt.

WALKER, WILLIAM B. — Age 19; res. Brookville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WALTON, GEORGE B. — Mus. 1st D. C. '64; pris. at tr., and on being released in spring of '65, disch. by order of the President.

WEBB, CHANDLER J. — Age 29; res. Monroe; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; released '65, and m. o. June 20; previous service in Co. K, 26th Me. Inf.; en. Sept. 10, '62; disch. Aug. 17, '63.

WELDEN, GEORGE E. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. Sept. 21, '64; joined co. and detailed as orderly for asst. surg. at regt. hd. qrs.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WENTWORTH, CHARLES M. — Age 29; res. Orrington; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, 64; absent sick at tr., and disch. by order, June 20, '65.

WENTWORTH, EDWIN. — Age 25; res. Waldo; en. Oct. 11, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. July 10, '62, for dis. incurred while in the campaign in the valley.

WENTWORTH, GEORGE. — Age 20; res. Waldo; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 19; injured at Augusta, by a kick of his horse in the right leg, and disch. for dis. June 5, '62.

WHITMORE, OTIS. — Age 18; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 2, '61; mus. Oct. 19; disch. at Williamsport, June 6, '62, for dis. incurred on the retreat of Gen. Banks.

WINSLOW, EZEKIEL. — Age 30; res. Rockland; en. Oct. 2, '61; mus. Oct. 19; ap. regt. teamster, '63; pris. while hauling forage near Warrenton, Jan. 9, '64, and died in prison at Andersonville, Ga.

WOOD, FRANK M. — Age 21; res. Rockland; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 19; en. navy, Dec. 15, '62, and disch. Nov. 30, '63; incurred deafness of right ear, by concussion from firing a fifteen inch gun on U. S. ironclad "Weehawken."

WOODARD, ISRAEL R. D. — Age 21; res. Bowerbank; mus. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. May 31; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24; died in rebel prison, Nov. '64.

WOODMAN, SEWARD P.—Age 23; res. Plymouth; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; absent sick at tr.; disch. '65, by order.

YORK, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, 64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

YOUNG, JOSIAH B. — Age 40; res. Milford; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. for dis. June 14, '65.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was seven, of whom five joined at its organization (three with commissions and two in the ranks and subsequently promoted); one was transferred from the field and staff, and one was transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of these, two were mustered out at the expiration of their term of service, three were mustered out with the regiment, and two were transferred to the field and staff. Two served three years, and four — Capts. Cilley, Tucker, and Loring, and Lieut. Poor — served from the organization of the regiment to the muster out, though three of them did not serve all the time in the company.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the two who were commissioned) was two hundred and fifty-six, of whom twenty-four were sergeants, twenty-eight corporals, three buglers, seven farriers, one saddler, four wagoners, and one hundred and eighty-nine privates. Of these, ninety-five joined the company at its organization, or during 1861, thirty-eight joined in 1862, sixty-three joined in 1864 and 1865, and sixty were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, eight served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration, thirty-eight were mustered out with the regiment, seventy-nine were discharged for disability, sixty were discharged at the close of the war, under the orders mustering out paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospital, one year men, cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865, and dismounted cavalry men; three were discharged by order, and one to receive promotion; two were killed in action, three died of wounds, eighteen died of disease, fifteen died in southern prisons, one was killed by accident, and one was found dead in his tent; fifteen were transferred to the navy, two to the veteran reserve corps, one to the non-commissioned staff, one to the signal corps, and one to another company; seven are unaccounted for. Of these, twenty-four served three years or more, thirty-four served two years and less than three, ninety-five served one year and less than two, ninety-seven served less than one year, and six — Sergts. Cook, Burrows, Burton, Bowler, and Robinson, and Corporal Davis — served from the organization of the regiment to the muster out, though Sergt. Burton was a portion of the time on the staff. Of the ninety-four original members, thirty-two re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers. These, and the three enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and ninety; or, with the commissioned officers, two hundred and ninety-five.

COMPANY B'S HONORED DEAD.

SERGEANTS.

ALONZO PERKINS, Thomaston. Died of disease at home, August, 1862.

ADELBERT A. MESSER, Montville. Died Nov. 1862, from injuries received in the campaign in the valley, May, 1862.

CHARLES A. MCINTYRE, Warren. Killed in action at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865.

CORPORALS.

SOLOMON C. COLLAMER, Lincolnville. Died of disease at Washington, Aug. 28, 1862.

NEHEMIAH B. CATLAND, Thomaston. Died at Camp Distribution, June 14, 1863, from the effects of imprisonment in southern prison.

WILLIAM M. RICHARDSON, St. George. Died in prison at Andersonville.

BUGLERS.

EBEN F. BRIER, Belfast. Died July 21, 1863, from wounds received at Shepardstown, July 16.

EDMUND C. GRAFTON, Buxton. Killed by railroad accident while returning from furlough, July 30, 1862.

FARRIER.

FENELON M. FALES, Thomaston. Died June 25, 1864, from wounds received in action at St. Mary's church, June 24.

PRIVATES.

GEORGE S. BOND, Thomaston. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

ELBRIDGE H. BRADSTREET, Liberty. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 9, 1864.

FREEMAN BROCK, Searsport. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Aug. 24, 1862.

JAMES CARROLL, Philadelphia. Found dead in his tent, near Petersburg, Aug. 31, 1864.

FAIRFIELD CUSHMAN, Friendship. Died of typhoid fever at Winchester, July 14, 1862.

JOHN A. ERSKINE, Whitefield. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 28, 1864.

C. FERRELL. Died in Washington, 1865.

ERI A. JOHNSON, Camden. Died of disease in hospital, April 7, 1865.

DANIEL R. LANGPHIER, Stockton. Died Sept. 3, 1864, of wounds received while on picket near Prince George Court House, Aug. 9, 1864.

JAMES W. LINCOLN, Washington. Died of disease at Washington, Aug. 28, 1862.

JOSEPH MCALLISTER, Rockland. Died of disease at City Point hospital, June 30, 1864.

GEORGE S. MCCORRISON, Saco. Died of disease near City Point, 1864.

MORRIS L. MOORES, Milo. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 9, 1864.

CLARENCE NOYES, Portland. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 18, 1864.

CHARLES E. PHILBRICK, Vienna. Died in prison at Florence. Dec. 28, 1864.

WILLIAM J. PHILBROOK, South Thomaston. Died of disease at Washington, Feb. 18, 1863.

JOHN M. PILLSBURY, Belfast. Died of disease at Augusta, Me., Feb. 23, 1862.

HIRAM B. PINKHAM, Steuben. Died of typhoid fever in hospital, June 17, 1864.

CLEMENT P. PLUMMER, Raymond. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 26, 1865.

SAMUEL PLUMMER, Casco. Died in prison at Salisbury, Oct. 23, 1864.

EDWARD E. PORTER, Bangor. Died in hospital, 1864 or 1865.

WILLIAM B. PRINCE, Cumberland. Died in hospital, 1864 or 1865.

MICHAEL G. QUINN, Carmel. Died in rebel prison, Dec. 5, 1864.

CHARLES F. SEDGLEY, Bowdoinham. Died in rebel prison.

JOSEPH SMALL, Windham. Died in rebel prison.

PARIS SPEAR, Warren. Died of disease at home, winter of 1861-2.

JOSEPH T. STOCKBRIDGE, Castine. Died of disease at Washington, Jan. 20, 1865.

THOMAS TWEEDIE, Berwick. Died in southern prison.

HORACE VARNEY, Newburg. Died in prison at Salisbury, Oct. 18, 1864.

EZEKIEL WINSLOW, Rockland. Died in prison at Andersonville.

ISRAEL R. E. WOODARD, Bowerbank. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 1864.

COMPANY C.

CAPTAINS.

DYER, ROBERT F. — Age 33; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta, as capt.; resigned and discharged, June 1, '63; mus. capt. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. for dis. Nov. 25, '64.

KIMBALL, GEORGE S. — Age 27; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta, as 2d lieut.; pro. capt. '63; killed in action at Middleburg, Va., June 19, '63. [See pp. 72, 166, 168, 173.]

Capt. GEORGE STONE KIMBALL, who descended from excellent stock, was born at Gardiner, Me., Jan. 2, 1833. His father was Capt. Nathaniel Kimball, a native of Kennebec County, one of Maine's most skilful and successful sea captains, and the pioneer of steamboat navigation between Boston and the Kennebec River. His mother was a daughter of Col. John Stone, of Gardiner, who in his day was well known in the Kennebec valley, and highly esteemed for his many sterling virtues. Capt. Kimball graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853, and studied law in the office of Hon. Henry Ingalls, Wiscasset. After his legal course he went to Stillwater, Minn., and opened an office, where he practised law for a while; but not liking that then new country, he returned to his native city shortly before the opening of the war of the rebellion. Upon the call for troops, he was one of the first to respond, enlisting in the First Maine Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, and was soon after appointed second lieutenant; was promoted captain, April 13, 1863, and was killed in action at the head of his command, leading a charge at Middleburg, Va., June 19, 1863.

Before leaving Augusta, Me., the members of his company presented him with a sword and belt, which fell into the hands of the enemy, who held the ground sufficiently long to rifle the dead; but when they were finally driven from the field, his body was recovered, embalmed, brought to Gardiner, and interred with appropriate and imposing public ceremonies.

He will be remembered by those who knew him for his many excellent qualities, as always courteous, kind, generous to a fault, full of jollity and life, and in earlier life always the foremost and most expert in all manly sports and games.

He was one of, if not the most, popular of the students in his college class, and the same traits of character were shown in his army life, making his companionship a source of pleasure. He was a gentleman honored and beloved by officers and soldiers, the thought of himself finding little place in his sympathetic and impulsive nature.

He was married early in life, and left one child, a daughter, about eight years of age.

RUSSELL, ADDISON P. — Pro. from adjt. Aug. 30, '63; on detached service as a. a. i. g. 2d brig. 2d div. c. c., from '63 to April 28, '64, when detailed as a. i. g. 3d div. c. c., where he served until Sept. 19, '64, when he died from wounds received in action at Fisher's Hill, Shenandoah valley, Va. [See field and staff.]

BENSON, ANDREW M. — Age 26; res. Oldtown; mus. capt. Co. K, 7th Me. Inf. Sept. 18, '62; served till com. capt. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64; wd. and pris. on Wilson's raid, June, '64; on duty at Portland, Me., winter of '64–5; joined co. June, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 335, 337, 340.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

HAINES, DUDLEY L. — Age 45; res. Readfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta; resigned March 12, '63.

LIBBY, HORATIO S. — Age 22; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '62; com. 1st lieut. March 12, '63; wd. in the head, at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; in command of co. from Oct. '63, to Sept. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 260, 263, 264.]

BROOKS, JONATHAN K. — Age 24; res. Bowdoinham; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta, as corp.; pro. com'sy sergt. '63; com. 2d lieut. June 20, '63; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; com. 1st lieut. Nov. 28, '64; in command of co. from Sept. '64, till m. o. with regt.

SECOND LIEUTENANT.

FARWELL, WILLIAM S. — Age 16; res. Rockland; en. Co. B, 4th Me. Inf. in the field, Feb. 28, '62; wd. and disch. for dis. Aug. '62; en. Co. M, 2d Me. Cav. Jan. 2, '64, and pro. corp.; com. 2d lieut. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64; wd. near Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64, in right hand and left leg, and pris.; confined in Raleigh, Salisbury, Danville, and Libby prisons till ex. March 23, '65; joined co. on being ex.; in command of Co. M in summer of '65; m. o. with regt.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

COWEE, GEORGE. — Age 31; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as 1st sergt.; com. sup. 2d lieut. '62; m. o. Jan. 17, '63, the War Dept. not recognizing that grade.

COLBURN, FRANCISCO. — Age 22; res. Windsor; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as corp.; pro. 1st sergt. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DAMON, LAFAYETTE. — Age 39; res. Stetson; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. Sept. '64; died in southern prison, Nov. 8, '64.

CASE, CYRUS. — Age 24; res. Farmington; veteran; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Dec. '64; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

CRAIG, ALBERT A. — Age 25; res. Windsor; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as sergt.; pro. q. m. sergt. '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Jan. 25, '63.

WINTER, WILLIAM A. — Age 22; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; pro. corp. and q. m. sergt. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BARRETT, GEORGE H. M. — Age 24; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, as sergt.; pro. q. m. sergt. '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

MERRILL, CHARLES H. — Age 29; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as corp.; pro. com'sy sergt. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FLINT, DANIEL D. — Age 38; res. Abbott; mus. sergt. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pro. com'sy sergt. '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 14, '65.

SERGEANTS.

CUMMINGS, JAMES G. — Age 24; res. Manchester; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. April 17, '62.

LYON, HENRY F. — Age 28; res. Manchester; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; killed at Shepardstown, July 16, '63.

COOMBS, ISRAEL A. — Age 24; res. Bowdoin; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HILDRETH, HORACE W. — Age 23; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. April 22, '62; disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard, March 3, '63.

THWING, CHARLES G. — Age 29; res. China; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; disch. for dis. arising from wounds, Nov. 23, '63.

NEAL, REUBEN S. — Age 24; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12; rejoined co. Nov. '63; pro. sergt. Nov. 1, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MCCLURE, EDWARD W. — Age 22; res. Bowdoinham; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. '63; on detached duty with the pioneer corps, 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DOCKENDORF, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Windsor; mus. March 7, '62, as private; pro. corp. July 1, '63, and sergt. '64; m. o. March 7, '65, ex. of ser.

CRAWFORD, JOHN E. — Age 21; res. Warren; veteran; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt. [See p. 353.]

BARROWS, BENJAMIN O. — Age 36; res. Camden; veteran; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; on detached duty at tr.; disch. for promotion, March 9, '65.

KNOWLES, HOSEA. — Age 24; res. Stetson; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

HARLOW, ORLANDO W. — Age 36; res. Maysville; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at Augusta, March 20, '65.

MCCURDY, SAMUEL R. — Age 21; res. China; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63, and sergt. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CHAMBERLAIN, LORENZO. — Age 20; res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. Nov. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SANBORN, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. Dixmont; mus. Sept. 2, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. '62; pro. corp. April 1, '64; detached at hd. qrs. '64; pro. sergt. May 1, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CORPORALS.

NUTTING, FRANK. — Age 29; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to v. r. c. '64.

BERRY, THOMAS. — Age 23; res. Richmond; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 18, '62.

BOWMAN, MARTIN T. V. — Age 24; res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to non-commissioned staff, May 1, '62. [See field and staff.]

NEAL, JOHN W. — Age 26; res. Litchfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; pro. corp. '63; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63.

LUNT, THOMAS. — Age 25; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 15, '63.

NEAL, THOMAS J. — Age 23; res. Southport; mus. Sept 1, '62, as private; joined co. Oct.; pro. corp. '63; on detached duty, '64; disch. July 5, '64, for promotion in the U. S. C. I. [See p. 281.]

NASON, GEORGE E. — Age 18; res. Hallowell: mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63: wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ANDREWS, EBEN. — Age 20; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; pro. corp. Nov. '63; re-en. Dec. '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

HOXIE, WILLIAM H. — Age 22: res. Sidney: mus. Sept. 2, '62, as private; joined co. in Oct.; pris. at Bealton, on Stoneman's raid, May 10, '63; ex. '63; pro. corp. '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. '65, G. O. No. 83.

WEILER, WILLIAM. — Age 26; res. Vassalboro: mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; re-en. Dec. '63; pro. corp. '64; horse shot under him at Hawes' shop, May 28, '64, and at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BULLEN, WILLIAM S. — Age 23; res. Farmington; veteran; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, as private; pro. corp. '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., '64.

MORRISON, AARON L. — Age 34; res. Charleston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; died at City Point, of wounds received at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

CHADWICK, DAVID. — Age 25; res. Palermo: mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; pro. corp. March 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TOZIER, EMULUS S. — Age 21; res. Monmouth; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. '63; pro. corp. March 1, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

MARTIN, JOSEPH H. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; orderly for Gen. Ames, '64; joined co. and m. o. with it.

DELAITE, JOHN. — Age 44; res. Littleton; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CHAMPNEY, ALONZO D. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp, May 1, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

DUNHAM, GEORGE H. — Age 22: res. Lisbon; mus. Jan. 18, '64, as private; joined co. Feb. 3, '64; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

FARNHAM, FREDERICK L., JR. — Age 21: res. Warren: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. April 1, '65; m. o. with regt.

WOOD, BENJAMIN S. — Age 28: res. Gardiner: mus. Aug. 25, '62; joined co. in Oct.; pro. corp. Jan. '65; wd. at Appomattox, April 9, '65, the morning of the surrender of Gen. Lee, losing his left arm; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HILL, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Topsfield: veteran: mus. Jan. 9, '64; joined co. March 9, '64; pro. corp. May 1, '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

HARPER, ALONZO D. — Age 18; res. Worcester; mus. Oct. 21, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BRICK, ISAAC C. — Age 21; res. Augusta; mus. Nov. 24, '61; tr. to non-commissioned staff as chief trumpeter, May 1, '63. [See field and staff.]

PIKE, BENJAMIN R. — Age 18: res. Presque Isle; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at Augusta, April 23, '65.

MCNEAR, ALFRED. — Age 22: res. Newcastle; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; joined co. and m. o. June 20, '65.

FARRIERS.

PINKHAM, MOSES S. — Age 36; res. Plymouth; mus. Oct. 20, '61; detached to brig. hd. qrs. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HAYES, WILLIAM M. — Age 32; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of fever at Frederick, Md., Nov. '62.

WHALEN, MICHAEL. — Age 19: res. Whitefield: mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private: ap. farrier, '63; re-en. '64: m. o. with regt.

FASSETT, GORHAM P. — Age 24: res. Abbott: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.: died in Danville, Va., March 3, '65. [See Co. M.]

LASH, JOHN B. — Age 38: res. Camden: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

SADDLERS.

TRIMBLE, WILLIAM. — Age 23: res. Calais; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Feb. 25, '64.

KNIGHT, CYPRIAN M. — Age 44: res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

HUNTOON, PETER. — Age 35; res. Fairfield: mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Sept. 23, '62.

HILDRETH, CHARLES A. — Age 18; res. Gardiner: mus. Oct. 20, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62: ap. wagoner, '63: re-en. '64; m. o. with regt.

MCKENZIE, JOHN. — Age 29: res. Stoneham: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

PRIVATES.

ABBOTT, J. HOLMAN. — Age 20; res. Winslow; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62: m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ALLEN, JOSIAH S. — Age 26: res. Littleton: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. May 27, '65.

ARNOLD, PERRY. — Age 19; res. Sidney; mus. Oct. 20, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64. ex. of ser.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM A. — Age 18; res. Sidney; veteran; mus. March 29, '64: m. o. June 20, '65.

BARRETT, ADDISON D. — Age 21: res. Camden: mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; sick in Maine at tr.; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 1, '65.

BLANCHARD, WALTER. — Age 24; res. Arrowsic; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BLANCHARD, ALBION E. — Age 19: res. Calais; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, '64.

BRIGGS, ELIJAH H. — Age 33: res. Littleton; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 15, '64.

BROWN, WILLIAM. — Age 21: res. Skowhegan; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; pris. at tr.; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 1, '64.

BRYANT, SUMNER H. — Age 25: res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of disease at home, Jan. 7, '63.

BUCK, EDMUND P. — Age 19: res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Belle Plain, May 12, '63.

BURGESS, WILLIAM M. — Age 35: res. Nantucket, Mass.; mus. Aug. 25, '62; joined co. in Oct.; on detached duty at City Point, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BURNS, JOHN. — Age 22: res. Embden: mus. Oct. 20, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64. ex. of ser.

BURNS, WILLIAM. — Age 32; res. Lexington; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. March 8, '62, by civil authorities.

Burton, John F. — Age 21; res. Cushing; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; wd. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, April 13, '65.

Cahoon, William. — Age 26; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Dec. 8, '62.

Carter, Charles E. — Age 19; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Baltimore, Oct. 20, '62.

Cameron, George R. — Age 19; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, May 29, '65.

Carter, Eugene B. — Age 18; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of fever in hospital at Frederick, Md., Oct. 29, '62.

Casey, William. — Age 22; res. Harrison; mus. Oct. 8, '64; joined co. Nov. 11, '64; killed at Sailor's Creek, April 6, '65.

Chandler, Josiah A. — Age 29; res. Morrill; veteran; mus. Feb. 19, '64; joined co. March 9, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

Clark, Joseph A. — Age 21; res. Sidney; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '63; pris. '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, June 22, '64 — grave No. 2316.

Cliff, William E. — Age 19; res. East Machias; mus. Jan. 19, '64; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; tr. to navy, July 4, '64.

Colcord, Albert J. — Age 18; res. Farmingdale; mus. March 10, '62; m. o. March 11, '65, ex. of ser.

Colcord, Joseph L. — Age 20; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 19, '63.

Cole, William W. — Age 18; res. Burnham; mus. Dec. 9, '63; joined co. March 9, '64; m. o. with regt.

Conant, Isaac B. — Age 25; res. East Machias; mus. Jan. 13, '64; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; died of disease at City Point, Aug. 29, '64.

Craig, John. — Age 21; res. Dixmont; mus. Dec. 23, '64; joined co. March 24, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

Cram, Ashbel H. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. Sept. 29, '64; joined co. Nov. 6, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

Crane, Joshua H. — Age 21; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Nov. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

Crawford, John F. — Age 24; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Feb. 15, '64.

Crowley, Jeremiah. — Age 20; res. Lexington, Mass.; veteran; mus. Nov. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

Cummings, John C. — Age 33; res. Fremont plantation; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 1, '65.

Dailey, Erastus R. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch for dis. June 26, '65.

Dawes, Frederick S. — Age 23; res. Litchfield; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Feb. 14, '63.

Dority, Alvin A. — Age 21; res. Charleston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; tr. to v. r. c. May 11, '65.

Drake, Alvin. — Age 23; res. Unity; mus. Aug. 29, '62; joined co. in Oct.; on detached duty in 6th U. S. Battery, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

Drake, Francis E. — Age 18; res. Boston, Mass.; mus. Sept. 2, '62; died of disease at Frederick, Md., Oct. 23, '62.

Dunham, William B. — Age 22; res. Vassalboro; mus. Sept. 22, '62; joined co. in Oct.; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '63 and '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

DUNNING, FREELAND. — Age 18; res. Charleston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. with regt.

DUTCH, AMOS M. — Age 31; res. Sebec; veteran; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. May 31; disch. by order, June 2, '65.

EATON, FREDERICK B. — Age 25; res. Vassalboro; veteran; mus. Jan. 15, '64; on detached duty with pioneer corps, '64; m. o. with regt.

EDGERLY, ASA B. — Age 39; res. Sebec; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 26, '65.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. — Age 20; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; re-en. Dec. '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

ELLIS, JOHN F. — Age 18; res. St. Albans; mus. Jan. 13, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; m. o. June 20, '65.

ELWELL, TRISTRAM J. — Age 34; res. Buxton; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

FALES, JOHN LEROY. — Age 20; res. Thomaston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

FARRINGTON, BYRON H. — Age 18; res. Windsor; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of disease at Washington, Aug. 22, '62.

FORD, JOHN. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; mus. Nov. 19, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; died Aug. 13, '64, on flag of truce boat *en route* from Richmond to Annapolis, Md.

FREEMAN, PERRIN P. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

FROST, SEWELL F. — Age 23; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Duryea, '62; pris. at Bealton, on Stoneman's raid, May 10, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

GARNETT, JAMES L. — Age 22; res. Perry; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 24, '65.

GAY, ELIJAH. — Age 21; res. Waldo; mus. Feb. 12, '64; joined co. March 9; m. o. with regt.

GERALD, DUDLEY B. — Age 23; res. Canaan; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 15, '63.

GERALD, GEORGE W. — Age 20; res. Canaan; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of chronic diarrhœa at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 31, '63.

GERALD, SAMUEL M. — Age 20; res. Canaan; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Waterloo, Va., June 26, '62.

GEYEAR, GEORGE. — Age 18; res. Calais; mus. Jan. 12, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; disch. by order, July 7, '65.

GIBBS, REUBEN. — Age 34; res. Fairfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Dec. 9, '62.

GILLEY, EDWARD. — Age 20; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61, Augusta; orderly for Gen. Duryea, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GILMAN, WILLIAM B. — Age 18; res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 17, '62.

GILMORE, ADNAH. — Age 34; res. Washburn; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GOODSPEED, WILLIAM M. — Age 22; res. China; mus. March 10, '62; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '64; m. o. March 21, '65, ex. of ser.

GREENLAW, AUGUSTUS. — Age 19; res. Calais; veteran; mus. Jan. 12, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; wd. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

GREENLEAF, CHARLES L. — Age 34; res. Washburn; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HANSON, DANIEL P. — Age 19; res. China; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Sept. 23, '62.

HARDINBROOK, CHARLES W. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; wd. and pris. at tr.; died in rebel prison, Nov. 6, '64.

HASLETT, HUGH. — Age 19; res. Jefferson; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HATTIN, CHARLES M. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Duryea, '62; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Jan. 31, '63.

HAZLETON, ASA B. — Age 19; res. Troy; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Jan. 25, '63.

HIGGINS, CHARLES J. — Age 19; res. Farmingdale; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 19, '64.

HIGGINS, GEORGE H. — Age 21; res. Charleston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; disch. for dis. at New York, Sept. 29, '64.

HIGGINS, WARREN S. — Age 23; res. Damariscotta; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; disch. for dis. at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 25, '63.

HOLT, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. Augusta; mus. Dec. 15, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

HORTON, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Eaton grant; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

JEWETT, WILLIAM H. — Age 19; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Jan. 9, '63.

JOHNSON, AARON. — Age 23; res. Benton; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; missing in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

JOHNSON, ALVIN M. — Age 22; res. Farmington; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

JOHNSON, MARINER S. — Age 19; res. Exeter; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. — Age 35; res. Saco; mus. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

KEENAN, GEORGE. — Age 30; res. Pittsfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

KNIGHT, AUGUSTUS H. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KNOX, CHARLES O. — Age 23; res. West Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Oct. 23, '62.

LANE, JOHN. — Age 26; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LENNON, WILLIAM A. — Age 22; res. Kittery; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; tr. to v. r. c. April 17, '65.

LERMOND, EDWARD W. — Age 21; res. Thomaston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LIBBY, GRANGER H. — Age 19; res. Warren; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LIBBY, JOHN G. A. — Age 38; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LOCKE, WILLIAM R. — Age 27; res. Etna; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at New York, March 18, '63.

LOCKHART, ROBERT. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LOWE, FRANKLIN B. — Age 18; res. Waterville; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LUFKIN, JASON L. — Age 24; res. Farmington; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LUNT, JOSEPH. — Age 23; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12; disch. for dis. Jan. 15, '64.

LUNT, PARKER G. — Age 18; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62, and for Gen. Gregg, '63; m.o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MARBLE, JAMES S. — Age 18; res. Sidney; mus. Aug. 25, '62; joined co. Oct. '62; pris. at Bealton, Stoneman's raid, May 10, '63; ex. and at dismounted camp, '63.

MARDEN, ALSTON R. — Age 18; res. Palermo; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; died of disease at Belle Plain, Dec. 25, '63.

MARINER, AMBROSE. — Age 30; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61; re-en. Dec. '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

MASON, SILAS D. — Age 22; res. Belfast; mus. Feb. 11, '64; joined co. March 9; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MAYBERRY, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Dec. 9, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MCCAUSLIN, FRANKLIN. — Age 20; res. Detroit; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MCCAUSLIN, WILLIAM T. — Age 21; res. Detroit; mus. Oct. 21, '61; orderly for Gen Sturgess, '62; disch. for dis. at Baltimore, Oct. 27, '62.

MCKENNEY, ALBERT S. — Age 18; res. Stetson; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

MCPHAIL, WILLIAM H. — Age 20; res. Perry; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MILLER, JOHN. — Age 21; res. Cornish; mus. Oct. 12, '64; joined co. Nov. 11; disch. by order, Aug. 28, '65.

MORROW, JOHN. — Age 20; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MORSE, THOMAS H. — Age 30; res. Montville; mus. Dec. 4, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MOSHER, JOHN M. — Age 20; res. Augusta; mus. Oct. 20, '61; on extra duty at Harper's Ferry, '62; died at Washington, Oct. 9, '63, of wounds received at Bull Run, Oct. 15.

MYRICK, JOSEPH H. — Age 26; res. Palmyra; mus. Dec. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

NASON, JOSIAH, JR. — Age 26; res. Veazie; mus. Aug. 25, '64; joined co. Dec. 6; m. o. June 20, '65.

NEAL, FRANKLIN B. — Age 21; res. Chelsea; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, March 9, '63.

NORWOOD, FREDERICK A. — Age 23; res. Canaan; mus. Co. P, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

NOYES, JOSEPH H. — Age 26; res. Perkins' plantation; mus. March 4, '64; died April, '65, from wounds received at Dinwiddie, March 31.

O'BRIEN, JAMES. — Age 21; res. Cornish; mus. Oct. 12, '64; joined co. Nov. 11.

PARKER, SAMUEL E. — Age 29; res. Bangor; mus. Dec. 16, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. for dis. Feb. 29, '65.

PATTEN, ROBERT A. — Age 32; res. Stetson; mus. Co. F, 1st. D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, July 17, '65.

PATTEN, STEPHEN W. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. July 9, '62.

PATTERSON, LYCURGUS. — Age 43; res. Burnham; mus. Oct. 20, '61; tr. to v. r. c. at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Sept. 17, '63.

PAYSON, BARAK C. — Age 19; res. Waldo; mus. Feb. 15, '64; joined co. March 9; died of disease at Washington, July 6, '64.

PERRY, JOSEPH E. — Age 21; res. Litchfield; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. June 5, '64.

PERKINS, GEORGE. — Age 21; res. Calais; mus. Jan. 13, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PEVA, FREEMAN C. — Age 26; res. Windsor; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Duryea, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

PEVA, NATHAN R. — Age 21; res. Windsor; veteran; mus. Jan 4, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; m. o. with regt.

PRAY, ALAMBER H. — Age 19; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Baltimore, Feb. 26, '63.

PRAY, ISAAC. — Age 36; res. Orneville; veteran; mus. March 9, '64; joined co. June 8; m. o. June 20, '65.

PURINGTON, GRANVILLE. — Age 27; res. Bowdoin; mus. Aug. 27, '62; joined co. in Oct.; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Me., Jan. 11, '65.

REED, EDWIN M. — Age 18; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20. '61; died at Washington, Sept. '62, from wounds received at Manassas. Aug. 29, '62.

REYNOLDS, MULFORD B. — Age 19; res. Sidney; mus. Aug. 25, '62; joined co. in Oct.; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. by order, June 21, '65.

RIDLEY, JEROME, JR. — Age 18; res. Richmond; mus. Oct. 20, '61; re-en. Dec. '63; killed at Reams' Station, Aug. 24, '64.

RIDLEY, LUTHER. — Age 21; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; re-en. Dec. '63; wagoner at regt. hd. qrs. '64; m. o. with regt.

ROBINSON, ANSON J. — Age 21; res. Dover; mus. Jan. 2, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

ROBINSON, CHARLES H. — Age 20; res. Kennebunkport; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; died of disease at City Point, Sept. 27, '64.

ROBINSON, GEORGE E. — Age 19; res. Calais; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SABINE, CHARLES A. — Age 24; res. Palermo; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. '62.

SABINE, GEORGE W. — Age 22; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. July 10, '62.

SANBORN, WILLIAM N. — Age 24; res. Detroit; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. with regt.

SHAW, CHARLES F. — Age 33; res. Augusta; mus. Dec. 4, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; died Jan. 19, '65; at division hospital, from injuries received by being thrown from his horse.

SHAW, CHARLES W. — Age 19; res. Vassalboro; veteran; mus. Jan. 7, '64; joined co. May 31, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

SHAW, JAMES. — Age 23; res. Augusta; mus. Jan. 3, '65; joined co. March 24; m. o. June 20, '65.

SHAW, WILLIAM B. — Age 19; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 21, '61; died of fever at Frederick, Nov. '62.

SHEVLIN, PATRICK F. — Age 18; b. County Tyrone, Ireland; res. South Boston; en. and mus. Oct. 6, '64; joined co. Nov.; horse shot under him at Stony Creek, Nov.; wd. on the Bellefield raid, Dec.; pris. at Hatcher's Run, Feb. '65, but escaped from the enemy and reported back to the co. for duty; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, EUGENE A.— Age 18; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. Dec. 3, '62.

SMITH, GEORGE H. — Age 22; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; died of fever at Belle Plain, Feb. 13, '65.

SMITH, WILLIAM. — Age 21; mus. Jan. 4, '65; joined co. March 24; m. o. June 20, '65.

SNELL, CHARLES. — Age 20; res. Sidney; mus. Oct. 20, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SPENCER, FRANKLIN. — Age 19; res. Calais; mus. Jan. 12, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

STARR, JOHN. — Age 22; res. Cornish: mus. Oct. 12, '64; joined co. Dec. 15; m. o. June 20, '65.

STARR, JOHN, 2D. — Age 28; res. Cornish; mus. Oct. 12, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

STEVENS, DAVID. — Age 24; res. Windsor; mus. Oct. 20, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 10, '62.

STEVENS, DAVID M. — Age 38; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 20, '61; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SWIFT, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. — Age 21; res. Gardiner; mus. Aug. 12, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

TAYLOR, WINFIELD S. — Age 18; res. Topsfield; mus. Jan. 19, '64; joined co. Jan. 29; m. o. with regt.

THOMPSON, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Pittston; mus. Oct. 20, '61.

TORSEY, SAMUEL T. — Age 41; res. Winthrop; mus. Dec. 2, '63; joined co. March 9, '64; m. o. with regt.

WADSWORTH, FRANCISCO. — Age 18; res. Monmouth; mus. Dec. 2, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. by order, June 2, '65.

WAKEFIELD, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Gardiner; mus. Jan. 11, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; disch. by order, June 26, '65.

WATERS, JAMES. — Age 18; res. New York City; mus. Jan. 15, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; on detached duty at cavalry depot, '64; m. o. with regt.

WEBB, ALBION P. — Age 26; res Fairfield; mus. Dec. 10, '61; pris. Sept. 15, '63; m. o. Dec. 9, '64, ex. of ser.

WELCH, GILMAN. — Age 33; res. Veazie; mus. Aug. 25, '64; joined co. Dec. 6; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITE, WILLIAM. — Age 23; res. Hallowell; mus. Oct. 20, '61.

WHITEHOUSE, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. Vassalboro; mus. Oct. 20, '61; re-en. Dec. '63; m. o. with regt.

WHITTEN, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Detroit; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WHITTEN, WILLIAM. — Age 42; res. Detroit; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '61; disch. by order, July 17, '65.

WOODMAN, RUPERT W. — Age 18; res. Calais; mus. Jan. 12, '64; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WORTHING, ARNOLD F. — Age 19; res. Palermo; mus. Oct. 20, '61; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 18, '63.

WRIGHT, HORACE. — Age 45; res. Auburn; mus. Jan. 18, '64; joined co. Feb. 3; died of disease at home, Aug. 18, '64.

YOUNG, ANDREW J. — Age 22; res. Detroit; mus. Aug. 4, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. by order, June 8, '65.

YOUNG, HENRY. — Age 18; res. Detroit; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. in Oct.; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63, losing his right arm, and disch. for dis. on account of wounds at Liberty, Va., Nov. 17, '63.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was eight, of whom five joined at its organization (three with commissions and two in the ranks and subsequently promoted), two were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry, and one was transferred from the field and staff. Of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, two resigned, one was mustered out for expiration of his term of service, and two were killed in action. One resigned and was discharged, then

enlisted in the First District of Columbia Cavalry and was transferred to this company, and was discharged for disability, thus representing two enlistments. Of these, two served three years or more, one of them, Jonathan K. Brooks, serving with the regiment from its organization until the muster out.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the two who were commissioned) was two hundred and twenty-five, of whom twenty-four were sergeants, twenty-one corporals, four buglers, five farriers, two saddlers, three wagoners, and one hundred and sixty-six privates. Of these, ninety-three joined the company at its organization, nineteen joined in 1862, fifty-three joined in 1864 and 1865, and sixty were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, twenty-seven (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration; twenty-six were mustered out with the regiment, forty were discharged for disability arising from disease, and two from wounds; seventy were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners and convalescents in hospital, dismounted men and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; five were discharged by order, and two to receive promotion in other regiments; ten were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, five to the navy, and two to the non-commissioned staff; five were killed in action, four died from wounds, fourteen died of disease, eight died in rebel prisons, and one died from injuries; four are unaccounted for. Thirty-one served three years or more, twenty-seven served two years and less than three, one hundred and twenty-four served one year and less than two, thirty-eight served less than one year, and five, M. T. V. Bowman, Michael Whalen, Charles A. Hildreth, Luther Ridley, and Charles H. Whitehouse, served from the organization to the muster out, though the first named were not all the time in the company. Of the ninety-two original members, eleven re-enlisted as veterans. These, and the two enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, will make the total number of enlistments in the company two hundred and thirty-eight, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and forty-four.

COMPANY C'S HONORED DEAD.

CAPTAINS.

GEORGE S. KIMBALL, Gardiner. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

ADDISON P. RUSSELL, Houlton. Died of wounds received at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 19, 1864.

SERGEANTS.

LAFAYETTE DAMON, Stetson. Died in southern prison, Nov. 8, 1864.

HENRY F. LYON, Manchester. Killed at Shepardstown, July 16, 1863.

CORPORALS.

JOHN W. NEAL, Litchfield. Killed at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

WILLIAM S. BULLEN, Farmington. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., 1864.

AARON L. MORRISON, Charleston. Died of wounds received at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

FARRIERS.

WILLIAM M. HAYES, Orono. Died of fever at Frederick, Md., Nov. 1862.
GORHAM P. FASSETT, Abbott. Died in Danville, N. C., March 3, 1865.

PRIVATES.

ALVIN E. BLANCHARD, Calais. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, 1864.
WILLIAM BROWN, Skowhegan. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1864.
SUMNER H. BRYANT, Hallowell. Died of disease at home, Jan. 7, 1863.
EUGENE B. CARTER, Farmington. Died of fever at Frederick, Oct. 29, 1862.
WILLIAM CASEY, Harrison. Killed at Sailor's Creek, April 6, 1865.
JOSEPH A. CLARK, Sidney. Died in prison at Andersonville, June 27, 1864.
ISAAC B. CONANT, East Machias. Died of disease at City Point, Aug. 29, 1864.
JOHN C. CUMMINGS, Fremont. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 1, 1865.
FRANCIS E. DRAKE, Boston. Died of disease at Frederick, Oct. 23, 1862.
JOHN LEROY FALES, Thomaston. Killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864. [See name Fenelon M. Fales, p. 487.]
BYRON H. FARRINGTON, Windsor. Died of disease at Washington, Aug. 22, 1862.
JOHN FORD, Lewiston. Died on flag of truce boat *en route* from Richmond to Annapolis, Md., Aug. 13, 1864.
GEORGE W. GERALD, Canaan. Died of disease at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 31, 1863.
CHARLES W. HARDINBROOK, China. Died in southern prison, Nov. 6, 1864.
ALSTON R. MARDEN, Palermo. Died of disease at Belle Plain, Dec. 25, 1863.
JOHN M. MOSHER, Augusta. Died Oct. 9, 1863, of wounds received at Bull Run, Oct. 15.
JOSEPH H. NOYES, Perkins plantation. Died April, 1865, from wounds received at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.
BARAK C. PAYSON, Waldo. Died of disease at Washington, July 6, 1864.
EDWIN M. REED, Gardiner. Died Sept. 1862, from wounds received at Manassas, Aug. 29, 1862.
JEROME RIDLEY, JR., Richmond. Killed at Reams' Station, Aug. 24, 1864.
CHARLES H. ROBINSON, Kennebunkport. Died of disease at City Point, Sept. 27, 1864.
CHARLES F. SHAW, Augusta. Died Jan. 19, 1865, from injuries received by being thrown from his horse.
WILLIAM B. SHAW, Vassalboro. Died of fever at Frederick, Nov. 1862.
GEORGE H. SMITH, Gardiner. Died of fever at Belle Plain, Feb. 13, 1863.
HORACE WRIGHT, Auburn. Died of disease at home, Aug. 18, 1864.

COMPANY D.

CAPTAINS.

SMITH, CHARLES H. — Age 33; b. Hollis; res. Eastport; en. Sept. 23, '61, Eastport; sent to Augusta in charge of squad for regt. soon after enlistment; ap. capt. Co. D. and mus. Oct. 19; sent with co. from Washington to Upton Hill, Va., to take charge of camps abandoned by A. of P. on its departure for the peninsula, March, '62; commanded co. during the campaign of '62, including the reconnoissance to Front Royal, the battle of Cedar Mountain (after which he was detailed with co. to collect wd. and bury dead on battle-field, under a flag of truce), the retreat of Gen. Pope, the second battle of Bull Run, and the engagement at Frederick City; assigned to duty as pro. mar. of Frederick, Sept. 13, and remained there till he rejoined co. Jan. 16, '63; com. maj. Feb. 16, '63. [See field and staff, and pp. 27, 62, 73, 81, 92–99, 126.]

SPURLING, ANDREW B. — Age 27; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 1st lieut.; com. capt. Feb. 16, '63; wd. at Upperville, June 21, '63; com. maj. 2d Me. Cav. Jan. 4, '64. [See pp. 139, 169, 171.]

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM. — Age 31; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. Feb. 16, '63; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; com. capt. Feb. 9, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. for dis. from wds. Oct. 18, '64. [See pp. 69, 160, 272, 296, 298.]

HOWE, WILLIAM S. — Age 30; b. St. John, N. B.; res. Stetson; clergyman; en. 1st D. C. as private; pro. sergt. lieut. and capt. Co. D; mus. Oct. 15, '63; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; in old Libby prison eight weeks; in prison at tr.; ex. and joined regt. and assigned to Co. D, winter of '64; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 321, 326, 342–351, 396–402.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

FOSTER, PHINEAS, Jr. — Age 30; res. Machias; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; com. 1st lieut. Feb. 9, '64; on general court martial, Sept. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MERRILL, EDWARD P. — Mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 30, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; joined co. April, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 352, 445.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

BIBBER, ANDREW H. — Age 24; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 1st sergt; com. sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62, and 2d lieut. Feb. 16, '63; ap. adjt. June 1, '63. [See field and staff.]

BUGBEE, GEORGE E. — Age 27; res. Perry; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; com. 2d lieut. June 1, '63; disch. for dis. Dec. 5, '64.

STAYNER, JAMES E. — Age 18; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; re-en. Feb. 13, '64; ap. 1st sergt. '64; com. 2d lieut. Dec. 2, '64; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65. [See pp. 396, 402.]

JAMES E. STAYNER was born in Eastport, Dec. 5, 1844. He attended the public schools until he was fifteen years of age, and then was employed in the drug store of Samuel R. Byram, in that city. At the breaking out of the war he early enlisted in Co. D, First Maine Cavalry, before he was eighteen years old. When the company was organized at Augusta, he was the youngest and most puny looking of the company. He served in the various campaigns, a portion of the time on orderly duty, and in the winter of 1863–4, re-enlisted as a veteran, proving himself to be a good and brave soldier, and all his comrades recognized the justice of his promotion, near the close of the war. He was kind hearted and liberal almost to a fault. He was killed in the severe engagement at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865,—his first fight after he received his commission,—the regiment being engaged in repelling a charge from the enemy. While the regiment was near Petersburg, during the summer of 1865, his Eastport comrades went to Dinwiddie, procured his body, and reburied it near their camp. He was afterwards buried, where he now lies, in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Virginia, grave 365, Sec. E, Div. E.

JOHNSON, ALBERT R. — Age 18; res. Perry; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. March 1; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; pro. sergt. '65; com. 2d lieut. May 3, '65; m. o. with regt.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

BOWDEN, NATHANIEL, JR. — Age 24; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. 1st sergt. March 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

GRAY, WESLEY. — Age 19; res. Embden; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as sergt.; joined co. after tr.; pro. 1st sergt. '64; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT.

GILLEY, JOHN. — Age 35; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as q. m. sergt; re-en. Dec. '63; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in Richmond, Va., of wounds received, May 20, '64.

SERGEANTS.

BROWN, CHARLES B. — Age 29; res. Hampden; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Oct. 3, '62.

DAGGETT, JOHN H. — Age 27; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; on recruiting service in Maine, '62; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

DEVEREAUX, AUGUSTUS R. — Age 23; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. sergt. '62; pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. May 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 174.]

KNOWLES, BENJAMIN P. — Age 22; res. Hampden; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pris. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; pro. sergt. Jan. 1, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BAKER, WILLIAM B. — Age 22; res. Orrington; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. sergt. '63; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64, and died of his wounds at Richmond, Aug. 11, '64.

HARRIMAN, JOSEPH N. — Age 26; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. sergt. March 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

GRANT, WILLIAM B. — Age 25; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. sergt. March 1, '64; wd. June 5, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WEBB, NATHAN B. — Age 19; res. Sweden; en. Sept. 20, '61; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; rejoined co. Oct. 18, '63; pro. sergt. March 11, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GURNS, L. B. — Res. Stoneham; tr. from 1st D. C.; on detached service, '64; joined co.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

MERRIFIELD, JAMES S. — Age 24; res. Orono; mus. Co. D, 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64; m. o. with regt.

ROBINSON, LEANDER. — Age 21; res. Warren; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; tr. to Co. C, and then to Co. D; absent sick at tr.; joined co.; m. o. with regt.

ADAMS, JAMES M. — Age 23; res. Lincoln; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64, as private; pro. sergt. '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 24, '65.

BELL, CHARLES H., JR. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. March 1, '64; wd. June 9, '64; pro. sergt. '64; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 187.]

ANDREWS, GEORGE P. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '62, and resigned; orderly for Brig. Gen. Wadsworth, and for Maj. Gen. Reynolds, comdg. 1st div. 1st a. c. winter and spring of '62-3; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; detailed as clerk at regt. hd. qrs. '64; pro. sergt. July 26, '65; acting ordnance sergt. for the regt. till the m. o. [See pp. 187, 395, 443.]

ABRAMS, JOHN. — Age 20; res. Eastport; veteran, having served in 1st Mass. Inf.; mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 31, '64; pro. corp. and sergt. '64; m. o. with regt.

HARRIS, GILBERT N. — Age 20; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Feb. 22, '64; pro. corp. March 1, '64; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 395.]

STARBIRD, HERBERT M. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. 1st D. C. March 1, '64; joined co. after tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

CONNOR, JOHN. — Age 28; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick in '62; disch. for dis. Nov. 22, '62, at Frederick.

HALL, GEORGE W. — Age 26; res. Addison; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 24, '62.

SAUNDERS, DANIEL H. — Age 24; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. May 24, '62.

WARD, JOHN C. — Age 23; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; pris. in action inside the fortifications of Richmond, May 12, '64; was prisoner of war for a year, not being released until about six months after the expiration of his term of service, when he was m. o. in Augusta, Me.

SHACKFORD, EBED L. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; detailed clerk pro. mar. office, Frederick, Md., Sept. '62; in regt. q. m. dept. '63; ap. regt. q. m. sergt. Feb. 13, '64. [See field and staff.]

LAWRENCE, JOSEPH H. — Age 26; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pris. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LEIGHTON, LYMAN P. — Age 27; res. Addison; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; tr. to v. r. c. '65.

RICKER, WILLIAM. — Age 31; res. Perry; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 13, '64 — grave No. 5522.

HOLDEN, SIMEON A. — Age 18; b. and r. Tremont; student; en. Sept. 19, '61, Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Ricketts and Gen. Tower, Aug. and Sept. '62; on duty at pro. mar. office, Frederick, from Sept. '62, till Jan. '63; detailed orderly for Gen. Kilpatrick, March 17, '63; put in charge of the orderlies and pro. corp.; horse shot under him at Aldie, June 17, '63; wd. (sabre thrust through the body) at Upperville, June 21, '63; rejoined co. Dec. '63; wd. in skirmish on the Rapidan, May, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 174, 220.]

TOWLE, FRANCIS E. — Age 28; res. Indian River plantation; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Nagle, '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. March 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MOORÉ, WILSON J. — Age 19; res. Unity; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. March 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BEAN, OSCAR L. — Age 30; res. Monticello; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BARKER, HENRY S. — Age 27; res. Stoneham; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

POLLARD, JONATHAN F. — Age 35; res. Masardis; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, as private; pro. corp. '64; joined co. at tr.; severely wounded at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MILLER, CHARLES H. — Age 30; res. Enfield; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64; pro. corp. '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

LATHAM, CHARLES F. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. March 1, '64; pro. corp. '64; pris. '64; died in rebel prison, Dec. 4, '64.

ANNIS, ALONZO. — Age 23; res. Charlotte; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

PUNCH, JOHN. — Age 25; res. Limerock; mus. Sept. 26, '64; joined co. Oct. 31; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

STICKNEY, CHARLES L. — Age 18; res. Perry; mus. 1st D. C. March 4, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

WALLACE, OSCAR C. — Age 21; res. Cushing; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, as private; pris. at tr.; rejoined co.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

SAWYER, HUDSON. — Age 19; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; ap. regt. bugler, Aug. 26, '62. [See field and staff.]

WILLIAMS, THOMAS M. — Age 23; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick in Washington, '62; on detached duty in Campbell gen. hosp.; tr. to invalid corps, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MERRIAM, JOSEPH. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. March 5, '64, as private; joined co. May 31; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 23; ap. bugler, '64; m. o. with regt.

CURRAN, DAVID. — Age 21; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 29, '64, as private; joined co. May 31; wd. July 1; ap. bugler, '65; m. o. with regt.

FARRIERS.

STETSON, ANDREW B. — Age 40; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick in hospital, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM R. — Age 21; res. Lincolnville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick at Fortress Monroe, '62; disch. for dis. Nov. 5, '62.

SENNETT, WILLIAM P. — Age 33; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; ap. farrier, '62; pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MOULTON, JONATHAN P. — Age 24; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 11, '62, as private; ap. farrier, April 1, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SADDLERS.

WILDER, ELIJAH C. — Age 27; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; on duty at brig. hd. qrs. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WILDER, THOMAS C. — Age 32; res. Pembroke; mus. March 4, '64, as private; joined co. May 31; ap. saddler, '64; at dismounted camp, '64; died of disease, July 4, '65.

DUCHANE, E. L. T. — Age 39; res. Biddeford; mus. Oct. 12, '64, as private; joined co. Nov. 1; ap. saddler, '65; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

MERRILL, WILLARD R. — Age 25; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Nagle, '63; detached as brig. teamster, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

PENDLETON, ANDREW F. — Age 22; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 20, '62, Newport, R. I.

PRIVATES.

ANDERSON, THOMAS. — Age 21; res. Boston; mus. Sept. 15, '63; joined co. March 9, '64; m. o. with regt.

ARNOLD, JERRY E. — Age 21; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

AYRES, WILLIAM H. — Age 25; res. Charlotte; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick at Alexandria, '62; detached in invalid corps, Nov. 3, '63; disch. for dis. Oct. '64.

BATCHELDER, THEODORE J. — Age 23; res. Waterville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; on duty in the medical dept. '62; absent sick, '63; wd. June 28, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 104.]

BELL, LORING W. — Age 18; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gens. Wadsworth and Reynolds from winter of '62–3 until after the latter was killed at Gettysburg; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; orderly at hd. qrs. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. '64–5; m. o. June 20, '65.

BIRD, DAVID E. (en. as Edward D. Bird.) — Age 24; res. Northport; mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 7, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BLACKMAN, FRANCIS H. — Age 22; res. Bradley; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

BONNASA, ESWELL. — Age 22; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. May 31; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

BROWN, JOHN. — Age 28; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 23, '64; joined co. March 9; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BROWN, THOMPSON M. — Age 26; res. Hampden; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. Sept. 12; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BRYANT, WILLIAM W. — Age 25; res. Eastport; mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 31; m. o. June 20, '65.

BUKER, FAYETTE. — Age 18; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Sept. 5, '62.

BULMER, MARK P. — Age 23; res. Perry; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in rebel prison, Andersonville, Oct. 15, '64.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES W. — Age 26; res. Greenbush; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

CARLE, LAURISTON. — Age 23; res. Lyman; mus. Oct. 25, '62; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in rebel prison at Andersonville, July 18, '64.

CLARK, JAMES O. — Age 18; res. Belfast; mus. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. March 9; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

CLARK, JOB. — Age 42; res. Belfast; mus. Feb. 21, '64; at dismounted camp, '64; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

COATS, FRANCIS W. — Age 26; res. Charlotte; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 9, '62.

COFFIN, WILLIAM H. — Res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

COLBURN, ABRAHAM M. — Age 38; res. Orono; mus. Dec. 1, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

CRANE, ELDRIDGE C. — Age 19; res. Kenduskeag; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; died of disease, Washington, Aug. 23, '63.

CRAWFORD, JAMES. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 23, '64; joined co. March 9; m. o. with regt.

CROSS, SEWELL B. — Age 25; res. Vassalboro; mus. Aug. 21, '62; in invalid corps, '63; tr. to invalid corps, '64.

CULLNAN, MICHAEL. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, CHARLES J. — Age 18; res. Eastport; mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 31; m. o. June 20, '65.

DAY, THOMAS. — Age 18; res. Mount Desert; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DOE, ERASTUS A. — Age 26; res. Lubec; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess, '62; re-en. Feb. 1, 64; on duty at hd. qrs. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DOW, JAMES E. — Age 22; res. Waite plantation; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. and pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DOW, JOHN H. — Age 25; res. Waite plantation; veteran; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DUNAN, JOHN. — Age 41; res. Bangor; mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DUNBAR, EDWARD. — Age 18; res. Penobscot; mus. Aug. 27, '62; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '62; tr. to invalid corps, March 5, '64.

DUTCH, ALONZO. — Age 23; res. Belfast; mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Jan 28; m. o. June 20, '65.

EDDY, ELEAZER. — Age 21; res. Eddington; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Tower, '62; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '63; killed at Hawes' shop, May 28, '64.

ELDRIDGE, LEVI, JR. — Age 26; res. Bucksport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 29, '62.

ELLIS, MATTHEW W. — Age 20; res. Prospect; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch G. O. No. 77.

ELLIS, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Gardiner; mus. March 18, '64; joined co. May 31; m. o. June 20, '65.

FALKNER, ALEXANDER. — Age 28; res. Eastport: mus. March 5, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64: m. o. June 20, '65.

FELIX, ANDREW. — Age 26; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

FOSS, WILLIAM L. — Age 18: res. Machias; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; detailed at brigade hd. qrs.; killed in action near Briery Creek, April 7, '65.

GARDNER, LESLIE B. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Sturgess in '62; died of disease at Washington, June 30, '63.

GERRY, SAMUEL B. — Age 29; res. Newport: mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; absent sick at tr.: disch. June 5, '65, by order.

GILLEY, CHARLES B. — Age 20; res. Mount Desert: mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Nov. 21, '62; afterwards served in Co. G, 1st Me. H. A.; en. March 5, '63; wd. June 22, '64, and disch. for dis. March 20, '65.

GILPATRICK, CHARLES. — Age 21; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Hartsuff, '62, and for Gen. Kilpatrick, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GRAY, THOMAS C. — Age 39; res. Brooksville; mus. Jan. 7, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; m. o. June 20, '65.

GREY, ABNER K. — Age 20; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

GRIFFIN, SAMUEL E. — Age 20; res. Charlotte: mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Nagle, '62; wd. severely at Aldie, June 17, '63; disch. for dis. at Mansion House hospital, Alexandria, Feb. 15, '62.

GRINDALL, MELVILLE. — Age 19; res. Penobscot; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

GROSS, EDWIN R. — Age 21; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. July 8, '62.

HAUGH, HENRY. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM H. — Age 21; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of heart disease at Washington, Oct. 22, '62.

HIGGINS, EDWIN M. — Age 21; res. Mount Desert; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HINCKLEY, FRANK K. — Age 22; res. Bluehill; mus. Aug. 22, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; rejoined co. for duty and detached as wagoner at hd. qrs.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HOLMES, WILLIAM L. — Age 20; res. Mount Desert; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 21, '62.

HUSTON, ALBERT N. — Age 35; res. Bucksport; mus. Aug. 28, '62; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Me., Nov. 23, '64.

HUTCHINGS, CHARLES. — Age 19; res. Charlotte; mus. Oct. 19, '61; detailed in q. m. dept. '62; detailed as mail agent, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; sick in hospital; died of disease at Calais, Nov. 30, '64.

HUTCHINGS, NEWELL S. — Age 34; res. Verona; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

JOHNSON, GEORGE F. — Age 23; res. Robbinston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died at Augusta, Feb. 19, '62.

JORDAN, WARREN A. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; m. o. with regt.

KANE, PETER M. — Age 22; res. Eastport; mus. Aug. 28, '62; tr. to signal corps, May 2, '64.

KNOWLES, HENRY L. — Age 24; res. Hampden; mus. Dec. 9, '61; disch. at Washington, '62.

LANE, LEANDER. — Age 26; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 8, '62; wd. Aug. 3, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

LEACH, SILAS. — Age 23; res. Penobscot; en. Sept. 23, '61; mus. Oct. 19; served with co. till Jan. '63, when detailed as forage master in regt. q. m. dept. and served as such till Nov. 25, '64, when m. o. for ex. of ser.

LEAVITT, HORACE C. — Age 21; res. Plymouth; mus. March 10, '62; died at Washington, June 9, '62.

LORD, AMBROSE M. — Age 19; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 19, '61; tr. to invalid corps, Nov. 3, '63.

LOWLIN, STEPHEN. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Feb. 3, '64; joined co. March 9; sick in hospital; died of disease at Oldtown, Dec. 25, '64.

LURVEY, LEMUEL R. — Age 22; res. Mount Desert; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Dec. 22, '64, ex. of ser.

MADDOCKS, CHARLES. — Age 19; res. Aroostook; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Sept. 27, '62.

MCCOY, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; m. o. with regt.

MCCURDY, HUGH. — Age 18; res. Princeton; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. June 19, '64; died at Augusta, Aug. 25, '64.

MCFARLIN, JOHN. — Age 23; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Oct. 23, '62.

MCNICHOL, THOMAS. — Age 18; res. St. James; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

MOORE, LEWIS G. — Age 19; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; at dismounted camp, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March, '64, and died in prison at Andersonville.

MOORE, MOSES D. — Age 25; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 25, '62; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch. by order, Sept. 11, '64.

MORRILL, BENJAMIN C. — Age 21; res. Robbinston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; in hospital at Washington, '63; detached to invalid corps, Nov. 3, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MORRILL, EDWARD F. — Age 19; res. Jay; mus. Sept. 25, '62; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65.

MURCH, EPHRAIM A. — Age 26; res. Ellsworth; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, May 18, '63.

NICHOLS, OSCAR W. — Age 18; res. Winslow; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Andersonville.

NUTT, JAMES E. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. Feb. 16, '62.

NUTTING, JASON S. — Age 26; res. Andover; mus. 1st D. C. March 9, '64; died of disease, Jan. 8, '65.

OAKES, CORRYDON J. — Age 20; res. Orland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; at dismounted camp, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

PATTEN, GEORGE. — Age 18; res. Waite plantation; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. July 5; died at Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 24, '64.

PARKER, ALBERT S. — Age 18; res. Orneville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; died of disease at Washington, May 13, '65.

PENDLETON, SILAS P. — Age 20; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; on duty in q. m. dept. '62; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '63; tr. to signal corps, Feb. 1, '64.

PENNINGTON, FRANK A. — Age 18; res. Dexter; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

PERRY, DAVID S. — Age 37; res. Winn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, July 26, '65.

PIERCE, GEORGE A. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

POLLISTER, JOSEPH M. — Age 23; res. Freeport; mus. 1st D. C. March 4, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. Aug. 31, '65, by order.

PRESCOTT, LEWIS.—Age 31; res. Phillips; mus. Aug. 30, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PRESTON, ROBERT.—Age 19; res. Machias; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

PRIEST, ALPHEUS M.—Age 20; res. Atkinson; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PULSIFER, THOMAS B.—Age 21; res. Ellsworth; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. Sept. 12; rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

RANDALL, WARREN G.—Age 18; res. Atkinson; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

REED, NATHANIEL, 2D.—Age 21; res. Bradley; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 12; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

REYNOLDS, JAMES K.—Age 29; res. Hallowell; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC L.—Age 18; res. Orland; mus. Nov. 22, '62; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch. by order, '65.

RICHARDSON, ISAIAH O.—Age 32; res. Orland; mus. Nov. 22, '62; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch. by order, Sept. 25, '65. [Isaiah O. and Isaac L. Richardson, brothers, were in prison fourteen months, being in Libby, Pemberton, Belle Isle, Andersonville, Savannah, Melton, Blackshier, and Thomasville prisons.]

RICHARDS, WILLIAM H.—Age 19; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. March 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, Sept. 25, '65.

RIDLEY, AMBROSE C.—Age 34; res. Fremont; mus. 1st D. C. March 4, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 26, '64, and buried in grave No. 6873.

RIPLEY, JAMES.—Age 42; res. Princeton; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. Aug. 17, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

RIVERS, JOSEPH.—Age 21; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. May 31; wd. June 19, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, April 22, '65.

ROBINSON, GEORGE D. S.—Age 18; res. Machias; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Tower, '63; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; in hospital at Baltimore, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROLLINS, GEORGE W.—Age 18; res. Sidney; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 15, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

ROLLINS, JOHN H.—Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, Oct. 14, '65.

ROWE, CHRISTOPHER C.—Age 28; res. Stockton; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. March 9; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

RUSSELL, AMOS E.—Age 22; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, May 23, '65.

RUSSELL, GEORGE S.—Age 23; res. Linneus; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; died from wounds at Washington, April 10, '65.

SAMPSON, RANDALL.—Age 22; res. Bowdoinham; mus. 1st D. C. March 12, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SAWYER, EDWIN H.—Age 24; res. Rockland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch. by order, Sept. 18, '65.

SAWYER, JAMES C.—Age 28; res. Bluehill; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick in Maine, '63; re-en. Feb 24, '64; tr. to navy, July 25, '64.

SENNETT, DAVID.—Age 19; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of diphtheria, May 2, '62. [See p. 61.]

SENNETT, JOHN.—Age 35; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; sick in Washington, '62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. with regt.

SHAW, WILLIAM, JR. — Age 41; res. Belfast: mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Jan. 28; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SIMPSON, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Baring; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Antietam, Sept. 17, '62; killed at Aldie, June 17, '63.

SIMPSON, HOLLIS. — Age 18; res. Winslow; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SMITH, CHARLES M. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

SMITH, JOHN. — Age 33; res. Castine; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C.; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SMITH, W. FRANK. — Age 25; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 8, '62; disch. for dis. at Morrisville, Va., Nov. 12, '63.

SNOW, OLIVER C. — Age 38; res. Mars Hill; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SOULE, GEORGE A. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SPEAR, MANASSEH W. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

STEVENS, ALBERT. — Age 20; res. Lincoln; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. with regt.

STOWE, GARDINER L. — Age 20; res. Dexter; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

STOWE, HARTWELL E. — Age 25; res. Dexter; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Nov. 9, '64.

STOWE, NATHAN C. — Age 21; res. Dover; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

SWANEY, JOHN. — Age 18; res. Stetson; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 6, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SWEENEY, DANIEL. — Age 19; mus. Oct. 25, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

TALPEY, OLIVER C. — Age 18; res. Charleston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

TATTEN, JOSEPH W. — Age 23; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; orderly for Gen. Gregg, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TAYLOR, ATWELL A. — Age 18; res. China; mus. 1st D. C. March 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

TIBBETTS, CYRUS. — Age 20; res. Liberty; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

TILDEN, ISAAC W. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 21, '65.

TIMMONS, CHARLES E. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 10, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

TRIPP, EDMUND. — Age 19; res. Littleton; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. with regt.

ULMER, CLARENCE D. — Age 21; res. Rockland; mus. Oct. 19, '61, Augusta; pro. regt. q. m. sergt. July 1, '62. [See field and staff.]

VANCE, RICHARD. — Age 18; res. Lyndon; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

VARNUM, JOSEPH G. — Age 19; res. Castine; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

VOSE, ELISHA. — Age 20; res. Robbinston; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; in hospital at Baltimore and Washington, '63–4; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WALKER, THOMAS SPENCER. — Age 22; res. Limington; mus. 1st D. C. March 10, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WALLACE, GIVEN B. — Age 21; res. Thomaston; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WARD, ALPHEUS H. — Age 21; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61; re-en. Feb. 8, '64; orderly at hd. qrs. 2d div. c. c.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WARD, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Windham; mus. Aug. 11, '62; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, '62; sick at Washington, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; ex. and rejoined co. Sept. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 239.]

WATSON, EDWARD E. — Age 18; res. Westbrook; mus. Sept. 26, '64; joined co. Oct. 31; m. o. with regt.

WEBBER, JEREMIAH D. — Age 43; res. Winn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, May 22, '65.

WIGGIN, NATHAN B. — Age 28; res. Bangor; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 2, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 15, '64 — grave No. 8807.

WILLA, HIRAM S. — Age 32; res. Hudson; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, July 31, '65.

WILLIAMS, GILBERT. — Age 22; res. Berwick; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 14, '65.

WILLIAMS, HIRAM. — Age 21; res. Waite plantation; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 31; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

WILLIAMS, JAMES T. — Age 19; res. Eastport; mus. Oct. 19, '61; regt. mail carrier, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; regt. mail carrier till m. o. June 20, '65.

WILLIS, WILLIAM. — Age 24; res. Boston; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. March 9; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WILSON, CHARLES. — Mus. Sept. 26, '64; joined co. Oct. 31; m. o. with regt.

WILSON, GEORGE E. — Age 22; res. Atkinson; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WIXON, ATWELL M. — Age 19; res. Augusta; mus. 1st D. C. March 10, '64; pris. at tr.; died in rebel prison, Dec. 18, '64.

WIXON, EDWARD. — Age 19; res. Sidney; mus. 1st D. C. March 15, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

WOOD, JOHN. — Age 27; res. Meddybemps; mus. Oct. 19, '61, Augusta; disch. for dis. June 9, '63.

WOOLFENDE, JOSHUA. — Age 42; res. Boothbay; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WRIGHT, GEORGE B. — Age 19; res. Boothbay; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, July 28, '65.

WYATT, GEORGE H. — Age 21; res. Waite plantation; mus. Feb. 4, '64; died of disease at Washington, July 6, '64.

YOUNG, ASA M. — Age 35; res. Hampden; mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was ten, of whom eight joined at its organization (three with commissions and the remainder in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and two were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, two were promoted to the field and staff, one was promoted major Second Maine Cavalry, one was discharged for disability on account of wounds, one for disability from disease, one was mustered out at the expiration of his term of service, and one was killed in

action. Four of these served three years or more, and three — Capt. Smith, Lieut. Bibber, and Lieut. Johnson — served from the organization of the regiment until the muster out, though two of them did not all the time serve with the company.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the five who were commissioned) was two hundred and eleven, of whom twenty were sergeants, twenty corporals, four buglers, four farriers, three saddlers, two wagoners, and one hundred and fifty-eight privates. Of these, ninety-two joined the company at its organization, sixteen joined in 1862, forty-two joined in 1864, and sixty-one were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, twenty-six (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration, twenty-nine were mustered out with the regiment, twenty-five were discharged for disability, seventy-five were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners and convalescents in hospital, dismounted men, and cavalry men whose term expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865, and four by order; three were promoted to the field and staff, eight were killed in action, four died from wounds, thirteen died of disease, and nine died in rebel prison; four were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, four to the navy, and two to the signal corps; five are unaccounted for. Of these, forty-seven served three years or more, twenty-three served two years and less than three, one hundred and five served one year and less than two, thirty-four served less than one year, and two — Sergt. George P. Andrews and Private John Sennett — served from the organization of the regiment till its final muster out. Of the ninety-two original members, twenty-eight re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers. These, and the five enlisted men promoted, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and forty-four, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and forty-nine.

COMPANY D'S HONORED DEAD.

SECOND LIEUTENANT.

JAMES E. STAYNER, Eastport. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

SERGEANTS.

JOHN GILLEY, Orland. Died in Richmond, May 20, 1864, of wounds received May 11.

JOHN H. DAGGETT, Orland. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

WILLIAM B. BAKER, Orrington. Died in Richmond, Aug. 11, 1864, of wounds received May 11.

CORPORALS.

WILLIAM RICKER, Perry. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 13, 1864.

CHARLES F. LATHAM, Portland. Died in rebel prison, Dec. 4, 1864.

SADDLER.

THOMAS C. WILDER, Pembroke. Died of disease, July 4, 1865.

PRIVATES.

EWELL BONNASA, Lewiston. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

MARK P. BULMER, Perry. Died in prison at Andersonville, Oct. 15, 1864.

LAURISTON CARLE, Lyman. Died in prison at Andersonville, July 18, 1864.

JOB CLARK, Belfast. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

ELDRIDGE C. CRANE, Kenduskeag. Died of disease in Washington, Aug. 23, 1863.

ELEAZER EDDY, Eddington. Killed in action at Hawes' shop, May 28, 1864.

WILLIAM L. FOSS, Machias. Killed in action near Briery Creek, April 7, 1865.

LESLIE B. GARDNER, Eastport. Died at Washington, June 30, 1863, of disease.

WILLIAM H. HAYWOOD, Meddybemps. Died of heart disease in Washington, Oct. 22, 1862.

CHARLES HUTCHINGS, Charlotte. Died of disease at Calais, Nov. 30, 1864.

GEORGE F. JOHNSON, Robbinston. Died at Augusta, Feb. 19, 1862.

HORACE C. LEAVITT, Plymouth. Died at Washington, June 9, 1862.

STEPHEN LOWLIN, Bangor. Died of disease at Oldtown, Dec. 25, 1864.

HUGH MCCURDY, Princeton. Died at Augusta, Aug. 25, 1864, of wounds received June 19.

LEWIS G. MOORE, Orland. Died in prison at Andersonville.

EDWARD F. MORRILL, Jay. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

OSCAR W. NICHOLS, Winslow. Died in prison at Andersonville.

JASON S. NUTTING, Andover, Died of disease Jan. 8, 1865.

ALBERT S. PARKER, Orneville. Died of disease at Washington, May 13, 1865.

GEORGE PATTEN, Waite plantation. Died at Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 24, 1864.

AMBROSE C. RIDLEY, Fremont. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 26, 1864.

GEORGE S. RUSSELL, Linneus. Died at Washington, April 10, 1865, from wounds received at Dinwiddie Court House March 31.

DAVID SENNETT, Meddybemps. Died of diphtheria, May 2, 1862.

GEORGE W. SIMPSON, Baring. Killed in action at Aldie, June 17, 1863.

NATHAN B. WIGGIN, Bangor. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 15, 1864.

HIRAM WILLIAMS, Waite plantation. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

ATWELL M. WIXON, Augusta. Died in rebel prison, Dec. 18, 1864.

GEORGE H. WYATT, Waite plantation. Died of disease at Washington, July 6, 1864.

COMPANY E.

CAPTAINS.

PUTNAM, BLACK HAWK. — Age 23; res. Houlton: mus. Oct. 19, '61: led the charge at Middletown, May 24, '62, Co. E being in the advance, where his horse was shot and he was wd. and separated from the Union forces: remained nine days in the woods and mountains, with a number of men from his own and other companies, closely hunted by the enemy, who fired on them the fourth day, but without effect: escaped capture and rejoined regt. with the men; on recruiting service, July 30 to Sept. 25, '62; resigned and was honorably discharged, Feb. 19, '63. [See p. 37.]

ELLIS, OSCO A. — Age 29; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 2d lieut.: com. 1st lieut. Feb. 16, and capt. May 1, '63; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64. [See pp. 165, 270, 296–298.]

Osco A. Ellis, of Lincoln, was mustered into the service Oct. 19, 1861, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Co. E, First Maine Cavalry. He was afterwards promoted to first lieutenant, and then to captain. He was killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864, while leading his men, who were fighting on foot. He was buried one mile west of Charles City Court House, near Wilcox Landing, James River, Va. The deceased was a lawyer by profession, and a young man of fine talents and irreproachable character. — *Adjutant General's Report, 1864–5.*

HEALD, JOHN A. — Age 18; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private: pro. corp. and sergt. '62; com. 2d lieut. Aug. 20, '63, and capt. July 16, '64; on duty as pro. mar. 2d brig. 2d div. c. c. from March 27 to June, '64: killed in the charge on Lee's retreating train, April 6, '65. [See pp. 243, 373, 401, 415, 433, 438.]

John Avery Heald was born in Lincoln, Me., Nov. 30, 1842, and was the youngest of a family of twelve. He came of hardy pioneer and soldier stock, being a lineal descendant on his mother's side from Capt. Miles Standish and Governor Bradford, pilgrims of the "Mayflower," and his father, Israel Heald, having been a soldier in the war of 1812, and one of the pioneer settlers at Lincoln.

He was a born leader, and whether in his native village or among the Congressional pages in Washington, he was always foremost among his mates. For a time he was a sailor. With such antecedents, it would have been strange if he had not responded to his country's call. Indeed, he was one of the first to offer himself, and he was enlisted in the First Maine Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1861, being then less than nineteen. He was made corporal of Co. E, April 7, 1862, and sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862. In January, 1863, he was promoted to lieutenant, for bravery in the field, and was made captain in June, 1864.

From the first day in the field, the Maine cavalry men knew no rest, and John Heald, in possession of iron strength, indomitable good-nature, and fearless to the last degree, was restless among the restless. He was for some time on the staff of Gen. Gregg, and saw considerable service away from his regiment. He never shunned the thick of the fight, and was more than once surrounded and apparently cut off; but he was never captured, and it appears strange that in thirty battles and numerous fights of lesser degree, and many adventurous enterprises in which he bore a part, he was not, until the fatal day, seriously hurt. His capacity for the command of men was very great, because every man was his comrade, and "he dared to

lead where any dared to follow." In four different engagements he commanded a battalion of the regiment.

On the sixth of April, 1865, Lee's trains were discovered in the vicinity of Sailor's Creek, retreating along a road parallel with that on which the First Maine Cavalry was advancing. At about eleven o'clock an attack was ordered and gallantly delivered, but the unfavorable nature of the ground, obstructed by swamps and close thickets, made success almost impossible in face of the strong resistance of the infantry guard. When Co. E finally fell back, China, Capt. Heald's favorite horse, was riderless. A call for volunteers to rescue the captain brought every man to the front. He was found living, but unconscious, and he died in an hour. The fatal bullet ploughed a gash across the top of his head, barely penetrating the brain; one little half inch higher and he would have been untouched. So he died at the early age of twenty-three, mourned as only soldiers can mourn a fallen leader, but with his work done, for three days later Lee surrendered at Appomattox, and the war was over. His bones repose in the cemetery at Petersburg, Va. On his tomb it may be truthfully inscribed: "He hath borne himself beyond the promise of his age."

HUSSEY, GEORGE W. — Age 28; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp; pro. sergt. and q. m. sergt. '62; com. 2d lieut. '63, and 1st lieut. June 20, '63; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; in command of Co. I from Nov. '64, till April, '65; com. capt. April, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 298, 433.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

GODDARD, JOHN H. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; resigned on account of dis. and disch. Feb. 28, '63. [See p. 27.]

NEVILLE, MARK. — Age 30; res. Littleton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; com. 1st lieut. Feb. 16, '63; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63. [See pp. 165, 168, 173.]

Mark Neville, of Littleton, entered the service by enlisting as a private in Co. E, First Maine Cavalry, but by his courage and uniform attention to duty was gradually promoted, until he was commissioned first lieutenant. He was killed by a piece of shell, which crushed his left temple, at the battle of Middleburg, June 19, 1863. During his term of service, such was his devotion to the life he had chosen that he was not off duty for a single day. While living he proved himself to be a true and valiant soldier, and but for his untimely death, such was the promise of his energy, skill, and courage, that it is fair to presume that he would have been one of the best and bravest officers in the service. — *Adjutant General's Report, 1864-5.*

OSBORN, BENJAMIN A. — Age 19; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as saddler; re-en. March 28, '64; pro. sergt. and 1st sergt. '64; com. 2d lieut. March 20, '65, and 1st lieut. April, '65; commanded co. in the action at Appomattox, April 9, '65, the last engagement of the Army of the Potomac; m. o. with regt. [See p. 416.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

COLLINS, WINFIELD S. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62, and 1st sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; com. 2d lieut. July 18, '64; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64. [See p. 365.]

Winfield S. Collins was one of the first to respond to the call for men to form a regiment of cavalry in Maine. He enlisted and was assigned

to Co. E. Soon afterwards he was made corporal. At Camp Bayard, in 1862, he was made sergeant. His soldierly bearing was a model for his comrades, and his bravery on the battle-field won the highest admiration. On the thirtieth of December, 1863, he re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer; on the eighteenth of July, 1864, he was mustered as first lieutenant of Co. E, First Maine Cavalry, and as such served until the first of August, when he was assigned to the command of Co. M. Here was an opportunity to display his military talent, which, with his kindness, won the hearts of all under his immediate command, and elicited the highest praise of his superior officers. There was every prospect of his soon receiving higher rank, with military honors.

Again our columns move on the enemy. The First Maine Cavalry has the advance. It was the afternoon of the twenty-seventh of October, 1864, in the hottest of the fight, that the First Maine was ordered to charge. At the head of his company, with stern but cheering words of command, he led them on, until a bullet came crashing through his temples. He fell, never more to give command to his brave followers, and amid the fearful carnage was carried from the field. He was taken to the Yellow House, where he died the following morning, and near which he was buried. Young and brave, he sacrificed his life for his country, and in years to come his memory shall be blessed. — *Adjutant General's Report, 1864-5.*

JACKSON, SYLVANUS R. — Tr. from Co. G; disch. March 9, '65, for dis. arising from wounds received at Boydton plank road, Oct 27, '64.

TOBIE, EDWARD P., JR. — Com. 2d lieut. Co. E, from non-com. staff, May 8, '65; acting regt. adjt. till return of Adjt. Little from wd. in action, June 6; sent to Maine in charge of m. o. rolls of dismounted men, June 23, and returned; detailed sub-superintendent Freedmen's Bureau, Buckingham Co., Va., July 15, but regt. ordered home and detail countermanded; m. o. with regt.; historian of the regt. [See Co. G, and field and staff.]

FIRST SERGEANTS.

LEUZARDER, JULIUS M. — Age 25; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Sept. 1, '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Nov. 29, '62.

WHITE, HORACE M. — Age 25; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62, and com'sy sergt. '63; wd. April 16, '63; pro. 1st sergt. July 4, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 44.]

FIELD, BOHAN. — Age 23; res. Lee; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. sergt. '64, and 1st sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT.

BAILEY, CHARLES M. — Age 18; res. Chelsea; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and q. m. sergt. '63; re-en. '64; killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65. [See p. 416.]

SERGEANTS.

HILL, LORENZO B. — Age 22; res. Presque Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61; on recruiting service, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 15, '63.

RAMSDELL, HENRY A. — Age 27; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ORCUTT, ROSALVO E. — Age 22; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as sergt.; ap. sup. 2d lieut. Oct. '62; m. o. Jan. 16, '63, by order, this grade not being recognized by the War Dept.

HAWES, WASHINGTON. — Age 34; res. Ashland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 15, '62.

PIERCE, GARDINER. — Age 29; res. Ashland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Augusta, Aug. 1, '62.

PUTNAM, CHARLES C. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. Oct. 25, '62; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63. [See p. 165.]

THOMPSON, JEREMIAH. — Age 35; res. Presque Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HAINES, DANIEL W. — Age 23; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. regt. com'sy sergt. and tr. to non-com. staff. Dec. '64. [See field and staff.]

SMITH, ANSEL. — Age 21; res. Maysville; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; killed at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64.

GRAY, JAMES J. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

RICHARDSON, OSCAR. — Age 28; res. Portland; mus. Aug. 22, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '63, and sergt. '64; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

WHITMORE, ALFRED H. — Age 22; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64, and died in southern prison.

GREEN, FRANK W. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; joined co. at tr.; severely wounded at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. June 10, '65. [See p. 365.]

HALL, DANA M. — Age 22; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. by order, June 23, '65.

TRUE, GEORGE W. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 14, '65.

THAYER, JOHN D. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SHIELDS, CHARLES E. — Age 19; res. Linneus; mus. Aug. 30, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '63, and sergt. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HERBERT, JAMES. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

HUNT, JOHN. — Age 21; res. Biddeford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

LUCE, HEZEKIAH. — Age 22; res. Monticello; mus. Aug. 18, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. sergt. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SANBORN, BENJAMIN F. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Dec. 20, '62; joined co. Feb. 20, '63; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CLEARY, PATRICK. — Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. sergt. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

LUCE, CHARLES S. — Age 32; res. Monticello; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64; joined co. at tr.; horse shot under him in action at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

ESTABROOKE, THOMAS S. — Age 26; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. March 25, '62.

WHITNEY, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Presque Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. June 14, '62.

MUNSON, LAUREL. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. Sept. 13, '62.

GOODWIN, C. L. — Age 22; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 1, '62.

HALL, ELIJAH E. — Age 27; res. Enfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

VOSE, LYMAN. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WYATT, MARCUS P. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Sept. 8, '62.

SHIELDS, EDWARD W. — Age 21; res. Linneus; mus. Oct. 20, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '62; died July 20, '63, from wounds received at Shepardstown, July 16.

DUNN, CHRISTOPHER C. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; on detached service, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

KITCHEN, GEORGE. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; [See p. 187.]

MCCURDY, JOHN. — Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co.; pro. corp. '63; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FOLSOM, GORHAM A. — Age 21; res. Newburg; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; pris. at Roanoke bridge, Wilson's raid, June 25, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HILL, JOSEPH C. — Age 27; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HUTCHINS, HANSON, JR. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

GARDINER, ALBERT. — Age 22; res. Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died of wounds received at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65 — the last fight of the A. P.

HUNTER, JOHN M. — Age 20; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. '64; killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65.

RUSSELL, GEORGE A. — Age 27; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as private; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 12, '64 — grave No. 8557.

CHANDLER, ELBRIDGE G. — Age 34; res. Foxcroft; mus. Aug. 13, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HOBEN, MARCELLUS. — Age 20; res. Orrington; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

HOVEY, EMERSON W. — Age 18; res. Monhegan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

KNIGHT, ALBERT E. — Age 21; res. Saco; mus. Aug. 28, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '64; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

SMALL, ALBERT. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Aug. 20, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SMALL, WILLIAM. — Age 21; res. Belfast; mus. Aug. 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BUGLERS.

STETSON, CHARLES W. — Age 21; res. Mattawamkeag; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

MANSUR, JOHN S. — Age 27; res. Houlton; mus. Sept 5, '62; wd. '63; disch. to accept promotion in 9th regt. U. S. C. T. Nov. 7, '63; tr. to 36th regt. U. S. C. T.; served on the staffs of Gens. Godfrey Weitzel, W. T. Clark, and R. M. Hall, as a. q. m., com'sy of musters, and pro. mar.; m. o. at Brazos, Santiago, Texas, Oct. 28, '66.

SCHOUTON, ANTOINE. — Age 25; res. Rockland; mus. Sept. 2, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; ap. bugler, '63; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FRENCH, EVANDER L. — Age 19; res. Lincolnville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 29; ap. bugler, '63; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WELCH, HENRY T. — Age 18; res. Naples; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

WILBUR, RUFUS A. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; joined co. at tr.; died from wounds received in charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65.

SADDLER.

MARKS, AUGUSTUS. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison.

FARRIERS.

ANDREWS, TRISTUM. — Age 20; res. Freeport; mus. Aug. 28, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; ap. farrier, '63; disch. for dis. June 16, '65.

LYONS, CHARLES W. — Age 30; res. Houlton; mus. Aug. 30, '62; joined co.; ap. farrier, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ROSS, JOSEPH. — Age 39; res. Westbrook; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 18, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

ROSS, JOSEPH W. — Age 18; res. Westbrook; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 18, '64; wd. severely in charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WAGONERS.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES W. — Age 27; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

MILLS, GUSTAVUS L. — Age 19; res. Lincoln; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

PRIVATES.

ACHORN, JAMES W. — Age 25; res. Lincolnville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. '62.

ALLEN, HAZO F. — Age 19; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM F. — Age 18; res. Bath; mus. Dec. 7, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; tr. to navy, July 5, '64.

AYATT, JOSEPH. — Age 32; res. Forrestville; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63.

BARDEN, ANSEL. — Age 23; res. Hampden; mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; tr. to v. r. c. Feb. 2, '64.

BARRETT, CYRUS F. — Age 21; res. Hermon; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison, Nov. 23, '64.

BEALS, ROSCOE G. — Age 26; res. Leeds; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BEATHEN, ROBERT. — Age 26; res. Enfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BLAKE, HORACE P. — Age 23; res. Portland; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BLANCHARD, DAVID D. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Dec. 3, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. with regt.

BOOTHBY, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Nov. 16, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BOWKER, OREN L. — Age 23; res. Chester; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Strasburg, May 23, '62.

BRACKETT, ALBERT A. — Age 20; res. Naples; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

BRAWN, AMOS. — Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. '62.

BRENNAN, PATRICK. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison, Nov. 20, '64.

BROWN, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Alexander; mus. Dec. 3, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; died of disease at Alexandria, Aug. 21, '64.

BRUSOS, PETER. — Age 25; res. Biddeford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

BRYANT, JOHN. — Age 27; res. Biddeford; mus. Dec. 2, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

BUNKER, ELI H. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. May 25, '62.

BURGESS, HIRAM E. — Age 21; res. Martinique Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and rejoined co.; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; m. o. Dec. 3, '64, ex. of ser.

BUTTERS, GEORGE H. — Age 18; res. Waterford; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 15, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CAMERON, JOHN. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

CAMPBELL, COLIN. — Age 20; res. Nova Scotia; mus. Dec. 22, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

CAPEN, CHARLES W. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CATHCART, JAMES. — Age 26; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died in prison at Belle Isle, Sept. 29, '62.

CHASE, SAMUEL S. — Age 42; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. '65.

CIPHERS, WILLIAM H. — Joined co. Oct. 31, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CLEMENT, JAMES. — Age 18; res. Monticello; mus. Dec. 18, '63; joined co. March 9, '64; disch. by order, June 8, '65.

COAKLEY, JAMES W. — Age 26; res. Houlton; mus. Aug. 16, '62; accidentally shot and killed at Liberty, Va., Dec. 12, '63.

COAKLEY, MARTIN H. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; died of disease, March 7, '65.

CONNORS, PETER. — Age 21; res. Williamstown, N. B.; mus. Aug. 20, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63.

CONNIES, SAMUEL. — Age 45; res. Enfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; rejoined co. Oct. 29; died of disease at Camp Bayard, Jan. 4, '63.

COYLE, JOHN. — Age 20; res. Machias; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, June 28, '64; disch. by order, May 31, 65.

DAGGETT, J. MONROE. — Age 18; res. No. 11, Range 1; en. Sept. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; com. 2d lieut. Co. I, 11th Me. Inf.; served till June 1, '65, when com. capt. and ap. asst. pro. mar. on staff of Gen. Turner, Richmond, Va.; m. o. Dec. 16, '65.

DAGGETT, WASHINGTON. — Age 18; res. Hodgdon; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; rejoined co. Oct. 29; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DAVIS, ASA E. — Age 21; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Aug. 21, '62; wd. March 2, '64, on the Dahlgren raid; died of wounds at Hampton, Va., March 13.

DAVIS, CHARLES N. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, WILLIAM L. — Age 19; res. Camden; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; died of disease at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., April 6, '64.

DECKER, EDWARD E. — Age 18; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at home, Oct. 20, '64.

DECKER, JOHN C. — Age 30; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Aug. 21, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

DERRING, OCTAVUS. — Age 21; res. Brighton; mus. Aug. 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. for dis. Jan. 16, '62.

DOLBIER, JOHN H. — Age 24; res. Oldtown; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Camp Bayard, April 15, '63.

DOLLEY, NATHAN D. — Age 23; res. Windham; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65.

DONNELLY, JAMES. — Age 21; res. Presque Isle; mus. Aug. 21, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 298.]

DRESSER, EDWARD E. — Age 20; res. Denmark; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan 12, '64; disch. by order, June 29, '65.

DYER, JEREMIAH C. — Age 33; res. Lincoln; mus. Dec. 23, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 24, '64 — grave No. 6357.

EDDY, CHARLES. — Age 36; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, '61.

ELLIOTT, JOHN G. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; wd. and pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

ELLIS, HIRAM H. — Age 21; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of fever at Washington, Nov. 29, '62.

FAULKNER, JOHN E. — Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Oct. 28, '62.

FELLOWS, SAMUEL. — Age 19; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 19, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FLINN, JUAN F. — Age 26; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65, and died of wounds June 1.

FOLSOM, BENJAMIN F. — Age 19; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

FOLSOM, HENRY W. — Age 24; res. Etna; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65; disch. for dis. July 6, '65.

FOLSOM, OLIVER J. — Age 21; res. Etna; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; joined co. at tr.; served in the regt. band: m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

FORREST, THOMAS. — Age 25; res. Houlton; mus. Dec. 20, '62; joined co. Feb. 20, '63; captured by guerillas, Jan. 16, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, June 23, '64 — grave No. 2362.

FOSS, JACOB P. — Age 20; res. Machias; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. for dis. June 14, '65.

FOSS, SILAS S. — Age 18; res. Lee; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 17, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. for dis. June 1, '65.

FRENCH, ALLEN D. — Age 21; res. Lincolnville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. Oct. 20, '62.

FROST, EDWARD. — Age 21; res. Biddeford; mus. Aug. 21, '62; disch. for dis. at Alexandria, March 12, '63.

FULLER, ALDEN A. — Age 18; res. Searsmont; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. June 30, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GILMAN, ALEXANDER B. — Age 23; res. Appleton; mus. Sept. 2, '62; disch. for dis. '63.

GILMAN, FAIRFIELD J. — Age 27; res. Parsonsfield; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

GILMAN, LEWIS. — Age 21; res. Presque Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61; shot through the body at Middletown, May 24, '62, the bullet passing through his pistol holster and body, and coming out near the backbone; disch. for dis. Oct. '62.

GIVEN, ALBERT P. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. 24, '62.

GLIDDEN, CHARLES. — Age 21; res. Newport; mus. 1st D. C. Feb 11, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

GODDARD, CHARLES W. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Aug. 18, '62; joined co. Aug. 30; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Jan. 15, '63.

GOO, PETER G. — Age 25; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GOULD, EDWARD D. — Age 18; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Oct. 24, '62.

GRAFFAM, JOSHUA B. — Age 22; res. Cape Elizabeth; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65.

GREELEY, WARREN J. — Age 22; res. Haynesville; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

GREENLEAF, GEORGE W. — Age 38; res. Norway; mus. Feb. 6, '64; joined co. March 9; m. o. with regt.

HAINES, ALBERT. — Age 19; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Sept. 22, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HALL, JAMES R. — Age 34; res. Athens; mus. Dec. 23, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. by order, May 22, '65.

HAM, HIRAM H. — Age 18; res. Danvers; mus. Dec. 3, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 8, '64; tr. to v. r. c. '65.

HARDISON, HIRAM P. — Age 28; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died in prison at Belle Isle, July, '62.

HARRIMAN, JAMES W. — Age 27; res. Anson; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 29; tr. to v. r. c. '64.

HATCH, NOAH. — Age 23; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Feb. 3, '63.

HAYES, JAMES. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HEATH, LORENZO J. — Age 34; res. Castine; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 1, '65.

HERMANN, CHRISTIAN S. — Age 22; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HICKS, BENJAMIN C. — Age 25; res. Portland; mus. Aug. 1, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HODGES, WILLIAM H. — Age 40; res. Winslow; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

HORN, RUFUS A. — Age 21; res. Acton; mus. Dec. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

HORRIE, THOMAS L. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. 1st. D. C. Jan. 16, '64; wd. near Petersburg, June 16, '64; m. o. with regt.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. June 10, '65.

HOWES, LLEWELLYN H. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. by order, May 22, '65.

HUBBARD, CHARLES P. — Res. Burlington; mus. Nov. 2, '63; joined co. June 30, '64; died of disease at City Point, Va., '65.

HUTCHINGS, T. W. J. — Age 20; res. Sedgwick; mus. Dec. 19, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

INGRAHAM, FRANCIS. — Age 20; res. Belfast, Ac. gt.; mus. Sept. 4, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. at Reams' Station (losing a leg), Aug. 25, '64; disch. for dis. June 24, '65.

JONES, JOHN. — Age 23; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KEENE, SENECA E. — Age 23; res. Chester; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch for dis. at Washington, Nov. 20, '62.

KEENE, SETH H. — Age 21; res. Turner; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Dec. 2, '61.

KNAPP, JOHN P. — Age 21; res. New York; en. '62.

KNIGHT, CYRUS E. — Age 27; res. Presque Isle; mus. Oct. 19, '61; tr. to the 15th Me. Inf. Feb. 20, '62.

LABELLE, LEWIS. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

LAKEMAN, FRANK. — Age 19; res. Lubec; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. '62.

LANELLE, VIRGIL G. — Age 43; res. Augusta; mus. Dec. 27, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in rebel prison.

LEATHERS, FRANK J. — Age 24; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Jan. 15, '63.

LEAVITT, FRANK W. — Age 25; res. Orono; mus. Aug. 13, '62; joined co. Aug. 30; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, Jan. 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

LE SAULT, BATISTE. — Age 23; res. Bath; mus. Sept. 5, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 9, '63; rejoined co.; disch. by order, June 13, '65.

LESLIE, HENRY B. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and died of wounds, April 29.

LIBBY, EUGENE A. — Age 18; res. Saco; mus. Nov. 19, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; wd. at Appomattox Court House, just before Lee's surrender, April 9, '65; disch. for dis. July 12, '65.

LINCOLN, RAYMOND. — Age 26; res. Dexter; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64; wd. and pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LUCE, HENRY A. — Age 21; res. Starks; mus. Sept. 12, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MAINS, IVORY. — Age 20; res. Raymond; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

MANGAN, MICHAEL. — Age 22; res. Bangor; mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MANN, JAMES K. — Age 23; res. Hudson; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. for dis. at Washington, July 3, '64.

MARTIN, THOMAS. — Age 21; res. Newfield; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH B. — Age 19; res. Biddeford; mus. Nov. 3, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MCALLISTER, AMOS. — Age 22; res. Stoneham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

MCALLISTER, WILLIAM. — Age 42; res. Stoneham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

MCDUFFIE, CHARLES. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MCGINLEY, THOMAS. — Age 39; res. Springfield; mus. Nov. 9, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; disch. by order, May 23, '65.

MCGRATH, WILLIAM N. — Age 21; res. Parkman; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and disch. for dis. '62.

MCKEENE, SILAS. — Age 23; res. Stoneham; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

MCKENNEY, WILLIAM H. — Age 29; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

MCKINNON, ALEXANDER. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MERRITT, JAMES H. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; disch. by order, June 5, '65.

MESERVE, JAMES H. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison.

MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH. — Age 26; res. Biddeford; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb 10, '64; pris. at Stony Creek, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MOORE, ALBERT. — Age 21; res. Calais; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. 29, '62.

MOORE, THOMAS B. — Age 35; res. Hodgdon; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62, having his leg broken; ex. and disch. for dis. at Augusta, Sept. 18, '62.

MORRILL, ELIJAH. — Age 20; res. Newburg; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison, Nov. 8, '64.

MORRILL, IRA. — Age 29; res. Patten; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 20, '62.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Oct. 26, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

NELSON, EDWARD F. — Age 20; res. Bridgewater; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Hagerstown, Md., June 20, '62.

NICKERSON, EUGENE. — Age 29; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. 29, '62.

NODSTROM, CHARLES E. — Age 22; res. Perry; mus. Aug. 27, '62; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; ex.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

NUTE, ISRAEL H. — Age 18; res. Lincoln; mus. March 1, '62; disch. for dis. Nov. 10, '62.

NUTTER, ROBERT. — Age 22; res. Houlton: mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. July 14, '62. [See p. 45.]

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM. — Age 25; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 29, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

OSBORN, WILLIAM A. — Age 21; res. Lincoln; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

PARKER, AARON. — Age 34; res. Hollis; mus. 1st D. C. Nov. 9, '63; died in prison at Andersonville, July 24, '64 — grave No. 3710.

PENTLAND, ROBERT. — Age 23; res. Burlington; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Oct. '62.

PICKARD, JOHN E. — Age 19; res. Belfast; mus. Sept. 4, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; died of disease at Frederick, Md., Nov. 14, '62.

RAGAN, JAMES. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

RAGAN, JOHN W. — Age 28; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 21, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. and pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63, and died of wounds in Richmond.

REED, HUBERT. — Age 21; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Aquia Creek, Feb. 10, '63.

RICHARDSON, AMOS. — Age 18; res. Greenbush; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64.

RICHARDSON, MOSES M. — Borne on the rolls as having joined co. after Nov. 1, '64, and disch. April 28, '65.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM A. — Age 18; res. Greenbush; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; disch. for dis. May 19, '65.

ROGERS, ALPHONSO P. — Age 23; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 14, '62.

RUSSELL, ISRAEL I. — Age 24; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease in Washington, Sept. 10, '62.

SCAMMON, CHARLES H. — Age 23; res. Lincoln; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SCANNELL, TIMOTHY. — Age 30; res. Bridgewater; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. April 29, '64.

SCOTT, HIRAM. — Age 21; res. Portland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Black Creek, Va., April 24, '62.

SHIELDS, ISAAC. — Age 22; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, June 6, '62. • [See Co. B.]

SIPRELL, JAMES E. — Age 25; res. Monticello; mus. Aug. 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died of wounds May 19, '64.

SMALL, DAVID W. — Age 23; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

SMART, FREDERICK. — Age 19; res. Oldtown; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SMITH, JAMES. — Age 21; res. London, Eng.; mus. Dec. 20, '62; joined co. Feb. 20, '63; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

SMITH, SEWELL W. — Age 20; res. Canaan; mus. '62; disch. for dis. Nov. 7, '63.

SNOW, WILLIAM R. — Age 26; res. Woodstock, N. B.; mus. Aug. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

STEVENS, WILBUR J. — Age 19; res. Athens; mus. Oct. 19, '61; pris. at Halltown, July 15, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; in hospital at m. o. of regt.

STINCHFIELD, GEORGE B. — Age 21; res. Lincoln; mus. March 1, '62; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; on duty at the War Dept. '63; disch. for dis. April 20, '64.

THOMAS, AUGUSTUS G. — Age 21; res. Maysville; mus. Oct. 19, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; paroled and disch. for dis. '62.

TYE, WILLIAM B. — Age 29; res. Union County, N. C.; mus. Feb. 9, '64; joined co. June 30; m. o. with regt.

ULMER, MATTHIAS. — Age 21; res. Fort Fairfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. — Age 18; res. Denmark; mus. Dec. 10, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and died of wounds Nov. '64.

WARREN, JOHN F. — Age 24; res. Houlton; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease in Augusta, Feb. 15, '62.

WEST, GEORGE W. — Age 26; res. Stetson; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. May 15, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITNEY, FRANK W. — Age 21; res. Farmington; mus. Oct. 19, '61; died of disease at Washington, April 15, '62.

WITHAM, SAMUEL. — Age 28; res. Bingham; mus. Dec. 23, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

YEATON, GEORGE B. — Age 37; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 6, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was ten, of whom eight joined at its organization (three with commissions and five in the ranks and subsequently promoted), one was transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry, and one was promoted from the non-commissioned staff. Of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, four were killed in action, two resigned and were honorably discharged, and one was discharged for disability on account of wounds received in action. One served three years and more, and two — Capt. Hussey and Lieut. Osborn — served from the organization of the regiment till its muster out.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the five who were commissioned) was two hundred and twenty-eight, of whom twenty-seven were sergeants, twenty-three corporals, six buglers, one saddler, four farriers, two wagoners, and one hundred and sixty-five privates. Of these, eighty-six joined the company at its organization, fifty-two in 1862, thirty-two in 1864, and fifty-eight were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, seventeen served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration, twenty-four were mustered out with the regiment, sixty-two were discharged for disability, sixty-one were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners and convalescents in hospital, dismounted men, and under the order mustering out one year men and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to accept promotion in another regiment, one was discharged by order; eight were killed in action, and one by accident; nine died of wounds received in action, sixteen died of disease, and thirteen died in southern prisons; one was transferred to the non-commissioned staff, three to the veteran reserve corps, two to the navy, and one to an infantry regiment; eight are unac-

counted for. Twenty-six served three years or more, thirty-seven served two years and less than three, one hundred and seventeen served one year and less than two, forty-five served less than one year, and three — Sergts. Bohan Field and Daniel W. Haines, and Private Wilbur J. Stevens — served from the organization of the regiment till its muster out. Of the eighty-five original members, nine re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers. These, and the five enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and forty-two, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and forty-seven.

COMPANY E'S HONORED DEAD.

CAPTAINS.

Osco A. Ellis, Lincoln. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

John A. Heald, Lincoln. Killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

LIEUTENANTS.

Mark Neville, Littleton. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

Winfield S. Collins, Houlton. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

SERGEANTS.

Charles M. Bailey, Chelsea. Killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

Gardiner Pierce, Ashland. Died of disease at Augusta, Aug. 1, 1862.

Charles C. Putnam, Houlton. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

Ansel Smith, Maysville. Killed in action at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864.

Oscar Richardson, Portland. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

Alfred H. Whitmore, Portland. Died in rebel prison.

CORPORALS.

Edward W. Shields, Linneus. Died July 20, 1863, from wounds received in action at Shepardstown, July 16.

Albert Gardiner, Fairfield. Died of wounds received at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865.

John M. Hunter, Houlton. Killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

George A. Russell, Houlton. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 12, 1864.

Albert E. Knight, Saco. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

BUGLER.

Rufus A. Wilbur, Portland. Died from wounds received in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

SADDLER.

Augustus Marks, Portland. Died in southern prison.

PRIVATES.

CYRUS F. BARRETT, Hermon. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 23, 1864.

OREN L. BOWKER, Chester. Died of disease at Strasburg, May 23, 1862.

PATRICK BRENNAN, Portland. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 20, 1864.

GEORGE W. BROWN, Alexander. Died of disease at Alexandria, Aug. 21, 1864.

JAMES CATHCART, Lincoln. Died in prison at Belle Isle, Sept. 29, 1862.

JAMES W. COAKLEY, Houlton. Accidentally killed at Liberty, Va., Dec. 12, 1863.

MARTIN H. COAKLEY, Houlton. Died of disease, March 7, 1865.

SAMUEL CONNIES, Enfield. Died of disease at Camp Bayard, Jan. 4, 1863.

ASA E. DAVIS, Fort Fairfield. Died of wounds at Hampton, Va., March 13, 1864.

WILLIAM L. DAVIS, Camden. Died of disease at Camp Parole, Md., April 6, 1864.

EDWARD E. DECKER, Fort Fairfield. Died of disease at home, Oct. 20, 1864.

NATHAN D. DOLLEY, Windham. Killed in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, 1865.

JEREMIAH C. DYER, Lincoln. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 24, 1864.

HIRAM H. ELLIS, Fort Fairfield. Died of fever at Washington, Nov. 19, 1862.

JUAN F. FLINN, Newburg. Died June 1, 1865, of wounds received in the charge on Lee's train, April 6.

THOMAS FORREST, Houlton. Died in prison at Andersonville, June 23, 1864.

JOSHUA B. GRAFFAM, Cape Elizabeth. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

HIRAM P. HARDISON, Fort Fairfield. Died in prison at Belle Isle, July, 1862.

CHARLES P. HUBBARD, Burlington. Died of disease at City Point, Va., 1865.

VIRGIL G. LANELLE, Augusta. Died in rebel prison, 1864.

HENRY B. LESLIE, Portland. Died April 29, 1865, of wounds received at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

JAMES H. MESERVE, Portland. Died in southern prison.

ELIJAH MORRILL, Newburg. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 8, 1864.

EDWARD F. NELSON, Bridgewater. Died of disease at Hagerstown, Md., June 20, 1862.

AARON PARKER, Hollis. Died in prison at Andersonville, July 24, 1864.

JOHN E. PICKARD, Belfast. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Nov. 14, 1862.

JOHN W. RAGAN, Houlton. Died in Richmond, Va., of wounds received on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, 1863.

HUBERT REED, Houlton. Died of disease at Aquia Creek, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.

ISRAEL I. RUSSELL, Houlton. Died of disease in Washington, Sept. 10, 1862.

HIRAM SCOTT, Portland. Died of disease at Black Creek, Va., April 24, 1862.

JAMES E. SIPRELL, Monticello. Died May 19, 1864, of wounds received on the Dahlgren raid, March 2.

BENJAMIN WARREN, Denmark. Died Nov. 1864, of wounds received at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27.

JOHN F. WARREN, Houlton. Died of disease in Augusta, Feb. 15, 1862.

FRANK W. WHITNEY, Farmington. Died of disease at Washington, April 15, 1862.

COMPANY F.

CAPTAINS.

MAYHEW, NATHAN. — Merchant; age 55; b. Livermore: res. Portland: en. a portion of the co.; mus. Oct. 20, '61, as capt.; resigned May 15, '62.

BOOTHBY, STEPHEN. — Lawyer; age 27; b. Livermore: res. Portland; en. a portion of the co.; mus. Oct. 19, '61, as 1st lieut.; com. capt. May 20, '62; aide-de-camp on the staff of Col. Allen, mil. gov. Frederick, Md., from Sept. '62, till Jan. '63; com. maj. March 26, '63. [See field and staff, and pp. 73, 92, 99, 126.]

PHILLIPS, WALSTEIN. — Student: age 24; b. and r. Portland; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19 as sergt.; ap. 1st sergt.; com. 2d lieut. May 15, and 1st lieut. May 20, '62; com. capt. Feb. 16, '63; served as com'sy of musters on the staff of Gen. Gregg, comdg. 2d div. c. c. from June, '63, till June 24, '64, when he was killed in action at St. Mary's church. [See p. 294–296.]

BIBBER, ANDREW H. — Com. capt. Co. F, from adjt., July 11, '64: in command of dismounted camp, Sept. '64: served as a. a. a. g. 2d cav. div. from Oct. '64, till March 18, '65, when com. capt. and a. a. g. U. S. Vols. and served on the staff of Gen. Smith, comdg. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. till the close of the war; m. o. Sept. '65. [See field and staff, and p. 395.]

WILSON, JOEL. — Teacher; age 22; b. and r. Gorham; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62: horse shot under him at Brandy Station, June 9, '63, and in the charge at Upperville, June 21, '63; pro. 1st sergt. July 1, '63; horse shot in action at Halltown, July 15, '63: com. 1st lieut. Aug. 25, '64: on detached service as a. a. q. m. at cav. depot, City Point, Oct. and Nov. '64; horse shot under him at Sailor's Creek, April 6, '65; com. capt. May 13, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 157, 262, 445.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. — Surveyor; age 30; b. East Machias: res. Machias: en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as sergt.; com. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62, and 1st lieut. Feb. 16, '63; on the early morning of May 17, '64, at Jones' bridge, on the Chickahominy, as the regt. was about to resume its march, Lieut. Harris was found near a house just outside the camp, shot through the head; by what hand or by what means was not known. His revolver lay by his side, with one chamber empty. He was buried in camp, his grave receiving such recognition as camp burials could bestow. [See pp. 194, 199, 237, 270.]

WILLIAM HARRIS was born in East Machias, Me., June 30, 1827. He enlisted in Portland in the autumn of 1861, as a private in the First Maine Cavalry, and was mustered into the United States service October 19, of the same year, as sergeant in Co. F. He was subsequently promoted to second and then to first lieutenant. He was killed in the line of duty May 17, 1864.

As a man, Lieut. Harris was highly respected by all who knew him, and

as an officer, he had few superiors in the volunteer service of the country. Reserved and yet genial, brave but not reckless, impetuous but self-possessed, with the bearing and spirit of a true soldier, and a heart that burned with pure patriotism, he was well qualified to serve his country and win fame for himself as the commander of an army. He sleeps in a soldier's grave on the southern bank of the Chickahominy, near Jones' bridge.

LOUGEE, JOHN E. — Farmer; age 25; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Oct. 1, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. sergt. Dec. 23; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. and pris. near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; ex. and rejoined co. '64; pro. 1st sergt. Nov. 1, '64; com. 1st lieut. May 13, '65; m. o. with regt.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

STEVENS, JARVIS C. — Merchant; age 23; b. Paris; res. Portland; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. May 12, '62. [See field and staff, and p. 27.]

BIGELOW, EUSTACE C. — Q. m. sergt. of regt.; com. 2d lieut. Co. F, May 23, '62; acting com'sy of regt. Aug. '62, and com. 1st lieut. and com'sy Sept. 1, '62. [See field and staff, and p. 73.]

BOYD, WILLIAM L. — Sergt. maj.; com. 2d lieut. Feb. 16, '63; acting adjt. Jan. '64; com. 1st lieut. and adjt. July 16, '64. [See field and staff, Co. M, and pp. 262, 281.]

WHITE, LORENZO. — Boot bottomer; age 26; b. Burrillville, R. I.; res. Paris; en. Sept. 25, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; wd. in the arm at Cedar Mountain, Aug 9, '62; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; com. 2d lieut. Aug. 25, '64; m. o. May 22, '65, from hospital, Washington.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

LIBBY, HENRY T. — Carpenter; age 34; b. Otisfield; res. Standish; en. Sept 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as corp.; pro. 1st sergt. May 20, '62; com sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62, and m. o. Jan. 10, '63, by order, the War Dept. not recognizing that grade.

HAWKES, BENJAMIN G. — Mason; age 25; b. Minot; res. Biddeford; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Jan. 17, '63; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63.

BOLTON, HORACE W. — Millman; age 23; b. Orrington; res. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 17, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 19, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. from hospital, Philadelphia, Penn., by order, July 10, '65.

DOLLIVER, JOHN F. — Blacksmith; age 23; b. and r. Kenduskeag; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, as sergt.; wd. in front of Petersburg, June 15, '64; joined co. after tr.; pro. 1st sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT.

HAMILTON, GEORGE F. — Laborer; age 30; b. Penobscot; res. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, as sergt.; pro. q. m. sergt. '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. June 30, '65, by order; had previously served and en. as a veteran.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

JACK, HARRISON J. — Machinist; age 20; b. Portland; res. Westbrook; en. Sept. 24, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. May 20, '62, and sergt. Jan. 13, '63; pro. com'sy sergt. '63; killed near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 1,' 64.

CLARK, PAUL F. R. — Farmer; age 29; b. Orono; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, as sergt; pro. com'sy sergt. '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, June 30, '65, from hospital at Augusta, Me.

SERGEANTS.

HILTON, JOSEPH M. — Student; age 19; b. and r. New Gloucester; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. May 6, '62.

HOLT, WILLIAM T. — Student; age 19; b. and r. North Yarmouth; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. April 4, '62.

KNIGHT, EDWIN D. — Shoemaker; age 26; b. and. r. Pownal; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 24, '62.

HARRIS, ELISHA DE WOLF. — Farmer; age 21; b. Nova Scotia; res. Portland; en. Oct. 18, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pris. near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; kept on Belle Isle; released May 5, '64; rejoined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CHASE, GEORGE H. — Ship-carpenter; age 29; b. Freeport; res. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 21, '61, Portland; mus. Nov. 26, as private; pro. corp. Dec. 25, '61, and sergt. Jan. 1, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CHASE, JAMES A. — Ship-carpenter; age 27; b. Freeport; res. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 21, '61, Portland; mus. Nov. 26, as private; pro. corp. May 20, '62, and sergt. Jan. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

HOLYOKE, HORACE P. — Student; age 21; b. Brewer; res. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 3, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; wd. severely at Middleburg, June 19, '63, receiving several wounds; disch. Dec. 12, '63, for dis. arising from wounds.

WHITCOMB, OTIS W. — Soldier; age 22; b. and r. Etna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. at Roanoke bridge, Va., June 23, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

GREELEY, DAVID. — Cooper; age 21; b. and r. Kenduskeag; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SMILEY, CHARLES C. — Cooper; age 25; b. Skowhegan; res. Levant; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 15, '64.

BOLTON, DANIEL V. — Farmer; age 43; b. Kenduskeag; res. Orrington; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, as private; pro. sergt. '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. May 18, '65, at hospital, Norfolk, Va.

DUNNING, ALONZO. — Farmer; age 31; b. and r. Charleston; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 11, '63, Charleston; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. after tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

EVELETH, MELVIN W. — Clerk; age 21; b. Durham; res. Portland; en. and mus. July 30, '62, as private; joined co. Aug. 15; pro. corp. '63; on duty in brig. q. m. dept. '64; pro. sergt.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BRIDGHAM, SAMUEL W. — River-driver; age 23; res. Newburg; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 25, '63; mus. Oct. 15, as corp.; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

HALLOWELL, HENRY F. — Teamster; age 38; b. Gray; res. Portland; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as wagoner; re-en. Jan. 8, '64; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

VARNEY, GEORGE A. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Newburg; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 25, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

HAZEN, JOHN B. — Farmer; age 25; b. Sweden; res. Westbrook; en. Oct. 8, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. May 5, '62.

LOWELL, ALBERT. — Shoemaker; age 26; b. Falmouth; res. Portland; en. Sept. 27, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. Nov. 11, '62, at Frederick, Md.

AKERS, JOHN M. — Merchant; age 21; b. Westbrook; res. Hollis; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Washington, May 6, '62.

LOVELL, DANIEL K. — Seaman; age 33; b. Falmouth; res. North Yarmouth; en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 4, '63.

JOHNSON, WALTER. — Teamster; age 23; b. Cape Elizabeth; res. Portland; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, '61; in hospital at Frederick, Md., Jan. 17, '63.

WALKER, CHARLES. — Mechanic; age 22; b. North Yarmouth; res. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 11, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Feb. 7, '63.

LUCE, JOSEPH P. — Sailor; age 27; b. Skowhegan; res. Bangor; en. Oct. 23, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 26, as private; pro. corp. '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '62.

LORD, JOHN T. — Student; age 21; b. Hiram; res. Limington; en. Sept. 27, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20, as private; pro. corp. '63; wd. and pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BEALS, WALDO C. — Farmer; age 23; b. Leeds; res. Patten; en. Oct. 17, '61, Augusta; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HENLY, HARMON T. — Sailor; age 20; b. and r. Cape Elizabeth; en. Oct. 15, '61, Portland; mus. Nov. 26, as private; wd. at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, '62; pro. corp. '63; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SKILLINGS, CHARLES W. — Student; age 18; b. and r. Portland; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '63; pris. on the reconnoissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; was confined in various prisons in the south, and was released March 21, '65, from Vicksburg, Miss.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MERRILL, LEWIS. — Farmer; age 18; b. Waterford; res. Oxford; en. Oct. 1, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20, as private; pro. corp. '63; re-en Dec. 31, '63; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

MERRILL, JOHN H. — Barber; age 21; b. New Gloucester; res. Portland; en. and mus. Aug. 4, '62; joined co. Aug. 15; pris. at Upperville, June 21, '63; ex. Sept. 8, and rejoined co.; pro. corp. '63; killed at Black Creek, near White House Landing, June 21, '64. [See p. 173.]

KNIGHT, ZEBULON. — Age 31; b. and r. Otisfield; en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20, as private; pro. corp. '63; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 3, '64.

TOOTHAKER, LEVI. — Aged 22; b. and r. Brunswick; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pro. corp. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GORE, CHARLES H. — Stone-cutter; age 30; b. and r. Westbrook; en. Sept. 28, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

SMITH, JAMES H. — Age 19; b. North Yarmouth: res. New Gloucester; en. Sept. 28, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. with regt.

LOUGEE, SAMUEL. — Farmer; age 23; b. Etna: res. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; died in hospital, New York, Oct. 15, '64.

KNOWLES, JOHN. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Corinna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 15, '63; mus. Oct. 13; joined co. at tr.; mortally wd. in charge at Sailor's Creek, April 6, '65, and died April 15, at c. c. hosp. City Point.

MCKENNEY, DANIEL R. — Laborer; age 28; b. and r. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 15, '64.

SLEEPER, HIRAM B. — Teamster; age 23; b. and r. Kenduskeag; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, July 24, '65, at Augusta.

WHITE, AUSTIN B. — Age 21; b. and r. Levant; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 18, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. June 15, '64, in front of Petersburg, Va.; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Dec. 29, '64.

DAVIS, DANIEL F. — Farmer; age 20; b. Freedom; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C., and mus. Oct. 15, '63; disch. June 10, '65, at Augusta, Me.; governor of the state of Maine, 1880.

KELLEY, GEORGE S. — Age 18; b. and r. Newburg; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 21, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and died of wounds at Armory Square hospital, April 20, '65.

LOUGEE, ENOCH W. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

EVANS, HARRISON S. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Greenbush; en. Sept. 30, '61, Bangor; mus. Oct. 19, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

BINGHAM, ISAAC. — Farmer; age 32; b. and r. Clinton; en. Dec. 2, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7, as private; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; pro. corp. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HAMILTON, DIMON. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Cornish; mus. Sept. 2; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WENTWORTH, ORRIN S. — Farmer; age 18; b. Waldo; res. Weld; en. as veteran recruit, Feb. 9, '64, Belfast; mus. Feb. 12, as private; joined co. March 9; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

HURD, SAMUEL, JR. — Farmer; age 18; b. Wellington; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63; mus. Oct. 15, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

SOUTHER, ATWOOD C. — Laborer; age 23; b. and r. Levant; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp, '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

PIERCE, ALFRED. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Baldwin; en. Oct. 3, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; tr. to regt. band, April 20, '62, and tr. back to co. Aug. 26; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See first band.]

MURCH, ALFRED B. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Baldwin; en. Oct. 3, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DAM, CHARLES F. — Barber; age 19; b. Lowell; res. Portland; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; ap. bugler, '62; on detached service, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SKILLINGS, ALBERT C. — Tinsmith: age 21; b. and r. Portland; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; ap. bugler, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

STINCHFIELD, FRANK H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Dover; en. and mus. Dec. 30, '63, Bangor, as private; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; ap. bugler, '64; m. o. with regt.

PEASE, GEORGE L. — Farmer: age 18; b. Exeter; res. Bradley; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 19, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in pris. at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 28, 64.

STAPLES, DANIEL L. — Farmer: age 18; b. and r. Swanville; en. Feb. 10, 64, Winterport; mus. Feb. 16; joined co. March 9, '64; ap. bugler, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

FARRIERS.

KNOWLTON, SAMUEL J. — Blacksmith: age 30; b. Nobleboro; res. Boothbay; en. Oct. 28, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 26; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CHICK, FREDERICK L. — Blacksmith; age 23; b. and r. Limington; en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; pris. at Halltown, July 15, '63; ex. Oct. 24, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

STEARNS, JOHN R. — Teamster; age 28; b. Bradford; res. Orneville; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 19, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

CANNEL, JOHN J. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Gorham; en. and mus. Sept. 30, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; disch. by order, at hospital, Baltimore, June 1, '65.

SADDLERS.

MAFFITT, JAMES H. — Farmer; age 29; b. Westbrook; res. Thorndike; en. Oct. 1, '61, Belfast; mus. Oct. 20; disch. for dis. at Front Royal, Va., June 5, '62.

GARRETT, ORRIN L. — Saddler; age 28; b. Carrituck; res. Bath; en. and mus. Aug. 14, '62, Bath, as private; ap. saddler, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WAGONERS.

JACKSON, SAMUEL H. — Age 23; b. Wales; res. Portland; en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; ap. wagoner, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DANIELS, RICHARD M. — Laborer; age 20; b. Orono; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 31, as private; joined co. after tr.; ap. wagoner, '65; m. o. with regt.

PRIVATES.

ALLEN, HENRY C. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. New Gloucester; en. Oct. 2, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Warrenton Junction, Va., May 4, '62.

BEAL, CHARLES F. — Seaman; age 19; b. Lewiston; res. Augusta; en. Oct. 23, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 26; died of typhoid fever at College hospital, Georgetown, D. C., Feb. 6, '63.

BENNETT, PRESTON. — Laborer; age 23; b. and r. Plymouth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 23, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 12, '65, at Augusta.

BERRY, STEPHEN A. — Farmer; age 44; b. New Durham; res. Garland; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 25, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BICKNELL, ISAAC S. — Farmer; age 39; b. Newport; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Oct. 5, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; died in Armory Square hospital, Washington, Dec. 31, '64.

BLACKINGTON, GEORGE E. — Farmer; age 18; b. Thomaston; res. Warren; en. Sept. 23, '61, Thomaston; mus. Oct. 20; wd. Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BOYD, JAMES W. — Laborer; age 34; b. Levant; res. Plymouth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 16, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BRACKETT, ALVIN M. — Farmer; age 18; b. Harrison; res. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; killed on the Dahlgren raid, night of March 1, '65.

BUCKMAN, WINFIELD S. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Minot; en. and mus. Sept. 13, '64, Lewiston; joined co. Oct. 20; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BURNHAM, LINSDALE. — Sailor; age 22; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Washington, '62.

CARLING, MICHAEL. — Teamster; age 20; b. and r. Portland; en. and mus. Dec. 5, '63, Portland; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 3, '64 — buried in grave No. 7744.

CAVERLY, JOHN. — Laborer; age 18; b. Exeter; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CAVERLY, ORRIN B. — Laborer; age 28; b. and r. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; died Dec. 31, '64, at home.

CHASE, WILLIAM F. — Carpenter; age 23; b. and r. Freeport; en. Jan. 24, '62; mus. Feb. 12; died of disease at City Point hospital, Nov. 9, '64.

CLARK, NATHAN. — Mechanic; age 28; b. Exeter; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.

CLIFFORD, ELISHA A. — Clerk; age 23; b. and r. Romney, N. H.; mus. June 21, '62; pro. sergt. maj. Feb. 16, '63; resigned warrant and again assigned to Co. F, Jan. 31, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See field and staff.]

CLOUSER, JOHN. — Laborer; age 20; res Westbrook; en. and mus. Oct. 18, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; pris. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, just before Lee's surrender, and released same day; m. o. with regt.

COLBY, CORNELIUS. — Butcher; age 26; b. Topsham; res. Portland; en. and mus. Oct. 20, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

COLE, JOSEPH G. — Student; age 21; b. and r. Paris; en. Sept. 30, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Nov. 10, '62.

COLE, ORISON W. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Etna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 15, '65.

COLEMAN, ELISHA H. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Unity; en. Dec. 4, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. April 28, '65, by order.

CONNOR, PETER C. — Miller; age 25; b. Galway, Ire.; res. Paris; en. Oct. 2, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CORLISS, SAMUEL M. — Laborer; age 32; b. and r. Freeport; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Portland; killed, by being thrown from cars near Augusta, Me., Oct. 12, '64.

CROSS, ASA V. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Sebec; en. and mus. Dec. 30, '63, Bangor; joined co. March 9, '64; pris. May, '64; disch. by order, at Augusta, June 30, '65.

CUMMINGS, FREDERICK A. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Paris; en. Oct. 1, '61 Portland; mus. Oct. 19; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

CUTTING, GEORGE D. — Farmer: age 24: b. Natick, Mass.: res. Waterboro: en. Aug. 30, '62, Waterboro: mus. Sept. 2: joined co. Oct. 15: disch. G. O. No. 83.

DANIELS, WILLIAM H. — Farmer: age 34: b. and r. Exeter: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 21, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: joined co. after tr.: wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65: disch. by order, June 21, '65, Augusta.

DARLING, JOSEPH T. — Sailor: age 27: b. Castine: res. Cape Elizabeth: en. Oct. 15, '61, Portland: mus. Nov. 26: re-en. Dec. 31, '63: pris. at Prince George Court House, June 29, '64: ex. and rejoined co.: m. o. June 20, '65.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN F. — Sailor: age 21: b. Cumberland: res. Lyman: en. Aug. 6, '62, Lyman: mus. Aug. 25: joined co. Oct. 15: tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. — Laborer: age 18: b. Freedom: res. Stetson: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 9, '64.

DEVEREAUX, ELISHA W. — Farmer: age 20: b. St. Albans: res. Newburg: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 25, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, at Augusta, June 22, '65.

DODGE, RUDOLPH L. — Clerk: age 21: b. Sedgwick: res. Portland: en. Sept. 23, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 31, '62.

DOYEN, HOWARD M. — Millman: age 25: b. and r. Levant: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 18, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: joined co. after tr.: m. o. June 20, '65.

DRAKE, JAMES F. — Farmer: age 18: b. Levant: res. Guilford: en. Oct. 24, '61, Portland: mus. Nov. 26: disch. for dis. June 30, '62.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM F. — Lumberman: age 21: b. and r. Kingfield: en. Oct. 8, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: wd. and pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64: disch. from hospital, Jan. 10, '65.

DYER, CHARLES. — Farmer: age 32: b. Sidney: res. Etna: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: joined co. at tr.: disch. by order, '65.

EASTMAN, CHARLES. — Farmer: age 21: b. and r. Parsonsfield: en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: wd. at Upperville, June 21, '63: pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63: confined in Richmond, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.: released about May 1, '65: m. o. at ex. of ser. [See p. 173.]

EDWARDS, NATHANIEL S. — Farmer: age 28: b. and r. Parsonsfield: en. Oct. 1, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64: died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, '64 — grave No. 7212.

EVANS, JOHN G. — Shoemaker: age 18: b. Greenbush: res. Guilford: en. July 14, '62, Greenbush: mus. Aug. 28: joined co. Oct. 15: killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64.

EVANS, LORENZO K. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Greenbush: en. Sept. 30, '61, Bangor: mus. Oct. 19: re-en. Dec. 31, '63: killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64.

EVANS, STEWART E. — Blacksmith: age 18: b. Greenbush: res. Abbott: en. Sept. 30, '61, Bangor: mus. Oct. 19: disch. for dis. April 4, '62.

FARRIS, CHARLES W. — Farmer: age 18: b. and r. Orneville: en. and mus. Dec. 16, '63, Bangor: joined co. Jan. 23, '64: died of disease at Warrenton, Va., March 4, '64.

FARRIS, WALTER S. — Farmer: age 18: b. and r. Orneville: en. and mus. Dec. 16, '63, Bangor: joined co. Jan. 23, '64: died in hospital, City Point, Va., Aug. 19, '64.

FITZGERALD, JOHN. — Farmer: age 45: b. Ireland: res. Waterboro: en. Aug. 30, '62, Waterboro: mus. Sept. 2: joined co. Oct. 15: tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 4, '62.

FLAHERTY, JOHN. — Sailor: aged 19: b. Cork, Ireland: res. Portland: en. and mus. Dec. 5, '63, Portland: joined co. Jan. 23, '64: m. o. with regt.

FOLLETT, HENRY H. — Powder-maker; age 24; b. and r. Monroe; en. Feb. 22, '64, Steuben; mus. March 4; joined co. May 31; m. o. June 20, '65.

FOWLER, SAMUEL. — Blacksmith; age 29; b. Whitefield; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, March 1, '65, at Augusta.

FRASIER, DAVID. — Laborer; age 33; res. Gilead; en. and mus. Oct. 15, '64, Auburn; m. o. with regt.

FRIEND, TAYLOR B. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Alfred; en. Aug. 13, '62, Alfred; mus. Aug. 26; joined co. Oct. 15; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GATCHELL, JOHN R. — Laborer; age 17; b. China; res. Augusta; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; died at City Point, Va., Dec. 23, '64.

GETCHELL, JOHN. — Farmer; age 27; b. Litchfield; res. Augusta; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and joined co. Jan. 12, '65; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. by order, at Augusta, June 26, '65.

GILMAN, JOHN M. — Age 28; res. Newport; mus. Co. D, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; absent sick at tr.

GOODWIN, CHARLES H. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 17, '63; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

GOODWIN, JOHN W. — Laborer; age 24; b. and r. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. by order, June 6, '65, at Augusta.

GRANT, GUSTAVUS. — Blockmaker; age 29; b. and r. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 28, '64.

HAMILTON, IVORY W. — Farmer; age 45; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 3, '62, Waterboro; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 15; wd. at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, '62; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; ex. and tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 31, '64.

HANSCOM, LORING L. — Teacher; age 22; b. Crawford; res. East Machias; en. and mus. Aug. 9, '62, East Machias; joined co. Oct. 15; disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 19, '62;

HANSCOM, SYLVANUS L. — Student; age 19; b. and r. East Machias; en. Feb. 13, '64, East Machias; mus. Feb. 22; joined co. March 9; pris. at Jettersville, April 5, '65, and released upon surrender of Lee, April 9; m. o. June 20, '65.

HARRIS, ISAAC S. — Carpenter; age 25; b. and r. Union; en. and mus. Oct. 19, '61, Augusta; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Dec. 26, '64.

HARRIS, LEONARD A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. East Machias; en. Feb. 13, '64, East Machias; mus. Feb. 25; joined co. March 9; disch. by order, at Point Lookout, Md., June 8, '65.

HARVEY, IRA B. — Farmer; age 32; b. and r. Maxfield; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 25, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. at Roanoke bridge, Va., June 25, '64; disch. by order, at Augusta, April 22, '65.

HASSAN, ALBERT W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Camden; en. and mus. Feb. 13, '64, Belfast; joined co. March 9; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 15, '64.

HAWKES, NATHANIEL S. — Farmer; age 23; b. Minot; res. Oxford; en. Sept. 28, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; ex. '64, and m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HEALD, EDWIN. — Dentist; age 18; b. Lovell; res. Portland; en. Sept. 24, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. June 9, '62.

HERRIN, JAMES W. — Farmer; age 25; b. Skowhegan; res. Plymouth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15.

HEWITT, EPHRAIM. — Laborer; age 18; b. Camden; res. Rockland; en. Sept. 14, '61, Thomaston; mus. Oct. 20.

HILL, EDWIN. — Farmer; age 34; b. and r. Garland; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; released March 23, '65; disch. by order, June 30, '65, at Augusta.

HUNTER, ALVIN. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Clinton; en. Dec. 5, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. by order, June 26, '65, at Augusta.

HUNTINGTON, JAMES C. — Carpenter; age 40; b. Litchfield; res. Bradford; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

HURD, CHARLES C. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr., and disch. for dis. March 23, '65.

JACKSON, GEORGE W. — Cooper; age 19; b. Levant; res. Portland; en. and mus. Co. D, 1st D. C. June 14, '64, Portland; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and joined co. March 9, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

JACKSON, JOHN B. — Mechanic; age 27; b. Belfast, Ireland; res. Portland; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. Jan. 3, '63, at Frederick.

JACKSON, MOSES T. — Cooper; age 19; b. Newport; res. Kenduskeag; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 22, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; killed in the assault on Petersburg, June 15, '64.

JENKINS, ALEXANDER. — Farmer; age 26; b. and r. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 16, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 30, '65, at Augusta.

JENKINS, JAMES. — Farmer; age 45; b. and r. Scarboro; en. Dec. 3, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 26, '64.

JOHNSON, ALBERT H. — Mariner; age 28; b. and r. Gorham; en. Jan. 2, '64, Portland; mus. Jan. 5; joined co. Jan. 23; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

JOHNSON, HENRY. — Farmer; age 28; b. Augusta; res. Waterboro; en. Aug. 29, '62, Waterboro; mus. Sept. 2; tr. to v. r. c. at Washington, Dec. '63.

JOHNSON, JOHN F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Cape Elizabeth; res. Portland; en. Oct. 2, '62, Augusta; mus. Oct. 13; joined co. same month; killed at Farmville, Va., April 7, '65.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL M. — Farmer; age 30; b. Brownville; res. Milo; en. and mus. Dec. 16, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; killed at Sailor's Creek, April 6, '65.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM L. — Farmer; age 26; b. and r. Milo; en. and mus. Dec. 16, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; died at Carver hospital, Washington, April 17, '65, from wounds received at Sailor's Creek, April 6.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM P. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Dec. 4, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Dec. 6, '64.

JORDAN, HIRAM C. — Blacksmith; age 32; b. Cape Elizabeth; res. Portland; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 24, '62.

KEISER, JOHN S. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Corinth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. in action in front of Petersburg, June 15, '64; absent in hospital at tr. and at m. o. of regt.

KENNARD, WILLIAM K. — Cooper; age 19; b. Newport; res. Etna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 8, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, at Augusta, June 20, '65.

LAMPHER, WILLIAM A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Sebec; en. and mus. Dec. 30, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64.

LAWRENCE, DAVID. — Laborer; age 32; b. Newport; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, at Augusta, July 10, '65.

LEWIS, ALMON. — Farmer; age 24; b. Clinton; res. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr., and disch. at hospital, Augusta, May 28, '65.

LOWELL, DANIEL W. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Plymouth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. July 10, '65, Augusta.

LOUGEE, WILLIAM H. — Shoemaker; age 21; res. Parsonsfield; mus. Oct. 19, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MANTER, BENJAMIN A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Parkman; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 19, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MASON, JONAS W. — Artist; age 22; b. Yarmouth; res. Portland; en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; died of disease, Jan. 16, '64, at Washington.

MCCORRISON, JAMES, JR. — Cooper; age 25; b. Baldwin; res. Kenduskeag; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 18, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MCFEE, JOHN. — Sailor; age 21; res. Westbrook; en. and mus. Oct. 18, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; m. o. with regt.

MCGAFFEY, OTIS. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Mount Vernon; en. Oct. 2, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20; died of disease at Frederick, Md., Nov. 24, '62.

MCKENNEY, RICHARD. — Farmer; age 39; b. and r. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, May 22, '65.

MELVIN, EDWIN B. — Farmer; age 21; b. Levant; res. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 25, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MILLER, ALONZO D. — Farmer; age 30; b. and r. Bangor; en. and mus. Dec. 14, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. for dis. Nov. 17, '64, at Washington.

MITCHELL, EDWARD P. — Farmer; age 25; b. North Yarmouth; res. Wales; en. Oct. 28, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 26; disch. for dis. April 28, '62.

MONK, EUGENE. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Thomaston; en. Oct. 1, '61, Thomaston; mus. Oct. 20; disch. for dis. May 14, '62.

MOORE, NATHAN. — Shoemaker; age 39; b. Lewiston; res. Orono; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Stetson; mus. Feb. 8; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

MULVEY, JOHN. — Recruit at close of war; no enlistment papers furnished.

NICKERSON, WILLIAM H. H. — Farmer; age 23; b. Dover; res. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. at Roanoke bridge, June 23, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

NOLAN, MICHAEL. — Laborer; age 24; res. Biddeford; en. Oct. 8, '64, Portland; mus. Oct. 18; joined co. Dec. 1; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

PACOTT, FRANK. — Seaman; age 19; b. Martinique, W. I.; res. Rockland; en. Sept. 14, '61, Thomaston; mus. Oct. 20; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

PAGE, JOHN. — Farmer; age 44; b. Orono; res. Newport; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. in front of Petersburg, June 15, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PAINE, RICHARD H. — Age 21; b. Brownfield; res. Portland; en. and mus. Aug. 11, '62, Portland; joined co. Oct. 15; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PERKINS, ISAAC T. — Ship-builder; age 22; b. and r. Biddeford; en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 1; joined co. Oct. 15; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PHELPS, GEORGE W. — Seaman; age 24; b. Trescott; res. Portland; en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; died at Middletown, Md., Sept. 27, '62, from wounds received at South Mountain, Sept. 13, '62.

PITTS, ISAAC S. — Carpenter; age 22; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Waterboro; mus. Sept. 12; joined co. Oct. 15; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PLUMMER, JEREMIAH S. — Bricklayer; age 30; b. Danville; res. Portland; en. Oct. 5, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20; disch. for dis. May 6, '62.

PRESCOTT, JAMES N. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, Sept. 18, '65.

QUIMBY, WILLIAM B. — Laborer; age 25; b. Glenburn; res. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 17, '63, Newport; mus. Oct. 15.

QUINN, JOHN. — Ship-carpenter; age 25; b. and r. Lawrence; en. and mus. Dec. 23, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; reported died of disease, July, '64, while on detached duty.

REED, AMBROSE. — Lumberman; age 18; b. and r. Orono; en. Sept. 30, '61, Bangor; mus. Oct. 19; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; disch. for dis. at Portsmouth, Dec. 30, '63.

RICE, THOMAS D. — Soldier; age 22; b. and r. Plymouth; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 15, '63, Orono; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

RICKER, HENRY D. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Milo; en. and mus. Dec. 16, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. by order, June 6, '65, at Augusta.

RING, JAMES C. — Clerk; age 18; b. Boston, Mass; res. Dover; en. and mus. June 21, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Aug. 9, '64.

ROLFE, ASA H. — Laborer; age 21; b. and r. Wellington; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 16, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; m. o. with regt.

ROYAL, ANDREW J. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Pownal; en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 4, '62.

ROYAL, GEORGE S. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Pownal; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROYAL, WILLIAM F. — Shoemaker; age 23; b. and r. Pownal; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. June 30, '62.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN F. — Farmer; age 25; b. Ripley; res. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

RUSSELL, CHARLES A. — Farmer; age 18; b. Ripley; res. Exeter; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 27, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SAMPSON, ENOCH. — Merchant; age 34; b. Topsham; res. Augusta; en. Oct. 11, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 4; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 12, '64.

SHAW, DANIEL W. — Bookbinder; age 26; b. and r. Portland; en. Sept. 26, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 20; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 4, '63.

SHAW, FRANCIS A. — Laborer; age 27; b. Standish; res. Corinna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Sept. 14, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; died in hospital at Hampton, Va., Sept. 29, '64.

SHAW, PRENTICE. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Corinna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 27, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SHEPHERD, ALBERT D. — Farmer; age 18; b. Montville; res. Belfast; en. Oct. 7, '61, Belfast; mus. Oct. 20; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SIMPSON, SANFORD F. — Farmer; aged 22; b. Levant; res. Augusta; mus. Co. D, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 24, '64.

SMITH, WENDALL T. — Shoemaker: age 27: b. Windham: res. Portland: en. Dec. 8, '63, Portland: mus. Dec. 28: died in hospital, July 21, '64, at David's Island, N. Y.

SOULE, HORATIO B. — Farmer: age 25: b. and r. Yarmouth: en. Oct. 10, '61, Augusta: mus. Oct. 19: m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SOUTHER, NATHANIEL. — Laborer: age 28: b. Dutton: res. Levant: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: in hospital at tr., and disch. for dis. March 11, '65, at Washington.

SPENCER, JOSEPH C. — Farmer: age 31: b. and r. Waterboro: en. and mus. Oct. 24, '64, Portland: joined co. Dec. 1; m. o. with regt.

SPRATT, ALTON D. — Farmer: age 24: b. China: res. Carmel: en. Co. D. 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 24, '64.

STEELE, WILLIAM H. — Tr. from 1st D. C. Cav.; no enlistment papers furnished; disch. by order, '65.

STEWART, GARDNER. — Sailor: age 22: b. Port Matown, N. S.: res. Boothbay: en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 20; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 8, '62.

STONE, CORYDON O. — Laborer: age 18: b. St. Albans: res. Corinna: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 14, '63, Stetson: mus. Nov. 15: joined co. at tr.; wd. at Appomattox, April 9, '65, but a few moments before Lee's surrender: disch. G. O. No. 77.

SWEETSER, WILLIAM H. — Farmer: age 23: b. and r. North Yarmouth: en. Oct. 10, '61, Augusta: mus. Oct. 19: died of disease, Dec. 23, '62, near White Oak church, Va.

SYLVESTER, CHARLES H. — Engineer: age 31: b. Brunswick: res. Portland: en. Oct. 4, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19: tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 30, '63, at Washington.

SYLVESTER, WALTER. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Etna: en. and mus. Sept. 3, '64, Bangor; joined co. Oct. 25: pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. June 30, '65, at Augusta, by order.

TABER, CHARLES B. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Albion: en. Oct. 10, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: disch. for dis. April 5, '62.

TIBBETTS, DANIEL M. — Farmer: age 30: b. and r. Exeter: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 17, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: died of disease — date not known.

THOMPSON, HOWARD M. — Machinist: age 23: b. Great Falls, N. H.: res. Alfred: en. Aug. 13, '62, Alfred: mus. Aug. 31: joined co. Sept. 6: wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63: disch. for dis. March 19, '64.

TOWNSEND, FREDERICK P. — Laborer: age 22: b. Exeter: res. Stetson: en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 13, '63, Stetson: mus. Oct. 15: wd. accidentally, May 30, '64: disch. for dis. March 20, '65, at hospital, Augusta.

TREFETHEN, JOHN T. — Millman: age 31: b. Kennebunkport: res. Biddeford: en. and mus. Aug. 18, '62: joined co. Sept. 6; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63.

TRUE, FRANK W. — Farmer: age 21: b. North Yarmouth: res. Yarmouth: en. Oct. 11, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: on duty as clerk, Fairfax Seminary hospital, Augusta, summer of '62; disch. for dis. Nov. 24, '62, at Washington.

TUKESBURY, GEORGE D. — Teamster: age 23: b. and r. Portland: en. Sept. 24, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TUTTLE, JOHN C. — Farmer: age 18: b. and r. Pownal: en. Oct. 3, '61, Portland: mus. Oct. 19: disch. for dis. May 14, '62.

TWITCHELL, JAMES P. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Paris: en. and mus. Sept. 13, '64, Lewiston: disch. G. O. No. 83.

TWOMBLY, STEPHEN. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Yarmouth: en. Nov. 7, '61, Augusta: mus. Nov. 26: pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; jumped from the cars while being taken south, near Gaston.

N. C., and escaped, reaching the Union lines near Newburn, N. C.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

VARLEY, JOHN B. — Laborer; age 21; b, Kingston, C. E.; res. Detroit; en. and mus. Oct. 18, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; m. o. with regt.

WEBBER, CHARLES H. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Monroe; en. and mus. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta; while at Camp Stoneman was claimed by another regt. and taken away.

WEBSTER, ELISHA A. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Glenburn; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 16, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. in front of Petersburg, June 15, '64; disch. for dis. at Fort Schuyler, Dec. 20, '64.

WENTWORTH, ETHELBERT. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Union; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Belfast; joined co. March 9; died May 8, '65, of wds. received at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

WENTWORTH, MARCELLUS. — Farmer; age 18; b. Union; res. Searsmont; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Belfast; joined co. March 9; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and injured at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65; m. o. with regt.

WENTWORTH, NATHANIEL. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. at Washington, Feb. 18, '63.

WEYMOUTH, CHARLES D. — Farmer; age 25; b. and r. Medford; en. and mus. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; wd. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; tr. to v. r. c. Sept. 30, '64.

WEYMOUTH, GEORGE A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Clinton; en. Dec. 5, '63; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64.

WEYMOUTH, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Corinna; en. and mus. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITCOMB, FRANCIS V. — Farmer; age 21; b. Thorndike; res. Etna; en. and mus. Sept. 3, '64, Bangor; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WHITCOMB, GEORGE D. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Belmont; en. and mus. Feb. 13, '64, Belfast; joined co. May 31; wd. at Black Creek, near White House Landing, June 21, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WHITCOMB, HORACE V. — Laborer; age 24; b. Thorndike; res. Etna; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, June 30, '65, Augusta.

WHITCOMB, RIPLEY C. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Waldo; en. Oct. 9, '61, Belfast; mus. Oct. 20; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; disch. by order, Aug. 14, '65.

WHITTEN, DAVID H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Clinton; en. Dec. 5, '63, Belfast; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 11, '64; died in hospital, Feb. 28, '65.

WILLISTON, GEORGE, JR. — Merchant; age 18; b. and r. Brunswick; en. Sept. 31, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; disch. for dis. July 8, '62.

WILSON, EDWARD. — Shoemaker; age 22; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Oct. 18, '64, Portland; joined co. Dec. 1; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WILSON, HORACE. — Teacher; age 21; b. and r. Gorham; en. and mus. Sept. 26, '64, Portland; on detached service at Portland till March 10, '65, when disch. to accept promotion as lieut. Co. I, 12th Me. Inf., and served till m. o. with that regt.

WITHAM, CHARLES W. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Abbott; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 20, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, just before Lee's surrender; disch. by order, May 19, '65, at Baltimore.

WOODS, GEORGE W. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Stetson; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 12, '63, Stetson; mus. Oct. 15; joined co. at tr.; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

WYMAN, CHARLES W. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Cumberland; en. Oct. 7, '61, Portland; mus. Oct. 19; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

YOUNG, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 25; b. Exeter; res. Waterboro; en. July 13, '62, Exeter; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 15; tr. to v. r. c. July 5, '64.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was eleven, of whom eight joined at its organization (three with commissions and five in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and three were promoted from the field and staff. Of these, two were mustered out with the regiment, four were promoted to the field and staff, one resigned, one was killed in action, one was killed by accident, one was commissioned captain United States Volunteers, and one was mustered out from the hospital. Capts. Bibber and Wilson, and Lieuts. Lougee and Boyd, served from the organization of the regiment to the muster out, though not all the time with this company.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the six who were commissioned) was two hundred and forty, of whom twenty-three were sergeants, thirty-one corporals, seven buglers, four farriers, two saddlers, two wagoners, and one hundred and seventy-one privates. Of these, eighty-eight joined the company at its organization, twenty-two joined in 1862, forty-nine joined in 1864 and early in 1865, and eighty-one were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Twenty-three served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration; twenty-four were mustered out with the regiment; forty-five were discharged for disability, seventy-five were discharged at the close of the war, under the orders mustering out paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted cavalry men, one year men, and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to receive promotion in another regiment, one was discharged by order, fourteen were killed in action, and five died of wounds; sixteen died of disease, eleven died in rebel prison; one was killed by accident; nine were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, three to the navy, and one to the field and staff; one was claimed as belonging to another regiment, and ten were unaccounted for. Thirty-one served three years or more, twenty-eight served two years and less than three, one hundred and thirty-three served one year and less than two, forty-three served less than one year, and five — Sergts. James A. Chase and Henry F. Hallowell, and Corporals James H. Smith, Enoch W. Longee, and Harrison S. Evans — served from the organization of the company to the muster out. Of the original members, fifteen re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers. These, and the five who were commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and sixty, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and sixty-six.

COMPANY F'S HONORED DEAD.

CAPTAIN.

WALSTEIN PHILLIPS, Portland. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864, while serving on the staff of Gen. Gregg.

LIEUTENANT.

WILLIAM HARRIS, East Machias. Killed by accident on the Chickahominy River, May 17, 1864.

SERGEANTS.

BENJAMIN G. HAWKES, Biddeford. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

HARRISON J. JACK, Westbrook. Killed near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, 1864.

CHARLES C. SMILEY, Levant. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 15, 1864.

CORPORALS.

LEWIS MERRILL, Oxford. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

JOHN H. MERRILL, Portland. Killed in action near White House Landing, June 21, 1864.

SAMUEL LOUGEE, Exeter. Died in hospital, New York, Oct. 15, 1864.

JOHN KNOWLES, Corinna. Died April 15, 1865, of wounds received in action at Sailor's Creek, April 6.

DANIEL R. MCKENNEY, Stetson. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 15, 1864.

GEORGE S. KELLEY, Newburg. Died April 20, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie, March 31, 1865.

BUGLER.

GEORGE L. PEASE, Bradley. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 28, 1864.

PRIVATES.

CHARLES F. BEAL, Augusta. Died of typhoid fever at College hospital, Georgetown, Feb. 6, 1863.

ISAAC S. BICKNELL, Stetson. Died in Armory Square hospital, Washington, Dec. 31, 1864.

ALVIN M. BRACKETT, Yarmouth. Killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, 1864.

MICHAEL CARLING, Portland. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 3, 1864.

ORRIN B. CAVERLY, Newport. Died of disease at home, Dec. 31, 1864.

WILLIAM F. CHASE, Freeport. Died of disease at City Point hospital, Nov. 9, 1864.

SAMUEL M. CORLISS, Freeport. Killed by being thrown from the cars near Augusta, Me., Oct. 12, 1864.

STEPHEN DAVIS, Stetson. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 9, 1864.

NATHANIEL S. EDWARDS, Parsonsfield. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864.

JOHN G. EVANS, Guilford. Killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, 1864.

LORENZO K. EVANS, Greenbush. Killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, 1864.

CHARLES W. FARRIS, Orneville. Died of disease at Warrenton, Va., March 4, 1864.

WALTER S. FARRIS, Orneville. Died in hospital, City Point, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.

JOHN R. GATCHELL, Augusta. Died at City Point, Va., Dec. 23, 1864.

GUSTAVUS GRANT, Yarmouth. Died in prison at Andersonville, July 28, 1864.

ISAAC S. HARRIS, Union. Died in prison at Andersonville, Dec. 26, 1864.

MOSES T. JACKSON, Kenduskeag. Killed in the assault on Petersburg, June 15, 1864.

JOHN F. JOHNSON, Portland. Killed in action at Farmville, April 7, 1865.

SAMUEL M. JOHNSON, Milo. Killed in action at Sailor's Creek, April 6, 1865.

WILLIAM L. JOHNSON, Milo. Died at Carver hospital, Washington, April 17, 1865, from wounds received at Sailor's Creek, April 6.

JONAS W. MASON, Portland. Died of disease at Washington, Jan. 16, 1864.

OTIS MCGAFFEY, Mount Vernon. Died of disease at Frederick, Nov. 24, 1862.

MICHAEL NOLAN, Biddeford. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

GEORGE W. PHELPS, Portland. Died at Middletown, Md., Sept. 27, 1862, from wounds received at South Mountain, Sept. 13.

JOHN QUINN, Lawrence. Reported died of disease, July, 1864, while on detached duty.

ENOCH SAMPSON, Augusta. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 12, 1864.

FRANCIS A. SHAW, Corinna. Died in hospital at Hampton, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.

SANFORD F. SIMPSON, Augusta. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864.

WENDALL T. SMITH, Portland. Died in hospital at David's Island, N. Y., July 21, 1864.

ALTON D. SPRATT, Carmel. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864.

WILLIAM H. SWEETSER, North Yarmouth. Died of disease, near White Oak church, Va., Dec. 23, 1862.

DANIEL M. TIBBETTS, Exeter. Died of disease; date not known.

JOHN T. TREFETHEN, Biddeford. Killed in action at Middleburg, Va., June 19, 1863.

ETHELBERT WENTWORTH, Union. Died May 8, 1865, of wounds received at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

GEORGE A. WEYMOUTH, Clinton. Killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, 1864.

DAVID H. WHITTEN, Clinton. Died in hospital, Feb. 28, 1865.

GEORGE W. WOODS, Stetson. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

COMPANY G.

CAPTAINS.

BURBANK, AUGUSTUS J.—Merchant; age 32; b. Bethel; res. Lewiston; raised a portion of the co.: mus. capt. Oct. 31, '61; commanded co. until May 23, '62, when resigned; resignation accepted, and discharged Aug. 14, '62. [See p. 62.]

BLETHEN, ZEBULON B.—Factory overseer; age 32; b. Lisbon; res. Lewiston; en. Oct. 8, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as 1st lieut.; injured by fall from horse, Warrenton Junction, Va., April 13, '62; rejoined co. May 22; pro. capt. Aug. 14; commanded co. from May 23 till Dec. 1, '62, when resigned, and was discharged; afterwards en. in 1st D. C., and was com. 1st lieut. Co. H; served until after the tr. [See p. 330.]

VIRGIN, ISAAC G.—Farmer; age 38; b. and r. Dixfield; en. Oct. 17, '61, Canton; mus. Oct 31, as 2d lieut.; pro. 1st lieut. Aug. 14, and capt. Dec. 31; commanded co. till sent to Maine on special duty, July 30, '63; rejoined regt. and took command co. Dec. 31; injured in fight, Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, '64, and went to hospital, where he remained till Oct. 31, '64, when he was m. o. with the original regt., term of service having expired. [See pp. 72, 111, 120, 151, 272.]

SANFORD, EDWARD T.—Age 23; res. Warren; com. capt. Co. F, 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64; assigned to co. at tr., but did not join it; disch. for dis. Dec. 8, '64. [See pp. 322, 337.]

CHASE, CHARLES T.—Policeman; age 32; res. Portland; com. capt. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; wd. and pris. on Wilson's raid, June 27, '64; paroled Sept. 27; at Camp Parole till Dec. 25, when joined co. and was in command until after surrender of Gen. Lee; resigned, and was discharged May 20, '65. [See pp. 337, 340, 419.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

HUNTON, GEORGE E.—Merchant; age 22; b. Wayne; res. East Livermore; en. Oct. 9, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as 1st sergt.; pro. 2d lieut. Aug. 14, and 1st lieut. Dec. '62; wd. in action, Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63; resigned on account of disability from wounds, and disch. Oct. 1, '63. [See p. 183.]

BENSON, CALVIN B.—Shoemaker; age 23; b. and r. Hartford; en. Oct. 10, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. March 1, '62, and q. m. sergt. Oct. 28; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Jan. 16, '64, at Warrenton, Va.; pro. 1st lieut. Feb. 9, '64; commanded detachment of Co. G on the Dahlgren raid, Feb. and March, '64; commanded co. May, '64, in Wilderness and on Sheridan's raid toward Richmond; horse shot under him in skirmish, Beaver Dam Station, May 10; sunstruck in action St. Mary's church, Va., June 24; disch. for dis. Nov. 1, '64. [See p. 298.]

RUSSELL, JAMES H. — Age 35; res. Houlton; com. 1st lieut. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64; joined co. at tr.; on extra duty at cav. depot, City Point, Va., '65; m. o. with regt.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

LOVEJOY, SAMUEL B. M. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. East Livermore; en. Oct. 14, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. 2d lieut. Dec. 31, '62; commanded co. from July 30, '63, till Dec. 31, '63; resigned and discharged April 16, '64.

BLANCHARD, HENRY F. — Attorney; age 24; b. and r. Rumford; en. Oct. 10, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; pro. 1st sergt. Oct. 28, '62; pris. at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Camp Parole, June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 17; injured by a fall from his horse the next day, and sent to Washington; rejoined co. Dec. 1, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. 2d lieut. April 30; acting adjt. cav. depot, City Point, from Aug. '64, to March 18, '65, when he resigned and was discharged. [See pp. 296, 356.]

JACKSON, SYLVANUS R. — Age 32; res. Foxcroft; com. 2d lieut. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64; joined co. at tr.; commanded co. till Oct. 27, when wd. in action at Boydton plank road, Va.; transferred to Co. E. [See Co. E, and p. 364.]

JUMPER, GEORGE E. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. New Gloucester; served three months in 1st Me. Vols.; en. Sept. 26, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as sergt.; pris. Brandy Station, Va., Aug. 20, '62; on Belle Isle about one month; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; pris. a second time in action Brandy Station, June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 27; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; acting 1st sergt. from May 9, '64; horse shot in action at Hawes' shop, Va., May 28; virtually in command of co. from Aug. 16, '64, till last of the following month; pro. 1st sergt. Oct. '64, and 2d lieut. April 16, '65; m. o. with regt., having served from the organization of the regt. to the m. o. [See pp. 82, 140, 277.]

FIRST SERGEANTS.

FOSS, VOLNEY H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Leeds; en. Oct. 29, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; orderly for Gen Elliott, Sept. '62; pro. corp. April 1, '63; wd. in action, Upperville, Va., June 19; rejoined co. Aug. 7; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; in hospital sick, summer '64; pro. sergt. Dec. 12, '64, and acted as q. m. sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. April, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

KALLOCH, EDWARD K. — Veteran; age 25; res. Westbrook; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. for promotion to lieut. in a colored regt.

LUNT, WILBUR F. — Age 19; res. Biddeford; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; recruited portion of co.; mus. Feb. 19, as corp.; joined co. at tr.; on extra duty at cav. depot, from Oct. '64, to March, '65, when rejoined co.; pro. sergt. Dec. 12, '64, and 1st sergt. June 20, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 329, 337, 349.]

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

COBURN, LEVI C. — Farmer; age 30: b. and r. Hartford; en. Sept. 28, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Feb. 11, '62.

McINTIRE, HENRY S. — Farmer; age 37; b. and r. Peru; en. Oct. 4, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as corp; pro. q. m. sergt. Dec. 16; thrown from train by an ugly horse, while on the way to Washington, March 24, '62, and severely injured; rejoined co. April 20; acting 1st sergt. summer of '62; com. sup. 2d lieut. by governor of Maine, Sept. 1, '62, under orders from War Dept., but the order being rescinded he was m. o. Feb. 1, '63. [See p. 26.]

DOCKENDORF, JAMES W. — Veteran: age 21; res. Windsor; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, as corp.; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. Dec. 12, '64, and q. m. sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

STETSON, EPHRAIM T. — Farmer: age 30; b. and r. Hartford; en. Oct. 17, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as sergt.; pro. com. sergt.; sent to hospital sick Oct. 14, '62; remained in hospital till tr. to invalid corps, Jan 15, '64.

WOODSOM, JACOB H. — Veteran: age 20; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64, Vassalboro; mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. at tr.; served with regt. band; pro. com'sy sergt. Jan. 21, '65; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

SERGEANTS.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM K., JR. — Farmer: age 30; b. Hartford; res. Canton; en. Oct. 21, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; left sick at Falmouth, Va., May 25, '62; disch. for dis. Nov. '62.

FORSYTH, NELSON S. — Teamster; age 20; b. Newburg; res. Lewiston; served three months in 1st Me. Vols.; en. Sept. 28, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; sick in hospital from May 30 to Aug. 23, '62; orderly for Col. Allen from Aug. to Oct. '62; severely burned in the feet in camp, Aug. 20, '63, and sent to hospital; on duty at dismounted camp, near Washington, from Feb. '64, till Nov. 25, '64, when m. o. for ex. of ser. [See p. 140.]

LITTLE, HENRY. — Merchant; age 22; b. and r. Auburn; en. Oct. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. sergt. Oct. 28, '62; wd. severely at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; rejoined co. Oct. 9; caught within the enemy's lines at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, but escaped capture and rejoined co. next morning; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; on duty with co., a portion of the time acting 1st sergt., during the whole three years' service, except a short time absent wounded. [See pp. 187, 226, 258, 303.]

GROVER, BOYNTON. — Bleacher; age 21; b. Bowdoin; res. Lewiston; en. Oct. 15, '61, Lewiston; mus. Nov. 28, as private; pro. corp. Dec. 16; pris. at Brandy Station, Va., Aug. 20, '62; on Belle Isle about a month; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '62; pro. sergt. Oct. 28; acting 1st sergt. during summer of '63, and com'sy sergt. for some months; horse shot under him in action at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; detailed on extra duty at cav. depot, City Point, Sept. 17, '64; m. o. Nov. 28, '64, ex. of ser.; killed by accident in Missouri, in '68. [See p. 82.]

ROBINSON, LUCIUS M. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Hartford; en. Oct. 16, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Dec. 16, '61, and sergt. Oct. 28, '62; sick in hospital from Nov. 21, '62, to Jan. 16, '63; wd. severely in action at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63, and left in the hands of the enemy; recaptured a few weeks later; rejoined co. Dec. 13; re-en. Jan 1, '64; wd. twice, once severely, in action at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64, and left in White Oak swamp when the regt. was forced back, and never afterwards heard from. [See p. 188.]

REED, CYRUS T. — Cabinet-maker; age 22; b. Livermore; res. East Livermore; en. Oct. 9, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; sunstruck at Falmouth, Va., May 25, '62, while preparing to march; rejoined co. July 24; sent to Maine on recruiting service, Aug. 15; rejoined co. Nov. 20, '62; pro. sergt. April 1, '63; detailed in charge of orderlies at brig. hd. qrs. (Col. Gregg) in the spring of '64; rejoined co. July 20, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 67.]

DRAKE, JOHN B. — Merchant; age 23; b. and r. East Livermore; en. Oct. 14, '61, Lewiston; mus. Nov. 28, as corp.; in command of orderlies at Aquia Creek, from Dec. 4, '62; pro. sergt. April 1, '63; detailed at hd. qrs. Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P. June 17, '63; rejoined co. spring of '64; sick in hospital from Aug. 21, '64, to Nov. 28, '64, when m. o. for ex. of ser. [See pp. 218, 259.]

DOYEN, DANIEL B. — Farmer; age 37; b. Avon; res. East Livermore; en. Oct. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 28, '62; pris. Brandy Station, June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Dec. 12; pro. sergt. March 21, '64; sent to hospital, June, '64, with chills; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TOBIE, EDWARD P., JR. — Printer; age 23; b. and r. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; left at Falmouth, Va., sick, May 28, '62, and sent to Fairfax Seminary hospital, Alexandria; in hospital, on duty as clerk when able, till Nov. '62, when detailed as clerk at hd. qrs. Col. Allen, mil. gov. Frederick, Md.; rejoined co. Jan. 11, '63; pro. corp. Feb. 13; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, June 9; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 26; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. sergt. April, '64; slightly wd. in action, Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16; detailed q. m. sergt. cav. depot, Aug. 29; detailed ord. sergt. 2d. div. c. c. Nov. 9; rejoined regt. and pro. sergt. maj. Dec. 12, '64. [See field and staff.]

PALMER, THOMAS H. — Age 24; res. Milo; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; disch. Sept. 15, '64, to receive promotion in a colored regt.

BOYNTON, EDWIN J. — Age 24; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Dec. 29, '63, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely in charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

WHITTEMORE, HENRY A. — Veteran; age 23; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 17, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; at dismounted camp at tr., and in hospital from Jan. '65, till m. o. of regt.

HARMON, FRANK R. — Age 32; res. Detroit; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co. and m. o. June 20, '65.

NEAL, THOMPSON. — Veteran; age 23; res. Pittsfield; en. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, '64.

WALLACE, CHARLES H. — Veteran; age 24; res. Lewiston; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; killed while scouting near Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 3, '64.

GAGE, DANIEL W. — Tinman; age 23; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 29; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BISBEE, HANNIBAL, JR. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Peru; en. Oct. 4, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. April 1, '63; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 26; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; sunstruck while on the march, June 25, and went to hospital for a few days; pro. sergt. Jan. 14, '65; acting com'sy sergt.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CHILD, HENRY A. — Farmer; age 17; b. and r. Paris; en. Oct. 14, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as bugler; left at home, sick, March 24, '62; rejoined

co. Sept. '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. Feb. 1, '64; caught inside the enemy's line, in action St. Mary's church, June 24, but escaped capture and rejoined co. next morning; on duty at Gen. Gregg's hd. qrs. for a time; pro. sergt. March 18, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HOLMES, HORACE. — Age 27; res. Fairfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. sergt. March 18, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

MARSTON, EDWIN T. — Age 19; res. Fairfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. May 28, '65, and sergt. June 21; m. o. with regt.

SMALL, ORRIN. — Age 21; res. Poland; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. June 17, '65, and sergt. June 21; m. o. with regt.

SMALL, WILLIAM W. — Age 19; res. Lubec; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64, Augusta, as private; joined co. at tr.; wd. slightly in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; pro. corp. June 1, '65, and sergt. June 21; m. o. with regt.

MARSTON, CHARLES L. — Age 18; res. North Yarmouth; en. and mus. 1st D. C. May 20, '64, as private; joined co. after tr.; clerk at regt. hd. qrs. May and June, '65; pro. sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

STETSON, BENJAMIN F. — Mechanic; age 32; b. and r. Sumner; en. Oct. 17, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. June, '62.

BAKER, FREDERIC M. — Farmer; age 18; b. Moscow; res. Lewiston; served three months in 1st Me. Vols.; en. Sept. 25, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; taken ill Aug. '64, and went to hospital; died April 17, '65, of disease. [See p. 140.]

FOSTER, JAMES D. — Soldier (having served in U. S. A.); age 27; b. and r. Gray; en. Oct. 12, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, till June 17, '63; then orderly for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P. till spring of '64, and then scout at Gen. Meade's hd. qrs. till ex. of ser., Nov. 25, '64, when m. o. [See p. 218.]

PULSIFER, EBEN J. — Shoemaker; age 22; b. and r. Poland; en. Oct. 1, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; wd. by double discharge of his revolver, losing two fingers, Dec. 20, '62; on duty in regt. hosp. from Jan. '63, to Aug. '63; then sent to hospital in Washington; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROSE, LEONARD L. — Farmer; age 36; b. and r. Leeds; en. Sept. 21, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; on duty as teamster regt. q. m. dept. from April 4, '62, to '64; orderly regt. hosp. summer of '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HALL, ALDEN. — Mechanic; age 40; b. Minot; res. Auburn; en. Oct. 1, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 20, '61; left at Alexandria, Va., sick, Nov. 21, '62; disch. for dis. Feb. 13, '63.

DEALEY, JOHN, JR. — Painter; age 31; b. and r. Winthrop; en. Oct. 10, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 28, '62; missing in action, Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63 — probably killed; was last seen lying motionless, apparently dead, near the rebel battery; never since heard from.

FULLER, WILLIAM F. — Clerk; age 19; b. Jay; res. Wilton; en. Nov. 14, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 28, as private; orderly for Gen. Elliott from Aug. 31, '62; wd. slightly at Frederick, Md., Sept. 12, '62, while charging into the town with the advance; orderly for Capt. Williamson, topographical engineer, from Sept. '62; pro. corp. Oct. 28, '62; rejoined co. Feb. '63; orderly for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P. from July 13, '63; rejoined co. spring of '64; orderly for a capt. on Col. Sharp's staff, on Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, March, '64; m. o. Nov. 28, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 140.]

CHILD, HOMER. — Farmer: age 22; b. and r. Peru: en. Oct. 16, '61, Canton: mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 28, '62: wd. in action, Aldie, Va., June 17, '63; rejoined co. Nov. 18, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FARNUM, WILLIAM H. — Farmer: age 26; b. and r. Rumford: en. Feb. 22, '62, Canton; mus. Feb. 25, '62, as private; pro. corp. April 1, '63; m. o. Feb. 25, '65, ex. of ser.

NORTHROP, GEORGE. — Weaver: age 25; b. Strafford, Vt.; res. Hanover: en. Oct. 17, '61, Lewiston: mus. Oct. 31, as private: sick in hospital from Nov. 21, '62; rejoined co. May 12, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '64; shot through the body, in a skirmish near Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 10, '64, on Sheridan's raid to Richmond; disch. for dis. from wounds, Feb. 14, '65.

COFFIN, JOSEPH H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Webster: en. Oct. 9, '61, Leeds: mus. Oct. 31, as private; sent to hospital, sick, Aug. 10, '62; rejoined co. Oct. '62; again sent to hospital, Nov. 20; rejoined co. May 12, '63; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 163.]

CARTY, DENNIS. — Farmer; age 28; b. Ireland; res. East Livermore; en. Oct. 14, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; detailed on duty regt. q. m. dept. April 13, '62; rejoined co. Sept. 5, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '64; detailed wagon master division ammunition train, July, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DELANO, GEORGE M. — Farmer; age 18; b. Shrewsbury, Mass.; res. Turner; en. Oct. 8, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, till June 17, '63, when detailed orderly for Gen. Paul; rejoined co. Aug. 26; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. corp. March 21, '64; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 259.]

GIBSON, CHARLES H. — Veteran; age 24; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; killed at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64.

PISHON, GEORGE E. — Age 18; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; died of disease at Point of Rocks hospital, Va., Sept. 8, '64.

PIERCE, ALPHONSO. — Age 19; res. Windsor; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. '64.

SMITH, WILLIAM E. — Age 20; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action, Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. '64.

BAKER, EDWARD S. — Age 25; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely in action, Appomattox Court House, Va., — the last battle of A. of P., — April 9, '65, just before Gen. Lee surrendered; disch. G. O. No. 77.

TIBBETTS, JOHN. — Age 24; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action, Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MOWER, THOMAS H. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Greene; en. Oct. 8, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31, as private; on duty at regt. hosp. from Oct. '62, to May, '63, when rejoined co.; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; horse shot under him by the enemy, while on picket near the Gurley Farm, Va., July 15, '64; pro. corp. spring of '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

LUCE, ALONZO B. — Veteran recruit; age 21; res. Anson; en. Jan. 14, '64, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 18, as private; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; captured while foraging on Sheridan's raid toward Gordonsville, June 10, '64; rejoined co. Aug. 28, '64; pro. corp. spring of '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

NASH, DAVID J. — Veteran recruit; age 24; served two years in 1st and 10th Me. Vols.; res. Auburn; en. Aug. 19, '64, Lewiston; mus. Sept. 3, for one year, as private; joined co. Oct. 18, '64; pro. corp. March 18, '65; m. o. G. O. No. 83.

WILSON, FREDERICK A. — Age 18; res. Augusta: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. [illegible] '64, Augusta: mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt. [See p. 344.]

CHANDLER, PERRY. — Age 20; res. Bethel: en. Co. I. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, as private: joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. June 21, '65: m. o.with regt. [See pp. 349, 446.]

DONNELL, ALMON B. — Age 16; res. Monmouth; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64, Augusta; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

HOLMAN, RAWSON. — Farmer: age 23; b. and r. Dixfield: en. Oct. 9, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; sent to hospital sick, April 20, '63; detailed orderly bugler at dismounted camp, near Washington, Aug. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MALOON, WILLIAM, JR. — Bleacher: age 21; b. Bowdoin; res. Lewiston: en. Oct. 15, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31, as private; appointed bugler, Nov. 1, '62; pris. in action at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63, while with his brother, who was killed; on Belle Isle a month; paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md.; ex and rejoined co. Oct. 27, '63; wd. slightly in action, Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 188.]

HATCH, FREDERICK C. — Age 18; res. Waterville; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

YOUNG, GEORGE M. — Age 18; res. Skowhegan; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Skowhegan; mus. Feb. 19; on duty with regt. band at tr.; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

FARRIERS.

FOY, WILLIAM. — Blacksmith; age 34; b. and r. Canton; en. Oct. 11, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; detailed for duty regt. q. m. dept. Nov. 4, '62; rejoined co. June 2, '63; on duty at dismounted camp, near Washington, Oct. '63, till m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FURBUSH, HENRY W. — Blacksmith; age 33; b. Harmony; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 23, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. June, '62.

SMITH, ALBERT. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Canton; en. Oct. 11, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, as private; ap. farrier, Nov. 1, '62; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

NADO, HENRY C. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. [illegible], '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

FROST, GEORGE W. H. — Age 44; res. Monmouth; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, sick in hospital, Point of Rocks, Va., at time of tr., and died there Sept. '64.

SADDLERS.

GOODHUE, HARVEY L. — Harness-maker; age 24; b. Bangor; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Dec. 16, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 23; disch. for dis. June, '62.

MCFARLAND, IRA A. — Road-maker; age 23; b. Waterville; res. Palmyra; en. Dec. 1, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 4, as private; ap. saddler, Nov. 1, '62; served with co. till Sept. 2, '64, when sent to hospital sick; died Feb. 6, '65.

ESTES, JEREMIAH A. — Veteran; age 25; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; killed in action, Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, '64.

WING, GORHAM A. — Age 24; res. Winthrop; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19, as private; joined co. at tr.; ap. saddler; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

STETSON, ORREN R. — Farmer: age 41: b. Hartford; res. Canton: en. Oct. 4, '61, Canton: mus. Nov. 28: on duty regt. q. m. dept. from April 20, '62, till April 22, '64, when taken sick: remained in hospital till Nov. 28, '64, when m. o. for ex. of ser.

SNOW, ORRIN A. — Age 19: res. Vassalboro: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta: mus. Feb. 19: joined co. at tr.: wd. slightly in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

PRIVATES.

ADAMS, FRANK C. — Veteran recruit: served two years in 1st and 10th Me. Vols.: age 20: res. Auburn: en. Aug. 19, '64, Lewiston: mus. Sept. 13, for one year; joined co. Oct. 18: m. o. G. O. No. 83.

ADDITON, CHARLES H. — Farmer: age 19: b. Lowell, Mass.: res. Greene; en. Sept. 24, '61, Leeds: mus. Oct. 31: disch. for dis. June, '62.

ALLEN, HARRISON B. — Age 18: res. Palmyra: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Augusta: mus. Feb. 19: sick in hospital at tr.: m. o. G. O. No. 77.

ATKINS, EDGAR. — Age 17: res. Augusta: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Augusta: mus. Feb. 19: joined co. at tr.: m. o. June 20, '65.

BASSETT, CHARLES E. — Age 18: res. Calais: en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64, Belfast: joined co. at tr.: m. o. June 20, '65.

BATES, HENRY. — Sailor: age 19: b. and r. Australia: en. and mus. Nov. 30, '63, Portland: joined co. Jan. 27, '64: accidentally shot himself with a carbine, Feb. 1, '64, killing himself instantly.

BLACK, LEBALISTER. — Recruit: age 21: res. Waldoboro: en. Jan. 29, '64, Rockland: mus. Feb. 2: joined co. Feb. 26: wd. slightly in action, Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25: m. o. with regt.

BOWHAN, JEREMIAH. — Age 21: res. Lewiston: mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64: killed at Staunton River, June 26, '64, on Wilson's raid.

BOWKER, EDMUND C. — Farmer: age 28: b. and r. Sumner: en. Sept. 30, '61, Canton; mus. Nov. 28: orderly for Gen. Ricketts, from May 22 till Dec. '62: teamster from April, '63: re-en. Jan. 1, '64: on duty with division ammunition train from July, '64: m. o. June 20, '65.

BOYNTON, SAMUEL P. — Veteran recruit: age 44: res. Rockland: en. and mus. Nov. 27, '63, Portland: joined co. Jan. 27, '64: m. o. June 20, '65.

BRADBURY, RUSSELL S. — Shoemaker: age 21: b. Lewiston: res. Greene: en. Oct. 8, '61, Leeds: mus. Oct. 31: on duty in regt. hosp. from Dec. 4: pris. at Halltown, Va., July 15, '63: on Belle Isle about two months: paroled in Sept. and sent to parole camp, Annapolis, Md.: on duty there until m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BRAY, JAMES W. — Recruit: age 18: res. Montreal: en. and mus. Jan. 18, '64, Belfast: joined co. Feb. 26: detailed on duty with the corps train, and with it went to the Shenandoah valley, and was killed in action at Berryville, Aug. 14, '64.

BROWN, JAMES M. — Age 24: res. Winthrop: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64: mus. Feb. 19: joined co. at tr.: m. o. with regt.

BUCK, CYRUS A. — Age 24: res. Greenwood: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64, Lewiston: mus. Feb. 19: sick in hospital at tr., and died of disease at City Point, Va., '65.

BURNS, JAMES. — Sailor: age 19: res. Montreal: recruit: en. and mus. Feb. 9, '64, Portland: joined co. Feb. 26: pris. while on picket near the Gurley farm, Va., July 15: escaped from prison and joined Sherman's army on its march to the sea: rejoined co. Jan. '65: wd. in action Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and died in a few days from wounds.

CAPEN, HENRY A. — Recruit: age 19: res. Auburn: en. and mus. Oct. 14, '64, for one year: joined co.; m. o. with regt.

CARR, ENOCH R. — Veteran recruit: age 23: res. Pittsfield: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; on duty with the ambulance corps at tr.: m. o. with regt.

CARR, WILLIAM H. — Age 23: res. Pittsfield: en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta; sick in hospital at tr.: m. o. G. O. No. 77.

CHANDLER, NELSON. — Age 25; res. Auburn; mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta.

CLARKE, THEODORE. — Age 27: res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. on Wilson's raid, June 26; died in prison, Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 1, '64 — grave No. 11,700.

CLARKE, WILLIAM E. — Veteran: age 22: res. Lubec; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64, Augusta; joined co. at tr.: killed in action, Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, '65, less than an hour before the surrender of Gen. Lee.

COFFIN JOHN. — Farmer; age 24: b. and r. Webster: en. Oct. 9, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31: on duty in regt. q. m. dept. from April 19, and as teamster in div. q. m. dept. from Sept. 13, '62: m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

COLLAMORE, ELIJAH. — Farmer: age 18; b. Warren; res. Lewiston: en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston: mus. Oct. 31: sent to Maine on duty at conscript camp, Portland, July 30, '63; rejoined co. Nov. 5; pris. in action at Ground Squirrel bridge, Va., on Sheridan's raid to Richmond, May 11, '64; in prison till some months after ex. of ser., when released and sent home; died of small-pox in Lewiston, '66.

COOMBS, LUCALLUS J. — Recruit; age 21; res. Lincoln; en. and mus. Feb. 22, '64, Belfast; joined co. Feb. 26; sick in hospital from April 23; rejoined co. and m. o. June 20, '65.

CORLISS, BENJAMIN M. — Farmer: age 19: b. and r. Hartford: en. Oct. 14, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31: orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, till June 17, '63, when detailed orderly for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P.; rejoined co. spring of '64: horse shot under him in skirmish at Malvern Hill, Va., July 29, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CURRIER, JOHN D. — Recruit: age 25: res. Fort Fairfield: en. Nov. 20, '63, Lewiston; mus. Dec. 8; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; died at Warrenton, Va., Feb. 14, '64, of disease.

CUSHING, JAMES B. — Age 18: res. Rockland: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; mus. Feb. 19: pris. Sept. 16, action Sycamore church, Va.; died in rebel prison, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, '64.

DAKIN, LEVI S. — Farmer; age 23: b. Wilton: res. Lewiston: en. Oct. 5, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31: at home, sick, when co. left for Washington. March 24, '62; disch. for dis. Sept. '62: again en. as a one year recruit, Aug. 28, '64, Chesterville; mus. Aug. 29; joined co.; sick in hospital; m. o. G. O. 77.

DAVIS, MILTON R. — Age 18: res. Poland; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19: joined co. after tr., and m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, RODNEY C. — Artist: age 23: b. and r. Lewiston: en. Oct. 16, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; died of heart disease at Augusta, March 5, '62.

DEARBORN, CALVIN. — Age 44; res. Winthrop; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action, Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

DELANO, CHARLES R. — Farmer: age 19; b. Shrewsbury, Mass; res. Turner; en. Oct. 8, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31: horse shot under him in action, Antietam, Sept. 17, '62; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, till June 17, '63, when he was detailed as orderly for Gen. Paul; was slightly in action, Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, '63; rejoined co. Sept. 19, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; killed in a skirmish at Beaver Dam Station, Va., while serving as advance guard on Sheridan's raid to Richmond, May 10, '64.

[See p. 258.]

DEVINE, CORNELIUS. — Recruit: age 41: res. Portland: en. and mus. Aug. 29, '64, Portland; joined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

DILLINGHAM, VIRGIL P. — Shoemaker; age 23; b. and r. Greene; en. Oct. 4, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Aug. '62.

DOBLE, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 35; b. and r. Livermore; en. Oct. 10, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; sick in hospital, from Nov. 21, '62, to June 16, '63; sent to Washington, sick, Sept. 19, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DRESSER, DAVID D. — Railroad contractor; age 29; b. and r. Stetson; en. Oct. 10, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 15; disch. for dis. July, '62.

DULEY, CHARLES T. — Clerk; age 18; b. Starks; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; disch. Feb. 11, '62, for dis. caused by a fall from a horse.

DUSTON, GEORGE L. — Blacksmith; age 25; b. Waterboro; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston (the first name on the rolls); mus. Oct. 31; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, Aug 21, '62, till Dec. 25, when he rejoined co.; received sabre cut in head, and pris. in action, at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13; on duty at Naval School hospital as clerk; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DWELLY, JOHN B. — Recruit; age 21; res. Springfield; en. and mus. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 27, '64.

EATON, NATHANIEL. — Age 21; res. Wells; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19; killed in action, Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64.

ELLIOTT, FARNUM A. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Rumford; en. Feb. 18, '62, Canton; mus. Feb. 25; disch. for dis. Nov. '62.

EMERY, NATHANIEL S. — Age 18; res. Waterville; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at time of tr.; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

EMMONS, JOSEPH P. — Age 19; res. South Malden, Mass.; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19; pris. June 26, on Wilson's raid; died in prison at Charleston, S. C., Oct. '64.

ESTES, GUSTAVUS K. — Age 30; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; killed in action, Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

FARRINGTON, HENRY L. — Veteran recruit; age 21; res. Sweden; en. and mus. Nov. 11, '63, Portland; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; sick in hospital, May 16 to Aug. 28; wd. in action, Boydton plank road, Va., Oct. 27, '64; m. o. at hospital, Augusta.

FESSENDEN, NATHANIEL. — Recruit; age 18; res. Portland; en. and mus. Nov. 13, '63; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

FIELD, HANSON S. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Hartford; en. Oct. 10, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; detailed orderly for Gen. Elliott, Aug. 31, '62; rejoined co. Sept. '62; re-en. Jan 1, '64; killed in action, Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64.

FLETCHER, STEPHEN R. — Age 19; res. Bradford; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

FRIEND, ALBERT P. — Recruit; age 23; res. Bethel; en. and mus. Feb. 11, '64, Bangor; joined co. Feb. 26; pris. in action, Boydton plank road, Va., Oct. 27; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

FULLER, EDWIN V. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. East Livermore; en. Oct. 9, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; left at home, sick, when regt. left for Washington, March 24, '62; disch. for dis. '62.

GATCHELL, GEORGE W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Pittsfield; en. Oct. 18, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. arising from injuries received while on duty, March, '63.

GILBERT, ELLISON. — Age 18; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GILBERT, JOSIAH R. — Age 36; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; served in regt. band; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

GILBERT, WILLIAM W. — Age 25; res. Vassalboro; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; served in regt. band; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

GILES, FREDERICK M. — Age 19; res. Boothbay; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely in action, Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, '65, the last engagement of the A. P., just before the surrender of Gen. Lee; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

GLEASON, CARLTON T. — Farmer; age 18; b. Mexico; res. Dixfield; en. Oct. 10, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, and for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P., from June 17, '63; rejoined co. spring of '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GOODWIN, SETH B. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Augusta; recruit; en. Jan. 2, '63, Augusta; mus. Jan. 5; joined co. Feb. 20; pris. in action, Brandy Station, Va., June 9; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 26; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64; in rebel prison till surrender of Gen. Lee, April, '65, when he rejoined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

GRASELLE, JOSEPH. — Recruit; age 27; res. St. John, N. B.; en. Jan. 11, '64, Biddeford; mus. Jan. 26; joined co. Feb. 26; sent to hospital, Aug. '64; rejoined co. spring, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

GURNEY, FREEMAN J. — Shoemaker; age 30; b. and r. Leeds; en. Sept. 23, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Feb. 22, '62.

HALL, JAMES G. B. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Peru; en. Oct. 4, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. June, '62.

HAMLIN, HENRY A. — Age 18; res. China; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. on Wilson's raid, June 26, at Staunton River, and died in rebel prison, Aug. 1, '64.

HATCH, ISRAEL M. — Farmer; age 21; b. Lincoln; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 27, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., Dec. 4, '62, to June 17, '63, and then orderly for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P. until spring of '64, when he was transferred to hd. qrs. A. P. as scout; wounded while on duty outside the lines, near Petersburg, Va., July 11, '64; went to Richmond, Va., on duty, in Sept., and was gone until after ex. of ser., when m. o.

HARRISON, CHARLES F. — Farmer; age 26; b. New York; res. Bangor; en. March 12, '62, Augusta; mus. April 12, at Warrenton Junction, Va.

HAYFORD, ORLANDO A. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Peru; en. Oct. 17, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; wd. severely in action, Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63; remained in hospital at Baltimore, until m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; suffered severely from his wound, being almost entirely disabled for three or four years after m. o., when the bullet was extracted, and he improved, but died from the effects of the wound in 1884.

HOWES, SUMNER W. — Joiner; age 22; b. Solon; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 23, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31.

HOWES, WILLIAM O. — Carriage-maker; age 20; b. Athens; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; wd. slightly in action, Aldie, June 17, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. in action at Coal Harbor, Va., June 2; com. capt. 1st Me. Sharpshooters.

HUMPHREY, TIMOTHY P. — Age 20; res. Pittsfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 22; pris. on Wilson's raid, June 26; disch. June 20, '65.

HUTCHINS, JOSEPH F. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Livermore; en. Oct. 16, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31.

IRISH, DANIEL G. — Farmer; age 17; b. Sumner; res. Washburn; en. Feb. 15, '62, Canton; mus. Feb. 25; on special duty in Washington, from Sept

'62, to Feb. 15, '63; sick, April 13, '63; prov. guard at Camp Stoneman, near Washington, in the fall of '63; rejoined co. Dec. 13, '63; sick, May 16, '64; rejoined co. fall of '64, and m. o. Feb. 25, '65, ex. of ser.

IRVING, ELNATHAN P. — Age 29; res. Milo; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta; joined co. at tr.; wd. and pris. in charge on Gen. Lee's retreating train, April 6, '65; released at the surrender, April 9, and disch. G. O. No. 77.

JACKMAN, CHARLES G. — Age 27; res. Biddeford; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JACOBS, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 32; b. Gilmanton, N. H.; res. Rumford; en. Feb. 22, '62, Canton; mus. Feb. 25; sick, and on duty in hospital, Point Lookout, Md., Nov. 1, '62, to March 9, '64; re-en. March 9, '64; caught within the rebel lines in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, but got out and rejoined co. next morning; injured July 2, and went to hospital, but rejoined co. July 20; wd. in action, Boydton plank road, Va., Oct. 27, '64; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

JENKINS, JOHN. — Veteran recruit; age 23; res. New Gloucester; en. Jan. 20, '64, Portland; mus. Jan. 25; joined co. Feb. 26; sent to Washington, sick, May 16; rejoined co.; disch. June 20, '65.

JONES, RILEY L. — Sailor; age 21; b. Waterville; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; wd. and pris. in action at St. Mary's church, Va., June 24, '64, being shot down and run over in the last charge of the enemy in that engagement, receiving a bullet in the right shoulder; m. o. G. O. No. 77; absent from duty only while on veteran furlough, from enlistment to the time he was pris. [See p. 117.]

JONES, RODNEY. — Age 19; res. Fairfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; wd. slightly in action, Boydton plank road, Oct. 27; wd. severely at Briery Creek, April 7, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JOHNSON, JOHN H. — Age 29; res. Monmouth; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; wd. and pris. while scouting near Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 3, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JORDAN, ANDREW J. — Bootmaker; age 20; b. Danville; res. Friendship; en. and mus. at Belfast, March 5, '62; left at Falmouth, Va., sick, May 25, '62; died at Fairfax Seminary hospital, near Alexandria, Va., Oct. 26, '62, of quinsy.

JORDAN, CHARLES W. — Bleacher; age 20; b. Danville; res. Lewiston; en. Oct. 5, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; orderly for Gen. Ricketts, from May 22, '62, till Dec. 25, when he rejoined co; orderly at hd. qrs. 1st Brig. (Col. Gavin) from Feb. 20, '63, till Aug. 26, when he again rejoined co.; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; struck in the breast by a bullet, in action at White House Landing, June 21, but his life was saved by a diary and pair of scissors in his breast pocket; three days later, June 24, in action at St. Mary's church, Va., wd. twice, once in the head, and sent to the hospital; disch. in the summer of '65, for dis. caused by the wounds, from which he suffered severely a long time after his discharge, and recovered entirely only after a surgical operation had been performed. [See p. 292.]

KELLEY, GEORGE M. — Recruit; age 35; res. Troy; en. and mus. Jan. 14, '64, Belfast; joined co. Jan. 27; tr to the navy, April 27, '64.

KELLEY, CHARLES S. — Recruit; age 29; res. Troy; en. and mus. Jan. 14, '64, Belfast; joined co. Jan. 27; in hospital at City Point, Va., summer and fall of '64; rejoined co., and m. o. with regt.

KELSEY, JOHN B. — Teamster; age 35; b. and r. Canton; en. Oct. 1, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; teamster in div. com'sy dept. from Sept. 25, '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; on duty in div. and brig. q. m. depts. till m. o. of

regt., having been connected with the regt. from its organization until its m. o.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. — Age 23; res. Boothbay; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 22, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Stony Creek, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 29; died in rebel prison, in Andersonville, Ga., Oct. '64.

KENERSON, ITHIEL S. — Veteran; age 23; res. Bethel; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital from Aug. 16, and there m. o.

KIMBALL, WILLIAM W. — Recruit; age 21; res. Roxbury; en. and mus. Nov. 24, '63, Portland; joined co. Jan. 27; sent to dismounted camp at the opening of the spring campaign, and returned Aug. 28; m. o. June 20, '65.

KNOWLTON, JAMES L. — Recruit; age 18; res. Liberty; en. Jan. 4, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 18, and joined co. Jan. 27; m. o. with regt.

LANE, GEORGE W. — Recruit; age 24; res. Auburn; en. and mus. Oct. 14, '64, Auburn, for one year; joined co. and served with it till June 20, '65, when m. o.

LEIGHTON, BENJAMIN F. — Age 18; res. Monmouth; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. June 29, at Stony Creek, Va., on Wilson's raid; remained in prison till the close of the war; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LEIGHTON, JAMES W. — Age 22; res. Monmouth; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LEVENSELLAR, SAMUEL. — Recruit; age 28; res. Linconville; en. and mus. Feb. 22, '64, Belfast; joined co. Feb. 26; killed in action at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64, being cut in two by a shell.

LEWIS, ORRIN F. — Recruit; age 29; res. Springfield; en. and mus. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

LIBBY, MADISON. — Age 34; res. Pittsfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

LIBBY, SETH. — Age 24; res. Pittsfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LUCAS, SAMUEL. — Shoemaker; age 34; b. and r. Canton; en. Oct. 11, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; sick at Frederick, Md., Nov. 1, '62, to Oct. 31, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; regimental pioneer for a while that winter; detailed as saddler for the division ammunition train, summer of '64, where he served until m. o. June 20, '65.

MALOON, HARTON. — Bleacher; age 20; b. Bowdoin; res. Lewiston; en. and mus. March 1, '62, Augusta; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, till July 12, '63; killed in action at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63. [See p. 188.]

MASON, FERNANDO F. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. Hartford; res. North Turner; en. Feb. 19, '62, Canton; mus. Feb. 25; at Washington, sick, April 5, '62, to July 4; wd. severely in action, Aldie, Va., June 17, '63; remained in hospital, disabled from the wound, until Feb. 25, '65, when m. o. ex. of ser. [See p. 140.]

MATHEWS, HENRY A. — Recruit; age 19; res. Rockland; en. and mus. Feb. 4, '64, Belfast; joined co. Feb. 26; tr. to navy, April 27, '64.

MAYO, WILLIAM H. — Age 27; res. Farmingdale; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64, Augusta; pris. near the picket line at Sycamore church, while teamster, Sept. 12; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MCCLANNING, WILLIAM S. — Gas-fitter; age 24; b. and r. Yarmouth; en. Oct. 14, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; orderly for Gen. Ricketts from May 22, '62, till December, when he rejoined co.; orderly at hd. qrs. Col. Gavin (1st brig.) from Feb. 20, '63, till Aug. 26, '63, when rejoined co.; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; killed in action at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64.

McDONALD, JOHN, JR. — Age 19; res. Fairfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

McRAY, JOHN. — Recruit; age 32; res. Portland; en. Jan. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Jan. 18; joined co. Jan. 27; m. o. June 20, '65.

MITCHELL, JOHN. — Farmer; age 27; b. East Livermore; res. Jay; en. Oct. 9, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 140.]

MOFFITT, EUGENE C. — Age 17; res. Rockland; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MORSE, WILLIAM H. — Recruit; age 19; res. Appleton; en. Jan. 21, '64, Rockland; mus. Jan. 25; joined co. Feb. 26; wd. severely in action, Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MORRISON, GEORGE. — Age 36; res. Perry; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64, Perry; mus. Feb. 27; sick in hospital at tr.; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

NEEDHAM, FRANK C. — Age 20; res. Bath; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

NICHOLS, CHARLES F. — Age 20; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Reams' Station, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

NICKERSON, MOSES. — Age 43; res. Rockland; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Rockland; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at time of tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

NILES, TIMOTHY B. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Livermore; en. Oct. 16, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31, Augusta; sick, and on duty as nurse at Fairfax Seminary hospital from May, '62, until Nov. 24 following, when he was disch. for dis.; afterwards drafted, accepted, and joined the 8th Me. regt.

NOBRIGA, MITCHELL R. — Age 22; res. Gardiner; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 7, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Reams' Station, on Wilson's raid, June 28, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

NOYES, FRED K. — Painter; age 21; b. Portland; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 21, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. arising from injuries received in the line of duty, Nov. '62.

O'BRIEN, DENNIS. — Age 29; res. Calais; mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; killed at Staunton River, on Wilson's raid, June 26, '64.

OSGOOD, JOHN N. — Age 21; res. Bradford; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 17, '64, Bangor; mus. Feb. 19; died in hospital at Hampton Roads, Va., Sept. '64.

PARSONS, JOHN B. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Monmouth; en. Oct. 4, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. July, '62.

PATTERSON, JEREMIAH F. — Recruit; age 30; res. Springfield; en. and mus. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; sent to hospital, sick, May 3, '64.

PENNY, HENRY J. — Veteran recruit; served two years in 1st and 10th Me. Vols.; age 23; res. Lewiston; en. Aug. 25, '64, Lewiston, for one year; mus. Sept. 13; joined co. Oct. 18, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PICKARD, JEFFERSON. — Farmer; age 26; b. and r. Plymouth; en. Oct. 16, '61, Augusta; mus. Oct. 31.

PIPER, NATHANIEL. — Recruit; age 18; res. Portland; en. and mus. Nov. 12, '63, Portland; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

POLLARD, THOMAS J. — Veteran; age 22; res. Palmyra; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Reams' Station, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 28; died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. '64.

POND, ARTHUR A. — Age 23; res. Bangor; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. after tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

PULSIFER, ADDISON G. — Machinist: age 22: b. Poland: res. Lewiston: en. Sept. 25, '61, Lewiston: mus. Oct. 31; sick in hospital from Oct. 14, '62; disch. for dis. Dec. 29, '63.

REED, GEORGE E. — Clerk: age 18: b. Livermore: res. East Livermore: en. Sept. 25, '61, Farmington: mus. Oct. 31: orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, and for Gen. Paul from Jan. 17, '63: rejoined co. Aug. 26; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; killed in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, '64, being cut in two by a shell.

RICHARDS, HORATIO M. — Recruit; age 28: res. Wayne: en. Jan. 20, '64, Lewiston: mus. Jan. 25: joined co. Feb. 26; served with co. a short time when he went to hospital, sick: disch. G. O. No. 77.

RICHARDS, MOSES Y. — Cooper: age 25; b. Searsmont; res. Burnham: en. Oct. 16, '61, Augusta; mus. Oct. 31.

RICKER, JAMES M. — Farmer; age 19: b. and r. Hartford: en. Oct. 17, '61, Canton: mus. Oct. 31: disch. for dis. June, '62.

ROBBINS, LUCIUS C. — Farmer: age 25; b. and r. Leeds; en. Oct. 14, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Aug. 7, '62.

ROBERTS, ALBERT J. — Veteran recruit; age 20: res. Peru: en. Nov. 23, '63, Lewiston; mus. Nov. 25; joined co. Jan. '64; captured while foraging on foot on Sheridan's raid towards Gordonsville, June 10, '64; rejoined co. Aug. 28; wd. slightly in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

ROBINSON, FRANCIS E. — Age 18; res. Winslow; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Winslow: mus. Feb. 19; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Sept. 16; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 1, '64.

ROSE, SETH G. — Farmer: age 20; b. and r. Leeds; en. Oct. 14, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31, Augusta; on duty as teamster in brigade com'sy dept. from Oct. 18, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROSS, ALLEN R. M. — Age 23; res. Athens: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Calais; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

ROYAL, BAILEY T. — Teamster; age 40; b. Pownal; res. Lewiston; en. Oct. 5, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; left at Frederick, Md., sick (moonstruck while lying on the ground in the open air), Oct. '62; remained in hospital till tr. to invalid corps, Jan. 15, '64; died '75, from the effects of being moonstruck.

ROYAL, GEORGE A. — Farmer; age 18; b. Pownal; res. Lewiston; en. Oct. 5, '61, Lewiston: mus. Oct. 31: disch. for dis. Nov. 24, '62. [See Co. I.]

RUSSELL, ALONZO P. — Farmer; age 18: b. Rumford; res. Livermore; en. Oct. 4, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, and for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar. gen. A. P. from June 17, '63, until the spring of '64, when rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SANBORN, SILAS M. — Age 31: res. Biddeford: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland: mus. Feb. 19; in hospital at tr.: disch. G. O. No. 77.

SEVERANCE, ORA F. — Age 21: res. Skowhegan: en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; missing in action, Boydton plank road, Oct. 27; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SMALL, LEONARD C. — Age 20: res. Pittsfield; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; wd. and pris. in action at Sycamore church, Sept. 16; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 9, '65.

SMITH, BENJAMIN S. — Recruit; farmer; age 18; b. and r. Peru; en. July 15, '62, Canton; mus. Aug. 20; joined co. Sept. 5; disch. for dis. Feb. 25, '63.

SMITH, CHARLES D. — Veteran; age 20; res. Biddeford; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19; died at Point of Rocks hospital, Va., July 27, '64, of disease contracted on Wilson's raid.

SNELL, ALBION K. — Recruit; age 43; res. Poland; en. Feb. 8, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 26; joined co. at once; in dismounted camp and hospital most of the time till spring of '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

SNELL, ALONZO H. — Recruit; age 18; res. Poland; en. Feb. 18, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 26; joined co. soon after; in dismounted camp and hospital most of the time till spring of '65; m. o. with regt.

SNELL, WALTER E. — Recruit; age 22; res. Charlestown; en. Feb. 20, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 26; joined co. soon after; at dismounted camp and hospital most of the time till the spring of '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SOMERS, THOMAS. — Age 22; res. Athens; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; wd. accidentally on picket during the winter of '64-5, and disch. G. O. No. 77.

SOTHARD, THEODORE M. — Age 43; res. Winslow; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SPAULDING, LIBERTY B. — Veteran recruit; age 20; res. Springfield; en. and mus. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; went to corps hospital, near City Point, Va., sick, July, '64, and died there Sept. 18.

STANHOPE, WILLIAM H. — Age 25; res. Bradford; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 17, '64, Bangor; pris. at Reams' Station, Va., on Wilson' raid, June 28, and died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 2, '64 — grave No. 11,742.

STARKEY, AUGUSTUS H. — Age 20; res. China; mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta; died July, '64.

STETSON, HEZEKIAH. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Sumner; en. Oct. 21, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; sent to Fairfax Seminary hospital, May, '62; detailed as cook in the hospital in July; disch. for dis. Nov. 24, '62.

STEVENS, CHURCHILL S. — Served in 1st Me. regt.; farmer; age 19; b. and r. Auburn; en. Sept. 27, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Oct. 29, '62.

STEVENS, DAVID. — Veteran; age 28; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

STOCKWELL, JOHN M. — Painter; age 19; b. Rumford; res. Lewiston; en. Sept. 27, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; pris. near Warrenton, Va., Aug. 27, '62; paroled on the field; went to Maine, and disch. by the state authorities.

SUTHERLAND, NATHANIEL. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 22; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. '64.

SWEETLAND, WILLIAM H. — Age 25; res. Farmingdale; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SYLVESTER, HORACE. — Age 22; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 14, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; on duty at Washington at tr.; joined co.; m. o. with regt.

THING, GEORGE S. — Age 23; res. Waterville; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; disch. for dis. July, '64.

THOMAS, LYMAN. — Recruit; age 18; res. Vassalboro; en. Jan. 29, '64, Rockland; mus. Feb. 2; joined co. Feb. 26; went to hospital in Oct. '64, and disch. for dis. March 14, '65.

THORN, JAMES H. — Age 18; res. Waterville; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Waterville; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; shot by accident while in camp in the winter of '65; m. o. G. O. No. 77.

THURSTON, CHARLES E. — Age 20; res. Calais; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Calais; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

TOBIE, LEROY H. — Veteran recruit, having served with the 10th Me. Inf. from its organization till its m. o.; machinist; age 21; b. and r. Lewiston; en. Aug. 19, '64, Lewiston; mus. Sept. 13; joined co. Oct. 18, and served with it till March 31, '65, when severely wd. at Dinwiddie Court House; disch. for dis. arising from the wound, July 27, '65, Augusta.

VICKERY, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Calais; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Calais; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WASHBURN, CHARLES A. — Recruit; age 18; res. Auburn; en. and mus. Oct. 14, '64, Auburn, for one year; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WILLIAMSON, HENRY. — Age 19; res. Augusta; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; at dismounted camp at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WILLIS, GANCELLO. — Age 33; res. Detroit; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Detroit; mus. Feb. 19; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WILSHIER, WALLACE W. — Age 18; res. Palmyra; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHEELER, LEVI W. — Carpet-stamper; age 24; b. and r. Leeds; en. Sept. 20, '61, Leeds; mus. Oct. 31; orderly for Gen. Ricketts from May 22 until Aug. 21; detailed as teamster at division hd. qrs. Feb. 20, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WHITE, GEORGE W. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Dixfield; en. Oct. 8, '61, Canton; mus. Oct. 31; orderly at Aquia Creek, Va., from Dec. 4, '62, and for Gen. Patrick, pro. mar gen. A. P. from June 17, '63, till the spring of '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WHITE, HENRY. — Farmer; age 21; b. Quebec; res. Waterville; en. Dec. 2, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 4; cook in the regt. q. m. dept. from July, '62; died in hospital at Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, '62.

WHITEKNACT, GEORGE W. — Recruit; age 19; res. Sanford; en. and mus. Dec. 20, '64, Portland; joined co. soon after muster; wd. in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WHITEKNACT, JOHN. — Age 18; res. Calais; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Calais; mus. Feb. 19; wd. Sept. 3, while on a scouting expedition near Sycamore church, Va.; joined co. and was m. o. with regt.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM. — Age 41; res. Greenwood; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WOODBURY, COLLINS. — Recruit; sailor; age 21; res. Bangor; en. April 20, '63, Bangor; mus. June, '63, Warrenton Junction, Va.; joined co. June 13, '63.

WYMAN, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. East Livermore; en. Oct. 9, '61, Lewiston; mus. Oct. 31; pris. in action, Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to Annapolis, Md., June 13, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 26, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; went to dismounted camp October, '64, and to the hospital Dec. 7; m. o. Aug. 14, '65, upon arrival of the regt. at Augusta.

YORK, CORNELIUS. — Age 23; res. Greenwood; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19; in hospital at City Point at time of tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

YOUNG, HANSON W. — Recruit; age 18; res. Glenburn; en. and mus. Jan. 19, '64, Belfast; joined co. Jan. 27, '64; wd. in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was twelve, of whom eight joined at its organization (three with commissions and the remainder in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and four were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of these, two were mustered out with the regiment, one by reason of the expiration of his term of service, five resigned, two were discharged for disability, one

resigned on account of wounds received in action, and one was transferred to another company. Three of these served three years or more, and one, Lieut. Jumper, from the organization of the regiment till its muster out.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the five who were commissioned) was two hundred and forty-four, of whom thirty-one were sergeants, twenty-six corporals, four buglers, five farriers, four saddlers, two wagoners, and one hundred and seventy-two privates. Of these, ninety-six joined the company at Augusta (seventy-nine being present at the original muster-in, and seventeen joining during the winter), one joined in the summer of 1862, two in 1863, forty-two in 1864, and one hundred and three were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, thirty-two (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration: thirty-five were mustered out with the regiment; twenty-nine were discharged for disability arising from disease, and three from wounds: eighty were discharged at the close of the war, under the orders mustering out paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted cavalry men, one year men, and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865: one was discharged to receive promotion in the Maine Sharpshooters, and two to receive promotion in a colored regiment: one was discharged by order: one was discharged by the state authorities: eighteen were killed in action, thirteen died from disease, thirteen died in southern prisons, one died from wounds received in action, and one was accidentally killed by his own hand; one was transferred to the non-commissioned staff, two were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, two to the navy, and nine are unaccounted for. Fifty served three years or more, eight served two years and less than three, one hundred and twelve served one year and less than two, seventy-two served less then one year, and two, Sergt. E. P. Tobie, Jr., and Private John Kelsey, served from the organization of the regiment until its final muster out. The large number that served under two years is due to the fact that nearly all the recruits and all of the District of Columbia men enlisted less than two years before the close of the war, the company having but three additions to its original membership for more than two years from its muster. Of the ninety-six original members, twenty-six re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers, one was discharged for disability, and afterwards re-enlisted as a recruit, and was again discharged for disability. These, and the five enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and seventy-three, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and eighty-six.

COMPANY G'S HONORED DEAD.

SERGEANTS.

LUCIUS M. ROBINSON, Hartford. Killed in action at Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

THOMPSON NEAL, Pittsfield. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, 1864.

CHARLES H. WALLACE, Lewiston. Killed while scouting near Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.

CORPORALS.

FREDERIC M. BAKER, Lewiston. Died of disease, April 17, 1865, in hospital.

JOHN DEALEY, JR., Winthrop. Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, 1863.

CHARLES H. GIBSON, Vassalboro. Killed in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.

GEORGE E. PISHON, Vassalboro. Died at Point of Rocks hospital, Va., from disease, Sept. 8, 1864.

ALPHONSO PIERCE, Windsor. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., in Nov. 1864.

WILLIAM E. SMITH, Augusta. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., in Nov. 1864.

FARRIER.

GEORGE W. H. FROST, Monmouth. Died of disease at Point of Rocks hospital, Va., in Sept. 1864.

SADDLERS.

IRA I. MCFARLAND, Palmyra. Died of disease, Feb. 6, 1865.

JEREMIAH A. ESTES, Vassalboro. Killed in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.

PRIVATES.

HENRY BATES, Australia. Killed by his own hand, accidentally, Feb. 1, 1864.

JEREMIAH BOWHAN, Lewiston. Killed in action at Staunton River, Va., June 26, 1864.

JAMES W. BRAY, Montreal. Killed in action at Berryville, Va., Aug. 14, 1864.

CYRUS A. BUCK, Greenwood. Died of disease in hospital at City Point, Va., in Jan., 1865.

JAMES BURNS, Montreal. Died in April, 1865, from wounds received in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

THEODORE CLARKE, Augusta. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1864.

WILLIAM E. CLARKE, Lubec. Killed in action at Appomattox Court House, April, 9, 1865.

JOHN D. CURRIER, Fort Fairfield. Died of disease near Warrenton, Va., Feb. 14, 1864.

JAMES B. CUSHING, Rockland. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 7, 1864.

RODNEY C. DAVIS, Lewiston. Died of disease in hospital at Augusta, March 5, 1862.

CHARLES R. DELANO, Turner. Killed in action at Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 10, 1864.

NATHANIEL EATON, Wells. Killed in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, 1864.

JOSEPH P. EMMONS, South Malden, Mass. Died in prison at Charleston, S. C., in Oct. 1864.

GUSTAVUS K. ESTES, Vassalboro. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

HANSON S. FIELD, Hartford. Killed in action at Ground Squirrel Bridge, Va., May 11, 1864.

HENRY A. HAMLIN, China. Died in rebel prison, Aug. 1, 1864.

ANDREW J. JORDAN, Friendship. Died of disease in Fairfax Seminary hospital, near Alexandria, Va., Oct. 26, 1862.

WILLIAM H. KENNEDY, Boothbay. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1864.

SAMUEL LEVENSELLAR, Lincolnville. Killed in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.

MADISON LIBBY, Pittsfield. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

HORTON MALOON, Lewiston. Killed in action at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, 1863.

WILLIAM S. MCCLANNING, Yarmouth. Killed in action at Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.

DENNIS O'BRIEN, Calais. Killed in action at Staunton River, Va., June 26, 1864.

JOHN N. OSGOOD, Bradford. Died of disease in hospital at Hampton roads, Va., in Sept. 1864.

THOMAS J. POLLARD, Palmyra. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., in Oct. 1864.

GEORGE E. REED, East Livermore. Killed in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.

FRANCIS E. ROBINSON, Winslow. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 1, 1864.

LEONARD C. SMALL, Pittsfield. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 9, 1865.

CHARLES D. SMITH, Biddeford. Died of disease at Point of Rocks hospital, Va., July 27, 1864.

LIBERTY B. SPAULDING, Springfield. Died of disease in hospital at City Point, Va., Sept. 18, 1864.

WILLIAM H. STANHOPE, Bradford. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 2, 1864.

AUGUSTUS H. STARKEY, China. Died in July, 1864.

NATHANIEL SUTHERLAND, Biddeford. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., in Oct. 1864.

HENRY WHITE, Waterville. Died of disease in hospital at Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, 1862.

COMPANY H.

CAPTAINS.

SUMMAT, GEORGE J. — Age 31; b. Konigsburg, Prussia; com. capt. Oct. 8, '61; killed in action at Aldie, June 17, '63. [See pp. 40, 48, 160, 162, 172.]

I can find but little of the history of Capt. SUMMAT, except that he joined us from Co. K, Fifth U. S. Cavalry, in which he had served nearly five years, and had attained the rank of first sergeant, bearing an excellent character in that command, and having been engaged in a fight with the Comanche Indians, at Wild Horse Creek, Oct. 5, 1858, and in a skirmish with the rebels at Falling Waters, Va., July 2, 1861. During the twenty months he was in command of his company, he was rarely ever known to allude to the fatherland or to mention his kinsfolks. Upon assuming command of his company, he briefly told us we were men and soldiers now, — citizens and boys no longer, — that it became his duty to discipline and prepare us for the field, and for the stern duties we had promised to perform: that the military law was so unlike the civil, that some would, doubtless, deem the requirements hard and unjust: but when we came to test our strength and our steel with a fighting foe by the side of untrained troops, we should feel strong in the strength discipline had given us, and stronger in the faith and confidence of each other. We soon began to feel a pride in our new commander, and in the progress in drill and discipline we were making. His popularity, particularly in his own company, increased daily, and his pride in his new command never wavered.

In his manner he was reserved and quiet: neither pompous nor proud, but always moving with a soldierly grace and bearing. In dress he conformed strictly to the army regulations, with no unnecessary lace nor garments of gaudy show. He always looked well to the interest of the government, whose servant he acknowledged himself to be, and saw that no article for which he was in any way accountable was lost or unnecessarily injured. He was temperate in his habits, and economical in his expenditures. He was thorough in his instructions, not only as regarded drill and discipline, but in matters which might be, and were, of use to us in the active service which we afterwards saw. When we reached the field, we found him ever watchful, ever careful, ever giving his whole attention to the duties set before him, and ever performing those duties in a way to increase our respect and love for him, and to win the commendation of his superior officers.

In the action at Middletown, Va., in May, 1862, when there seemed to us no way of escape, he said to us, "Let every man keep his place, and I will take you all out of here." Every man came out as he promised, and he was again raised in our estimation. In April, 1863, at the head of his company, he swam the Rappahannock, then at flood, and by the instincts of a wary and careful soldier, eluded the obstructions of old telegraph wire that had been thrown into the river at the southern landing, and, together with a small dismounted force that had crossed on the railroad bridge above, drove a formidable force of the enemy from their rifle-pits on the opposite side, and pursued them to the woods beyond. How he died is told in the account of the fight at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863. — H. C. H.

HALL, HENRY C. — Student and teacher: age 23; b. Waterville; res. Starks: en. April 19, '61, in Portland Mechanic Blues, 1st Me. Vols., as private; m. o. Aug. '61, ex of ser.; en. 1st Me. Cav. Oct. 17, '61, Skowhegan: mus. Nov. 5, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Jan. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut. June 25, and 1st lieut. Oct. 23, '62; com. capt. June 18, '63, and commanded co. till the close of the war, except the last year, when in command of battal-

ion; seriously wd. at Wyatt's farm, Va., Sept. 29, '64; breveted major, March 31, '65, for gallant and meritorious services at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; ap. provost marshal, Chesterfield County, Va., May 20, '65; ap. sub-commissioner Freedmen's Bureau, for Chesterfield County, July 15, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 160, 230, 359, 374, 402, 427, 432, 435, 441, 445.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

BAKER, CHARLES H. — Merchant; age 26; b. Norridgewock; res. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 20, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; resigned and honorably disch. June 14, '62.

WEBB, JOHN R. — Age 28; res. St. Albans; mus. Nov. 5, '61, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. Jan. 15, '62; resigned and honorably disch. Oct. 14, '62.

ANDREWS, JOHN R. — 2d lieut. Co. I; com. 1st. lieut. Co. H. June 18, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See Co. I, and pp. 241, 295, 360.]

MAGUIRE, JAMES. — Age 34; res. Augusta; com. 1st lieut. Co. F, 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64; wd. at Petersburg, June, '64; pris. on Wilson's raid, June, '64; absent pris. at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt. [See p. 332.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

STONE, WILLIAM F. — Com. 2d lieut. Co. H, from Co. I, Oct. 23, '62; on duty at hd. qrs. Col. Allen, mil. gov. Frederick, Md., Nov. '62, to Jan. '63; pris. April, '63; on duty as a. a. q. m. at div. and corps hd. qrs. from May, '63, till Aug. '64, then a. q. m. at cav. depot, City Point, till m. o. Dec. 6, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 133, 142.]

LEE, JOSEPH W. — Age 22; res. Calais; en. Co. D, 2d Me. Cav., and pro. 1st sergt. Dec. 8, '63; com. 2d lieut. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; acting adjt. 3d battalion at Chesterfield Court House, '65; m. o. with regt.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

HURD, WASHINGTON I. — Clerk; age 20; b. and r. Harmony; en. Sept. 25, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; wd. and pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. and died of wounds at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 11, '63.

HALL, DANIEL W. — Student and teacher; age 23; b. Waterville; res. Starks; en. Co. B, 1st Me. Vols., Portland Mechanic Blues, April 22, '61; m. o. Aug. '61, ex. of ser.; en. Co. H, 1st Me. Cav. Oct. 17, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. June 15, '63; mortally wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63, and died of wounds, June 18. [See pp. 162, 163.]

COOK, NATHAN V. — Shoemaker; age 25; b. and r. Solon; en. Sept. 21, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as sergt; pro. 1st. sergt. July 1, '63; tr. to non-com. staff as com'sy sergt. March 1, '64. [See field and staff.]

WEST, JOHN W. — Teacher; age 26; b. Hampton; res. Carmel; mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Dec. 5, '63, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '64; joined co. at tr.; ordnance clerk, regt. hd. qrs., winter '64–5; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, while in command of co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

BUZZELL, SAMUEL L. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. St. Albans; en. and mus. Sept. 8, '62, St. Albans, as private; pro. 1st sergt. March 1, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and died of wounds at City Point, Dec. 28, '64.

GOODWIN, GEORGE E. — Farmer: age 24; b. Fairfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 2, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '62, and sergt. Jan. 1, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. with regt.; bore an honorable part in every action in which the co. was engaged, and came out unscathed.

SERGEANTS.

HERRIN, PHILANDER S. — Shoemaker: age 29; b. Skowhegan; res. Abington, Mass.; en. Sept. 20, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FENDERSON, JOHN H. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Madison; en. Sept. 27, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Feb. 22, '62.

PHELPS, WILLARD H. — Farmer; age 22; b. Canaan; res. Hartland; en. Oct. 15, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Oct. 5, as corp.; pro. sergt. Jan. 1, '62; pris. at Middleburg, Va., June 19, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Feb. 22, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, June 16, '64 — grave No. 2064.

FOSTER, CHARLES H. — Laborer; age 19; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 7, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as corp.; pro. sergt. Aug. 1, '62; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, while in command of co., March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WYMAN, JOHN H. — Farmer; age 25; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 30, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as corp.; pro. sergt. Jan. 1, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MOSHER, BENJAMIN C. — Farmer; age 28; b. Canaan; res. Starks; en. Oct. 19, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63, and sergt. July 1; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; absent on furlough at m. o. of regt., and honorably disch. by order of Gen. Dix, Aug. '65. [See p. 162.]

HEAL, ROBERT A. — Sailor; age 20; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Nov. 21, '61, Belfast; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '62; while crossing the Rappahannock River, in April, '63, his horse became entangled in coils of telegraph wire thrown in to obstruct its passage, and fell on him and injured him severely; re-en. Jan. 1, '64, and pro. sergt. same date; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 162.]

MAYO, DANIEL T. — Farmer; age 40; b. and r. Carmel; served in Co. A, 22d Me. Inf. and m. o. with regt. Aug. 14, '63; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, and mus. Feb. 19; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

STETSON, SAMUEL K. — Blacksmith; age 38; b. Madawaska; res. Houlton; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, and mus. Feb. 26; absent sick at tr.; tr. to v. r. c. April 15, '65; disch. Nov. 28, '65. [See Co. K.]

GILMAN, DANIEL H. — Teacher; age 19; b. Levant; res. Monmouth; en. and mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. March 16, '64; wd. at Roanoke bridge, June 25, '64; in hospital at tr.; joined co. and pro. regt. q. m. sergt. Dec. '64. [See field and staff.]

BOSTON, HENRY W. — Student; age 20; b. and r. St. Albans; en. Sept. 27, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '62; recruiting in Maine, '62; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; pro. sergt. '64; mortally wd. at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18, '64, and died the next day.

ROBINSON, JOHN F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Skowhegan; res. Palmyra; en. Oct. 15, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '62; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. sergt. '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BICKFORD, AARON F. — Farmer; age 19; b. Starks; res. Madison; en. Nov. 18, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. July 1, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. sergt. '64; wd. at Black Creek, near White House Landing, June 21, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

FOSTER, DANIEL M. — Farmer; age 21; b. Canaan; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 9, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; re-en

Feb. 1, '64; pro. sergt. '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MAYBERRY, GEORGE H. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Solon; en. Oct. 21, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5, as private; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pro. corp. '64, and sergt. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

BIGELOW, LEVI E. — Harness-maker; age 41; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; served in band of 9th Me. Inf., being m. o. Nov. 1, '62; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Augusta, and mus. Feb. 17; joined regt. at tr., and served as leader of band till m. o. of regt.; pro. sergt. '65. [See last band.]

OHLSÉN, JOHN. — Laborer; age 39; b. Christiana, Norway; non-resident; en. and mus. Oct. 4, '64, Augusta; joined co. Nov. 4; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

FENDERSON, JAMES W. — Shoemaker; age 23; b. and r. Madison; en. Oct. 19, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

LISCOMB, WILLIAM S. — Lumberman; age 33; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 30, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

WEBB, CONVERSE L., JR. — Farmer; age 24; b. St. Albans; res. Palmyra; en. Oct. 21, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

CORSON, CHARLES A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Starks; en. Oct. 18, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; pris. on Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and at Camp Stoneman, Feb. 23, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

YOUNG, SEWELL C. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Nov. '61, Lincolnville; mus. Nov. 5; orderly for Gen. D. McM. Gregg, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN F. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Starks; en. Nov. '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '62; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pris on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 10, '64.

EMERY, ABNER C. — Farmer; age 28; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 1, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Aug. 1, '62; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; disch. to accept com. as 2d lieut. Co. K, 2d Me. Cav. Dec. 18, '63; m. o. July 2, '65, at close of the war. [See p. 163.]

WHITTIER, DAVID H. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Harmony; en. Nov. 4, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CYPHERS, MARTIN C. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Ripley; en. Oct. 3, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; pro. corp. Dec. 1, '63; wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 8, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WILLEY, LLEWELLYN L. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Corinna; en. and mus. Aug. 23, '62, Corinna, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GOODWIN, JAMES A. — Blacksmith; age 36; b. Litchfield; res. Gardiner; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KENDALL, ABIATHAR R. — Farmer; age 36; b. Hampden; res. Carmel; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, and mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Reams' Station, June 29, '64; died in southern prison.

PIERCE, ALBERT A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Bradford; served in Co. F, 2d Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. June 9, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 26, '64.

BAKER, DOW C. — Millman; age 24; b. Moscow; res. Kingsbury; served in Co. H, 22d Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. Aug. 14, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

TURNER, BENJAMIN H. — Farmer; age 32; b. and r. Lewiston; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in prison.

ANDREWS, LEWIS. — Farmer; age 28; b. Brighton; res. Solon; en. Oct. 28, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64, and pro. corp. same date; m. o. June 20, '65.

GOVE, MOSES E. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Perry; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64; mus. March 4, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

HARLOW, JAMES H. — Farmer; age 26; b. Concord; res. Embden; en. Sept. 28, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; pro. corp. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

FULLER, ALDEN W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Searsmont; en. Dec. 1, '63, Searsmont; mus. Dec. 7; joined co. Jan. 14, '64; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

WILSHIER, WALLACE W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Palmyra; en. Oct. 19, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

STEWARD, SAMUEL. — Farmer; age 18; b. Wells; res. Palmyra; en Nov. '61, Palmyra; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Washington, '63.

ORDWAY, CALEB F. — Millman; age 38; b. Belfast; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor; joined co. at tr., and served with regt. band till m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

POMROY, ROWLAND B. — Farmer; age 18; b. Bangor; res. Kenduskeag; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison.

FARRIERS.

SPRINGER, BENJAMIN J. — Blacksmith; age 42; b. and r. Richmond; en. and mus. Nov. 20, '61, Augusta; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died in prison at Richmond, March 20, '64.

HINKLEY, WILLIAM. — Blacksmith; age 35; b. Topsham; res. Richmond; en. Nov. 28, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. same day; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; acting regt. armorer, '64; m. o. with regt.

MCCOY, ANDREW. — Blacksmith; age 24; b. Canada; res. Auburn; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; mus. Feb. 27; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

GOODNOW, JASON S. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Newry; served in Co. G, 2d. Me. Inf., being m. o. with regt. May 10, '63; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64, Newry; mus. March 4; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

SADDLER.

SMITH, GEORGE W. — Saddler; age 20; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 31, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; on extra duty in hospital dept. '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; on detached service at cav. depot, City Point, '64; rejoined co. Sept. 9, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WAGONERS.

BROWN, CALVIN H. — Farmer; age 27; b. Corinna; res. Palmyra; en. Oct. 25, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 1, '63.

POMLOW, JOSEPH. — Hostler; age 21; b. Canada; res. Solon; en. Sept. 28, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5, as private; on extra duty as teamster in regt. q. m. dept. '63; ap. wagoner, June 15, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; m. o. with regt.

PRIVATES.

ADAMS, THARA S. — Hunter; age 21; b. and r. Carrituck; en. Nov. '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 1, '62.

ADERTON, THOMAS J. — Farmer; age 28; b. Bowdoinham; res. Litchfield; served in Co. F, 24th Me. Inf., and was m. o. with regt. Aug. 25, '63; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, and mus. March 18; pris. at Reams' Station, June 29; died in rebel prison, Dec. 12, '64.

ALLEN, HIRAM W. — Farmer; age 18; b. Lowell; res. Haynesville; en. Feb. 19, '62, Lowell; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; pris. on reconnaissance to Little Washington, Oct. 12, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Feb. 23, '64; pris. on Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died in prison at Andersonville.

ALLEN, MELVIN J. — Farmer; age 18; b. Bloomfield; res. Corinna; en. Dec. 2, '63, Bangor; mus. Dec. 21; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; sick at Point Lookout, Md., Nov. '64; rejoined co.; m. o. with regt.

BADGER, NATHAN. — Farmer; age 18; b. St. Albans; res. Ripley; en. Oct. 7, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Feb. 11, '62.

BAILEY, WILLIAM E. — Millman; age 21; b. and r. Bradford; en. and mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 13, '64, Bangor; wd. and pris. at Reams' Station, June 29, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BAKER, WELLINGTON P. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Bingham; en. Sept. 27, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; acting chief bugler, '64; ap. chief bugler and tr. to non-com. staff, Dec. 5, '64. [See field and staff.]

BEGIN, JOHN B. — Laborer; age 23; b. Quebec, Canada; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 11, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5; pris. at Rappahannock Station, with Lieut. Stone, April 14, '63. [See p. 133.]

BICKFORD, ISAAC. — Barber; age 43; b. and r. Porter; en. Nov. 28, '63, Lewiston, and mus. Dec. 28; died of disease at Alexandria, Dec. 29, '64.

BICKMORE, LLEWELLYN F. — Carpenter; age 18; b. Bradford; res. Bangor; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison, Nov. 11, '64.

BLANCHARD, DAVID J. — Farmer; age 44; b. Dexter; res. Kenduskeag; served in Co. H, 22d Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt.; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Bangor; disch. for dis. Aug. 21, '64.

BROWN, PHILANDER. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 2, '61, Skowhegan, and mus. Nov. 5.

BUCK, HENRY A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Livermore; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, Augusta, and mus. Feb. 25; wd. and pris. at Reams' Station, June 29, '64, and died in rebel prison.

BUTLER, PLUMMER H. — Farmer; age 23; b. New Sharon; res. Chelsea; served in 5th Me. battery, and disch. Oct. 23, '62; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64, Augusta, and mus. next day; joined co. at tr., and m. o. with regt.

BURLEIGH, ALBERT A. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Linneus; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Augusta, and mus. Feb. 26; wd. and pris. at Reams' Station, June 29, '64; disch. for dis. April 18, '65.

CAMPBELL, J. SANBORN. — Butcher; age 19; b. Athens; res. Dexter; en. and mus. Jan. 1, '64, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

CANWELL, JAMES. — Farmer; age 21; b. Franklin plantation; res. Canton; en. March 17, '62, Canton; mus. soon after; wd. and pris. at Aldie, June 17, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co. Oct. 19; re-en. March 18, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; sick in hospital at m. o. of regt.

CLAPP, CHARLES T. E. — Teacher; age 22; b. East Eddington; res. Enfield; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Bangor; disch. for dis. Dec. 24, '64.

COLBY, GEORGE G. — Farmer; age 21; b. Whitefield; res. Windsor; en. 1st D. C. March 8, '64, Augusta, and mus. March 10; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

COLEMAN, CHARLES A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Winslow; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 25; at cav. depot, City Point, Nov. '64; m. o. with regt. [See Co. B.]

COAN, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Jan. 14, '64, Augusta, and mus. Jan. 18; joined co. Feb. 27; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; ex., joined co., and m. o. with regt.

COOMBS, JESSE F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Monmouth; res. Parkman; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta, and mus. Feb. 24; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

COOMBS, SAMUEL E. — Farmer; age 20; b. Albion; res. Parkman; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta, and mus. March 18; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 25, '65.

COPELAND, LLEWELLYN. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Corinna; en. and mus. Dec. 29, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, and disch. for dis. '64.

CORSON, CHARLES I. — Carpenter; age 26; b. and r. West Waterville; en. Oct. 8, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. Jan. 25, '62.

COWAN, KILBURN. — Millman; age 18; b. and r. Orono; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

COUSINS, NATHAN H. — Farmer; age 28; b. Belfast; r. Monroe; en. Sept. 25, '61, Belfast; mus. Nov. 5.

CROSBY, GEORGE W. — Teamster; age 21; b. Frankfort; res. Portland; served in Co. B, 25th Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. July 10, '63; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 23; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

CROSS, SIMON. — Teamster; age 41; b. Scotland; res. Topsfield; en. and mus. Dec. 31, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; died of disease while on picket at Bealton Station, Feb. 6, '64.

DAY, CHARLES D. — Laborer; age 19; b. Bangor; res. Brewer; en. and mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 15, '64.

DECKER, CHARLES B. — Farmer; age 20; b. Whitefield; res. Brighton; en. Oct. 21, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; killed at Aldie, June 17, '63. [See p. 162.]

DOANE, EDWARD H. — Sailor; age 21; b. Hampden; res. Palmyra; en. Oct. 16, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pris. on Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DOUGLASS, GEORGE F. — Farmer; age 22; b. Hallowell; res. Hartland; en. Sept. 25, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DOW, ALBION K. P. — Teamster; age 40; b. and r. Portland; en. 1st D. C. March 5, '64, Portland; mus. March 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 19, '64.

DREW, WALTER. — Teamster; age 34; b. Bingham; res. Dexter; en. and mus. Dec. 30, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64.

DUNTON, ZEALOR A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. and mus. Nov. '61; disch. May 6, '62, for dis. arising from injuries received by being thrown from his horse.

DYKES, WILLIAM R. — Farmer; age 18; b. Edmunds; res. Dennysville; en. Nov. 1, '61, Calais; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, and died of wounds at Alexandria, Oct. 29.

EMERSON, ELISHA D. — Farmer; age 26; b. and r. St. Albans; en. Oct. 20, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FARR, MANSEL W. — Clerk; age 18; b. and r. Lewiston; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Lewiston, and mus. next day; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

FENDERSON, GILBERT. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. and r. Madison; en. Sept. 30, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. Jan. 17, '62

FLETCHER, JOSEPH W. — Carpenter; age 18; b. and r. Camden; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

FLOYD, HENRY S. — Millman; age 22; b. and r. Eddington; en. and mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Bangor; killed at Roanoke bridge, June 25, '64.

FOGG, LLEWELLYN W. — Farmer; age 18; b. Leeds; res. Lewiston; en. Aug. 25, '62, Lewiston; mus. Sept. 26; tr. to v. r. c. May 8, '63.

FOGG, MOSES H. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. Greene; res. Wales; en. Sept. 13, '62, Augusta; mus. Sept. 16; tr. to v. r. c. May 8, '63.

FOSS, FRANKLIN B. — Farmer; age 21; b. Shirley; res. Brighton; en. Oct. 17, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; on detached service as teamster brig. hd. qrs. '62 and '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FOSTER, WILLIAM E. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 8, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; killed at Wyatt's farm, Sept. 29, '64. [See p. 360.]

FOSTER, JAMES M. — Farmer; age 21; b. Canaan; res. Benton; en. Sept. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Sept. 17; joined co. May 19, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FORSYTH, JOHN G. — Farmer; age 38; b. Ireland; res. Solon; en. Oct. 31, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Fort McHenry, Md., '63.

FREE, ROBERT. — Farmer; age 19; b. Canada; res. Solon; en. Sept. 23, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 5; died of disease at Augusta, April 11, '62.

FREEMAN, ADELBERT. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Corneville; en. Oct. 12, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Oct. 22, '62; again en. and mus. May 4, '64, Augusta; joined co. Aug. 28, '64; died of disease at Emery hospital, Nov. 12, '64.

FROST, WELLINGTON. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Perry; served in 1st Me. battery, from Nov. '61, until April, '63, and disch. for dis. at New Orleans, La.; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64, Perry; mus. March 4; joined co. at tr.; wd. accidentally, Aug. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GAMMON, WALTER. — Farmer; age 24; b. Scarboro; res. Cape Elizabeth; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64, Portland; mus. March 10; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GARNETT, JOHN H. — Farmer; age 29; res. Dennysville; en. Oct. 28, '61, Dennysville; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. for dis. on account of wounds, July 17, '65, at Augusta.

GATES, EDWIN S. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Lincoln; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64, Bangor; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

GLIDDEN, KELSEY L. — Farmer; age 18; b. Fort Kent; res. St. Albans; en. Oct. 22, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; mortally wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 8, '64, and died the same day.

GONYEA, JOCK. — Farmer; age 44; b. Canada; res. Dexter; en. and mus. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23; in hospital, April 20, '64.

GOODWIN, ORRIN L. — Farmer; age 39; b. Clinton; res. Carroll; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64, Bangor; on detached duty as teamster hd. qrs. 2d cav. div. '64; m. o. with regt.

GOODWIN, LLEWELLYN. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 1, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; tr. to v. r. c. March 15, '64.

GOODRIDGE, LEONARD J. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Winslow; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 25; at cav. depot at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GREEN, EDWIN H. — Farmer; age 19; b. Starks; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 15, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; furlough, Aug. '62; re-en. inf. regt. and died of disease.

HALL, ALTO L. — Saddler; age 18; b. and r. Lincoln; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb 27, '64. Bangor; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

HALL, AMOS R. — Veteran; age 20; b. New Portland; res. Skowhegan; en. and mus. Nov. 26, '63, Augusta; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. with regt.

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Windsor; en. 1st. D. C. March 8, '64, Augusta; mus. March 10; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 23, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HART, HENRY. — Lumberman; age 25; b. London, Eng.; res. Berwick; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64. Augusta; mus. Feb. 26; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HART, JOHN E. — Farmer; age 18; b. Appleton; res. Searsmont; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 10, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 13; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

HARVEY, CHARLES C. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Atkinson; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64, Bangor; died of disease in Lincoln hospital, Dec. 26, '64.

HASTINGS, SIMON C. — Farmer; age 21; b. Calais; res. Sidney; en. and mus. Dec. 9, '64, Bangor; joined co. March 24, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HEAL, LUTHER L. — Sailor; age 26; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Nov. 16, '61, Lincolnville; mus. soon after; killed at Harper's Ferry, in Shenandoah valley, Aug. 23, '64.

HILTON, ALFRED L. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Jefferson; served in Co. F, 28th Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. Aug. 31, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64, Augusta; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Vaughan road, Oct. 1, '64, losing left arm at the shoulder; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HOLLAND, HENRY. — Sailor; age 18; b. and r. Brooksville; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 21, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 26.

HOLT, FREDERICK. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HOLWAY, SUMNER A. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Bingham; en. Sept. 27, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HONAN, PETER. — Shoemaker; age 23; b. Ireland; res. Solon; en. Sept. 11, '62, Solon; mus. Sept. 15; joined co. Dec. 22, '62; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63, and in Sept. '63; disch. for dis. at Georgetown, May 2, '64.

HURD, HENRY H. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Harmony; en. and mus. Aug. 28, '62, Augusta; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

HURD, JAMES A. — Student; age 18; b. and r. Harmony; en. and mus. Aug 28, '62, Augusta; killed at Aldie, June 17, '63. [See p. 162.]

HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Moscow; res. Brighton; en. and mus. Nov. 13, '63, Augusta; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; disch. for dis. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '65.

HUTCHINS, JOHN A. — Blacksmith; age 19; b. and r. Brighton; en. Aug. 14, '62, Skowhegan; mus. Sept. 15; joined co. Dec. 22, '62; orderly for Gen. D. McM. Gregg, '64; rejoined co. and disch. G. O. No. 83.

JACKSON, HENRY A. — Farmer; age 24; b. Woodstock, N. B.; res. Bangor; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 6, '64, Bangor.

JEWETT, RUFUS E. — Farmer; age 30; b. Monson; res. Etna; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died of disease at Baltimore, March 26, '65.

JONES, CHARLES D. — Artist; age 24; b. Washington; res. Warren; served in 2d Me. battery, and disch. for dis. March 13, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, Augusta; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

JUDKINS, SYLVANUS. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Athens; en. Oct. 26, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; orderly for Gen. Carroll, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

KIMBALL, AUGUSTUS W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Harmony; en. Sept. 26, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

KIMBALL, CYRUS B. — Blacksmith; age 39; b. and r. Harmony; en. and mus. Dec. 26, '63, Augusta; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; disch. for dis. April 8, '65.

KIMBALL, GEORGE E. — Farmer; age 18; b. Macwahoc plantation; res. Winn; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64, Bangor; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co. and m. o. June 20, '65.

KNEELAND, ALFRED. — Millman; age 22; b. Winterport; res. Newburg; en. and mus. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

KNOWLES, ADONIRAM J. — Millman; age 32; b. Exeter; res. Corinna; en. and mus. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23; died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 4, '64.

LAINE, COLUMBUS C. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. New Sharon; res. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 21, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

LANE, DAVID R. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Jefferson; served as corp Co. K, 16th Me. Inf., and disch. for dis. Jan. 16, '63; en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 26, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 29; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison.

LEATHERS, JOHN B. — Trader; age 38; b. Nottingham, N. H.; res. St. Albans; en. and mus. Aug. 30, '62, St. Albans; pris. on Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64, and died in prison at Richmond, March 20, '64.

LEIGHTON, BENJAMIN F. — Sailor; age 28; b. and r. Steuben; served in Co. G, 6th Me. Inf., and disch. for dis. Oct. 21, '62; en. and mus. Feb. 22, '64, Belfast; joined co. April 23; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; tr. to navy, '64.

LEWIS, LEVI B. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. and r. Kenduskeag; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64, Bangor; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

LEWIS, WILLIAM N. — Farmer; age 19; b. Pembroke; res. Dennysville; en. Nov. 2, '61, Calais; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A. — Blacksmith; age 26; b. and r. Norridgewock; en. Sept. 27, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. July 6, '62.

LOMBARD, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 20; b. Turner; res. Harmony; en. Sept. 26, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

LOWE, PERLEY. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Levant; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64, Bangor; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 21, '64; m. o. with regt.

LYON, LUCIAN W. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Houlton; en. and mus. Feb. 26, '62, Lincoln; disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 17, '62; again en. Co. F, 31st Me. Inf. March 15, '64; pro. corp. and sergt.; m. o. with regt. July 15, '65, Alexandria.

MARSH, CHARLES H. — Farmer; age 18; b. No. 1, Aroostook County; res. Porter; en. and mus. Aug. 12, '62, Porter; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MCGEE, JOHN. — Laborer; age 24; b. Ireland; r. Limerick; en. and mus. Oct. 1, '64, Portland.

MCGOON, EPHRAIM J. — Farmer; age 21; b. St. Albans; res. Bath; en. Aug. 16, '62, Augusta; mus. Aug. 26; joined co. Dec. 22, '62; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

McINTIRE, THORNTON W. — Mechanic: age 23; b. Dixmont: res. York: en. Co. M, 1st D. C. Feb. 18, '64, Portland; mus. March 10; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

McKUSICK, BENJAMIN F. — Blacksmith: age 26: b. Denmark: res. Portland; en. 1st D. C. March 5, '64, Portland; mus. March 8; m. o. with regt.

McMASTER, THOMAS J. — Farmer; age 18: b. Scotland; res. Lewiston: en. Aug. 25, '62, Lewiston; mus. Aug. 26; joined co. Dec. 22, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

McPHAIL, ALFRED E. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Perry; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 25, '64, Perry; mus. March 4; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

McPHAIL, DUNCAN. — Farmer: age 41: b. and r. Perry; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64, Perry; mus. March 18; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

MERRILL, CHARLES C. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Harmony; en. and mus. Aug. 28, '62; mortally wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63, and died July 18.

MERRILL, HENRY O. — Sailor; age 20; b. Concord: res. Salem, Mass.; en. Sept. 24, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

MERRILL, JOHN A. — Mason; age 35: b. Bangor; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64. Bangor; joined co. at tr.: m. o. with regt.

MILLETT, JOSEPH C. — Farmer; age 22: b. and r. Palmyra: en. Oct. 25, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. Jan. 25, '62, at Augusta.

MOORE, WILLIAM H. — Farmer: age 25: b. and r. St. Albans; en. and mus. Aug. 23, '62, St Albans; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MOSHER, ISAIAH C. — Farmer; age 20; b. Unity; res. Starks; en. Oct. 23, '61, Skowhegan: mus. Nov. 5; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 161.]

MURPHY, DENNIS. — Laborer; age 30; b. Ardee, Ireland; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 7, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; orderly for Gen. Kilpatrick, '63; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; on detached service at brig. hd. qrs. '64; m. o. with regt. [See p. 161.]

NICKERSON, HEZEKIAH O. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. Waterville; en. and mus. Jan. 20, '62, Augusta; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Dec. 29, '62.

NUTTING, CHANDLER B. — Farmer: age 23; b. Madison; res. Detroit; en. Nov. '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

OSBORNE, CHARLES P. — Farmer: age 37: b. Palmyra; res. Corinna; en. and mus. Dec. 22, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; killed in action near Richmond, May 12, '64.

PAGE, HENRY B. — Carpenter; age 20; b. and r. Harmony; en. Sept. 20, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

PERKINS, THOMAS H. — Farmer: age 23: b. and r. Fairfield; en. and mus. March 11, '62, Augusta; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 10, '64.

PINKHAM, CHARLES E. — Cordwainer: age 24; b. Wayne; res. Hallowell; en. Dec. 13, '63, Augusta; mus. Dec. 30; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. with regt.

PINKHAM, DANIEL. — Sailor; age 36; b. and r. Steuben; en. and mus. Feb. 13, '64, Belfast; joined co. April 23, '64; m. o. with regt.

PRAY, HARVEY S. — Sailor; age 20; b. and r. Mount Desert; en. Feb. 27, '64, Belfast; mus. Feb. 29; joined co. April 23, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PRIEST, HENRY W. — Clerk; age 19; b. Athens; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 11, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 30, '62.

QUINT, LUTHER. — Farmer: age 20; b. and r. Lexington; en. Oct. 23, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 25, '62.

RAY, JOSHUA. — Farmer: age 28: b. Dixmont: res. Bangor; served in Co. C,

2d Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. June 4, '63; en. and mus. Dec. 28, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

RENIER, JOHN. — Sailor; age 21; b. Belgium; res. Madison; en. and mus. Jan. 5, '64, Augusta; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; severely wd. and pris. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; surrendered by the enemy, April 10; disch. G. O. No. 77.

RHODES, DAVID W. — Farmer; age 20; b. Bremen; res. Harmony; en. Sept. 28, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; wd. at Aldie, June 17, '63; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

RICH, GEORGE H. — Lumberman; age 30; b. Amherst; res. Dayton; en. and mus. Sept. 8, '62, Bangor; wd. at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

RICHARDS, ALBERT. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. and mus. Nov. '61, Lincolnville.

ROBERTS, CHARLES E. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Solon; en. Oct. 21, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; orderly for Gen. D. McM. Gregg, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

RUSSELL, CYRUS M. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Madison; en. Oct. 8, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; died of disease at home, March 15, '64.

SAVAGE, JAMES W. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Washington, Me.; en. and mus. March 10, '62, Augusta; disch. for dis. July 17, '62.

SCRIBNER, CHARLES L. — Farmer; age 21; b. Monson; res. Solon; en. Sept. 7, '64, Solon, for one year; mus. Sept. 15; joined co. in Oct.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SEWALL, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 22; b. Pittsfield; res. St. Albans; en. and mus. Sept. 8, '62, St. Albans; died of disease at Fairfax Station, Jan. 9, '63.

SMALL, ALBERT J. — Laborer; age 18; b. Lewiston; res. Woolwich; en. and mus. Dec. 31, '63, Lewiston; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; wd. in action at fortifications of Richmond, May 12, '64; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, CHARLES. — Lumberman; age 19; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 10, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; ex. and disch. for dis. July 31, '65.

SMITH, CLARENCE. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. and mus. Jan. 4, '64, Augusta; joined co. Feb. 3, '64; wd. in action at fortifications of Richmond, May 12, '64; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, SEWALL W. — Farmer; age 25; b. Canaan; res. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 30, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; tr. to Co. E, '62.

SPRINGER, EUGENE. — Laborer; age 18; b. Pittsfield; res. Dexter; en. Oct. 8, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 23, '62.

STEWARD, PHINEAS P. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 14, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; disch. by order.

STONE, LEONARD. — Farmer; age 36; b. Ripley; res. St. Albans; en. and mus. Sept. 8, '62, St. Albans; wd. at Malvern Hill, July 29, '64; disch. for dis. April 10, '65.

SYLVESTER, ALBERT. — Sailor; age 35; b. Northport; res. Lincolnville; en. and mus. Dec. 28, '63, Belfast; joined co. March 24, '65; died of disease at Petersburg, June 1, '65.

THURSTON, MARTIN A. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Nov. 21, '61, Belfast; mus. Nov. 5; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; en. Co. D, 14th Me. Inf. Feb. 15, '65, and m. o. with regt. Aug. 28, '65, at Darien, Ga.; died of disease contracted in service at U. S. military asylum, Augusta, Feb. 25, '73.

TIBBETTS, SILAS F. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Concord; en. Sept. 24, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

VARNEY, HENRY J. — Farmer: age 20; b. Madison; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 1, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; on recruiting service in Maine, '63; re-en. March 24, '64; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 162.]

VARNEY, JOSEPH S. — Farmer: age 22; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Sept. 25, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

WALKER, CHARLES F. — Carpenter; age 25; b. Wilton; res. Bremen; en. Oct. 5, '64, Augusta; mus. Oct. 6; joined co. March 24, '65; m. o. with regt.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. — Sailor: age 24; b. and r. Exeter; en. March 17, '62, and mus. next day; re-en. March 18, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WHITNEY, CHARLES H. — Shoemaker; age 33; b. Ipswich, Mass.; res. Bangor; served in Co. E, 2d Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. June 9, '63; en. and mus. Dec. 31, '63, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; in pioneer corps, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

WHITNEY, FRANKLIN P. — Farmer: age 30; b. Thorndike; res. Dexter; en. and mus. Jan. 1, '64, Bangor; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; m. o. with regt.

WITHEE, GEORGE W. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Norridgewock; en. Oct. 7, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64, and died in rebel train *en route* to Andersonville.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM A. — Bootmaker: age 22; b. and r. Portland; served in Co. C, 10th Me. Inf., and m. o. with regt. May 8, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. March, '64, Portland; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WYMAN, CLARENCE L. — Farmer: age 19; b. Bloomfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 8, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

WYMAN, JOHN E. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. Nov. 4, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

YOUNG, HAVANNAH. — Farmer; age 19; b. Embden; res. New Portland; en. Sept. 24, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; died of disease at home, June 14, '63.

YOUNG, STEPHEN P. — Sailor; age 24; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Nov. 16, '61, Lincolnville; mus. Nov. '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 14, '63, by reason of being thrown from his horse.

YOUNG, WILLIAM A. — Farmer: age 18; b. Union; res. North Wayne; en. Nov. 13, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; wd. at Baker's Mills, near Coal Harbor, June 2, '64, and died of his wounds in the hospital.

YORK, CHARLES E. — Lumberman; age 26; b. Buckfield; res. Skowhegan; en. Oct. 19, '61, Skowhegan; mus. Nov. 5.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was eight, of whom four joined at its organization (three with commissions, and the fourth in the ranks and subsequently promoted), two were commissioned in this company from other companies, and two were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, two at the expiration of their term of service, two resigned and were honorably discharged, and one was killed in action. Three served three years or more, one of them, Capt. H. C. Hall, serving from the organization of the company to the muster out.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the one who was commissioned) was two hundred and eight, of whom twenty-three were sergeants, nineteen corporals, four buglers, four farriers, one

saddler, two wagoners, and one hundred and fifty-five privates. Of these, ninety-two joined the company at the organization, twenty-four during the year 1862, thirty-three in 1864, and fifty-nine were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, twelve (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration; thirty-four were mustered out with the regiment; twenty-seven were discharged for disability; fifty-three were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted men, and under the order mustering out one year men and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to accept a commission in another regiment, and two by order; eleven were killed in action, eight died of wounds, eleven died of disease, and eighteen died in southern prisons; five were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, three to the non-commissioned staff, one to the navy, and one to Co. E; twenty-one are unaccounted for. Thirty-six served three years or more, twenty-five served two years and less than three, eighty-four served one year and less than two, fifty-seven served less than one year, and six, Sergts. Goodwin and Mosher, Farrier Hinkley, Wagoner Pomlow, and Privates Wellington P. Baker and Dennis Murphy, served from the organization of the regiment until the muster out, though one of these (Baker) served a portion of the time on the non-commissioned staff. Of the ninety-two original members, thirty-three re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers, and one was discharged for disability, re-enlisted, and died of disease. These, and the enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and forty-three, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and fifty.

COMPANY H'S HONORED DEAD.

CAPTAIN.

GEORGE J. SUMMAT, U. S. A. Killed in action at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.

SERGEANTS.

WASHINGTON I. HURD, Harmony. Died at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.

DANIEL W. HALL, Starks. Died June 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Aldie, June 17.

SAMUEL L. BUZZELL, St. Albans. Died at City Point, Dec. 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27.

WILLARD H. PHELPS, Hartland. Died in prison at Andersonville, June 16, 1864.

HENRY W. BOSTON, St. Albans. Died Aug. 19, 1864, of wounds received in action at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18.

CORPORALS.

BENJAMIN F. MARSHALL, Starks. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 10, 1864.

ABIATHAR R. KENDALL, Carmel. Died in southern prison.

ALBERT A. PIERCE, Bradford. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 29, 1864.

BENJAMIN H. TURNER, Lewiston. Died in southern prison.

BUGLER.

ROWLAND B. POMROY, Kenduskeag. Died in southern prison.

FARRIER.

BENJAMIN J. SPRINGER, Richmond, Me. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., March 20, 1864.

PRIVATES.

THOMAS J. ADERTON, Litchfield. Died in southern prison, Dec. 12, 1864.

HIRAM W. ALLEN, Haynesville. Died in prison at Andersonville.

ISAAC BICKFORD, Porter. Died of disease at Alexandria, Dec. 29, 1864.

LLEWELLYN F. BICKMORE, Bangor. Died in southern prison, Nov. 11, 1864.

HENRY A. BUCK, Livermore. Died in southern prison.

SAMUEL E. COOMBS, Parkman. Died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1865.

SIMON CROSS, Topsfield. Died of disease while on picket at Bealton Station, Feb. 6, 1864.

CHARLES D. DAY, Brewer. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1864.

CHARLES B. DECKER, Brighton. Killed in action at Aldie, June 17, 1863.

ALBION K. P. DOW, Portland. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 19, 1864.

WALTER DREW, Dexter. Killed on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, 1864.

WILLIAM R. DYKES, Dennysville. Died at Alexandria, Oct. 29, 1864, of wounds received at St. Mary's church, June 24.

HENRY S. FLOYD, Eddington. Killed in action at Roanoke bridge, June 25, 1864.

WILLIAM E. FOSTER, Skowhegan. Killed in action at Wyatt's farm, Sept. 29, 1864.

ROBERT FREE, Solon. Died of disease at Augusta, April 11, 1862.

ADELBERT FREEMAN, Corneville. Died of disease at Emery hospital, Nov. 12, 1864.

KELSEY L. GLIDDEN, St. Albans. Died May 8, 1864, from wounds received that day in action at Todd's Tavern.

CHARLES C. HARVEY, Atkinson. Died of disease in Lincoln hospital, Dec. 26, 1864.

LUTHER L. HEAL, Lincolnville. Killed at Harper's Ferry, Aug. 23, 1864.

HENRY H. HURD, Harmony. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

JAMES A. HURD, Harmony. Killed in action at Aldie, June 17, 1863.

RUFUS E. JEWETT, Etna. Died of disease at Baltimore, March 26, 1865.

ADONIRAM J. KNOWLES, Corinna. Died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., Oct. 4, 1864.

DAVID R. LANE, Jefferson. Died in southern prison.

JOHN B. LEATHERS, St. Albans. Died in prison at Richmond, March 20, 1864.

WILLIAM N. LEWIS, Dennysville. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

EPHRAIM J. MCGOON, Bath. Killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

CHARLES C. MERRILL, Harmony. Died July 18, 1863, of wounds received at Shepardstown, July 16.

CHARLES P. OSBORNE, Corinna. Killed in action near Richmond, May 12, 1864.

THOMAS H. PERKINS, Fairfield. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 10, 1864.

DAVID W. RHODES, Harmony. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

CYRUS M. RUSSELL, Madison. Died of disease at home, March 15, 1864.

WILLIAM SEWALL, St. Albans. Died of disease at Fairfax Station, Jan. 9, 1863.

ALBERT SYLVESTER, Lincolnville. Died of disease at Petersburg, June 1, 1865.

GEORGE W. WITHEE, Norridgewock. Died in rebel train on the way to Andersonville, May, 1864.

HAVANNAH YOUNG, New Portland. Died of disease at home, June 14, 1863.

WILLIAM A. YOUNG, North Wayne. Died of wounds received at Coal Harbor, June 2, 1864.

COMPANY I.

CAPTAINS.

COWAN, LOUIS O. — Editor; age 48; b. Augusta; res. Biddeford; en. Sept. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as capt.; sent to Maine on recruiting service. July 31, '62; rejoined co. Oct. 20; in Washington, Nov. 1, '62, in command of ex. prisoners, convalescents, and recruits; resigned on account of dis., and disch. Dec. 2, '62, at Brooks' Station, Va. [See p. 68.]

CHADBOURNE, PAUL. — Age 27; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Sept. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as 1st lieut.; com. capt. Dec. 2, '62; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; com. maj. Dec. 22, '64. [See field and staff, and pp. 73, 102, 167, 189, 194, 235, 245, 261, 262, 292, 363.]

WEBBER, THOMAS C. — Age 28; res. Gorham; mus. Co. D, 8th Me. Inf. Sept. 6, '62; com. capt. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64; assigned to Co. I; disch. for dis. Feb. 2, '65.

DAGGETT, LEVI H. — 2d lieut. Co. L; com. 1st lieut. Co. I, Dec. 2, '64; on the staff of Gen. Smith, comdg. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. from Jan. till April, '65; com. capt. April 14, '65; m. o. with regt. [See Co. L, and p. 440.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

PRAY, FRANK W. — Age 33; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 20, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. Dec. 2, '62; acting adjt. July, '63; on recruiting service in Maine from July 28, '63, till Feb. 14; brig. ambulance officer from April, '64, till the following June, when rejoined co.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See pp. 73, 130.]

WILLIS, HENRY A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Thomaston; en. and mus. Nov. 16, '61, Augusta, as private; pro. corp. July 12, '62; orderly for Col. Allen, comdg. regt. and military governor, Frederick, Md., '62; orderly for Cols. Douty and Smith, comdg. regt. '63, and till Feb. '64; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. May 1, '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; com. 1st lieut. April 14, '65; a. a. q. m. for Capt. Hall's battalion, Chesterfield Court House, June and July, '65; m. o. with regt.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

ANDREWS, JOHN B. — Clerk; age 22; b. Saco; res. Bidedford; en. Sept. 20, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as 1st sergt.; com. sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut. '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, and rejoined co.; com. 1st lieut. Co. H, June 18, '63. [See Co. H, and p. 156.]

SMITH, SAMUEL C. — Farmer; age 31; b. and r. Alfred; en. Oct. 1, '61; mus Oct. 31, as com'sy sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. Sept. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut.

June 20, '63; wd. at Rappahannock Station, Oct. 22, '63; on special duty at dismounted camp. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 208.]

McKUSICK, JOHN F. — Age 28; b. Denmark; res. Warren: en. 1st D. C. Jan. 1, '64; mus. Jan. 5, as 2d lieut.; pris. at tr.; disch. April 10, '65.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

CHADBOURNE, COLLINS M. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Waterboro: en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62, and 1st sergt. June 20, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64: in prison at Andersonville; ex.; died at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 22, '64, of the wounds, which had never healed. [See p. 262.]

DODGE, JOHN M. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Oct. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 10, '62; pro. sergt. and acting q. m. sergt. Jan. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. 1st sergt. Aug. 22, '64; badly wd. at Boydton plank road, at the head of his co., Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77; since died of wounds received in the service.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM. — Trader; age 40; b. Parkman; res. Waterboro; en. Oct. 9, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as sergt.; detailed on recruiting service, Aug. '62; pro. q. m. sergt. Sept. 1, '63; died of disease at Aquia Creek, May 10, '63.

SERGEANTS.

PRAY, J. H. — Age 29; b. Shapleigh; res. Danvers, Mass.; en. Oct. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. '61.

LITTLEFIELD, JONATHAN. — Age 43; b. Eaton, N. Y.; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 11, '61; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. at Belle Plain, March 3, '63.

PERKINS, JOHN McC. — Teacher; age 27; b. Tamworth, N. H.; res. Limington; en. Sept. 28, '61; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. at Armory Square hospital, Washington, Nov. 21, '62.

SMITH, CHARLES E. — Printer; age 26; b. and r. Augusta; en. and mus. Nov. 20, '61.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Sept. 23, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62; disch. for dis. at hospital in Washington, Nov. 24, '62.

EMORY, GEORGE M. — Blacksmith; age 24; b. and r. Buxton; en. Oct. 7, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; pro. sergt. Nov. 24, '62; tr. to v. r. c. March 15, '64.

YORK, GEORGE W. — Carpenter; age 22; b. Hartford, Conn.; res. Lyman; en. Oct. 14, '62; mus. Oct. 31, as corp.; pro. sergt. Nov. 24, '62; wd. and pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; killed near Ely's ford, on the Dahlgren raid, Feb. 29, '64, while in charge of the advance guard of the regt.

HILL, JOHN F. — Farmer; age 25; b. and r. Berwick; en. Aug. 14, '62; mus. Aug. 27; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; pro. sergt. Jan. 1, '63; com. 2d lieut. and declined; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GOODWIN, CHARLES C. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Wells; en Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. March 1, '62; orderly for Gen. Porter during Gen. Pope's campaign until second battle of Bull Run, where he reported to the latter officer; was familiar with the controversy between these generals; Sept. 14, was bearer of despatches to Gen. Reno at the battle of South Mountain, and was talking with that officer when the latter was killed; in the temporary confusion incident to the death of Gen. Reno, his body would have fallen into rebel hands but for

Sergt. Goodwin, who in a storm of bullets led back the wd. steed and dead rider: orderly for Gen. Burnside at the battle of Antietam: had his horse shot under him in the charge across the stone bridge: delivered an order to Gen. Rodman, and while waiting for the receipt that officer was killed; rejoined co. Oct. '62: orderly for Gen. Stoneman during Lee's invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania: pro. sergt. March 3, '63; wd. at Rappahannock Station, Oct. 23, '63; in charge of dismounted men, Camp Stoneman, April, '64: June 6, '64, in charge of 150 dismounted men, participated in the Shenandoah campaigns: pris. at Winchester, but escaped July 29, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ROBERTS, JOHN C. — Farmer; age 21; b. Shapleigh: res. Newfield: en. Oct. 22, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private: pro. corp. July 12, '62: pro. sergt. May 10, '63: pris. at Shepardstown, Va., July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 12, '63; rejoined co. Dec. 1, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GURNEY, ISAAC P. — Age 42; b. Greenwood; res. Biddeford; en. Aug. 26, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 1, as private; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; pro. sergt. July 1, '63; acting com'sy sergt. same date; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in Andersonville prison, Sept. 28, '64.

MITCHELL, NAHUM W. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Newfield; en. Sept. 31, '61, Biddeford: mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 2, '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63: ex. May 19, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. March 16, '64; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; body removed to Maine.

VINAL, GEORGE. — Laborer; age 30; b. and r. Orono: en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor, as sergt.; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in Danville prison, Nov. 4, '64.

VINAL, WILLIAM A. — Laborer; age 28; b. and r. Orono: en. 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; mus. same date as sergt; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt

HUSSEY, CHARLES. — Cooper; age 25; b. Monroe; res. Orono: en. 1st D. C. Nov. 28, '63; mus. as sergt. same date; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

EDES, EDWIN T. — Blacksmith; age 21; b. Elliotsville: res. Guilford: en. 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; mus. as sergt. same date; joined co. at tr.; killed at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

DAVIS, WILLIAM B. — Farmer; age 46; b. Addison; res. Enfield; en. 1st D. C. Dec. 8, '63, Bangor; mus. same date as sergt.; pris. Sept. 1, '64; disch. from hospital, July 31, '65, at Augusta, Me.

DANIELS, WALTER D. — Shoemaker; age 34; b. Barrington, N. H.; res. Newport; en. Co. E, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63; mus. Oct. 15, as sergt; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in southern prison, Danville, Va., Dec. 24, '64.

WEBBER, LEONARD. — Manufacturer; age 22; b. Waterboro; res. Biddeford; en. Sept. 27, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 2, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DREW, FREDERICK C. — Millman; age 25; b. and r. Biddeford: en. Aug. 18, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 28, as private; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; pro. corp. May 10, '63, and sergt. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WOOD, JOHN P. — Farmer; age 21; b. Acton; res. Newfield; en. Oct. 4, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; re-en. Jan. 1, '64; orderly at brig. hd. qrs. '64; rejoined co. Jan. '65; pro. corp. April 1, '65, and sergt. May 28; m. o. June 20, '65.

COFFIN, CHARLES W. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 28, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as wagoner; pro. corp. Nov. 2, '62; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co.; pro. sergt. March 16, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HUNTRESS, HENRY. — Currier; age 22; b. Barnstead, N. H; res. York, Me.; en. Sept. 27, '62, Biddeford; mus. same date, as private; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; pris. near Warrenton, Va., Jan. 9, '63, by Mosby's guerillas; ex. Feb. 22, '64; rejoined co. Feb. 27, '64; pro. sergt. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ROBINSON, ALBERT A. — Carpenter; age 18; b. Sebec; res. Corinth; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64. Bangor; mus. same date, as private; joined co. after tr.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

TRAFTON, GEORGE H., JR. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 23, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; sick in hospital at New York, Nov. '62; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Dec. 2, '62.

WOODMAN, WILLIAM F. — Carpenter; age 23; b. and r. Buxton; en. Oct. 9, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. '63.

STEWART, EZRA H. — Stone-mason; age 36; b. and r. Wells; en. Oct. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 31.

ALLEN, IVORY R. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Oct. 1 '61; mus. Oct. 31; co. clerk from Jan. 10, '62; clerk at pro. mar. office, Frederick, Md., Sept. '62, to Jan. '63; recruiting in Maine after July, '63; disch. for. dis. at Augusta, Jan. 13, '64.

PILLSBURY, HENRY M. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 24, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. March 19, '62; disch. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62, by order.

WHITTEMORE, VICTOR. — Machinist; age 21; b. and r. Worcester, Mass; en. Nov. 1, '61. Augusta; mus. as private, same date; pro. corp. Jan. '62; died at Washington, Sept. 1, '62, of typhoid fever.

BEAL, GEORGE P. — Farmer; age 19; b. Waterboro; res. Newfield; en. Oct. 19, '61; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. July 28, '64, at Malvern Hill; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GARVIN, SIMEON. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; rejoined co. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; absent, sick, summer of '64, and tr. to invalid corps.

HARVEY, GEORGE, D. — Plough-maker; age 18; b. Lebanon, N. H.; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pro. corp. March 3, '63; severely wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; ex. and m. o. Jan. 10, '65, nearly three months after ex. of ser.

CURTIS, JOSEPH R. — Student; age 16; b. and r. Belfast; en. Co. B, Oct. 2, '61, Belfast; mus. Oct. 19, as private; tr. to Co. I, Dec. 30; pris. Aug. 30, '62, at Bull Run; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. 28, '62; detailed at Gen. Kilpatrick's hd. qrs. June, '63; rejoined co. Aug. '63; participated in Kilpatrick's raid on Richmond, Feb. '64; pro. corp. Aug. 22, '64; m. o. Nov. 8, '64, ex. of ser.; returned to regt. Dec. 19, '64, and although not an en. man, by reason of the ranks of the regt. being full, on account of the tr. of the 1st D. C., remained with the regt. until the m. o. [See Co. B, and p. 110.]

FERGUSON, CHARLES H. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Alfred; en. Oct. 8, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; pris at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; pro. corp. March 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CARD, JAMES H. — Farmer; age 21; b. Bangor; res. Glenburn; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

HANNAFORD, GEORGE O. — Currier; age 22; b. Wakefield, N. H.; res. Newfield; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, private; sick in hospital from Aug. '62, to Jan. '64; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pro. corp. July 1, '64; wd. Aug. 15, '64, at White Tavern; disch. G. O. No. 77. [See case 240, *Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion*, Part II., p. 79.]

CLOSSON, GEORGE E. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Bluehill; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 19; wd. Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; absent wd. at tr.; joined co.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

CONANT, ALBERT. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Frankfort; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 23, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 28, as private; pro. corp. May 28, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

PERKINS, GEORGE E. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Oct. 19, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

WATERHOUSE, ELI S. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Biddeford; en. Aug. 29, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 2, as private; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FALES, LEONARD K. — Sailmaker; age 21; b. and r. Thomaston; en. Sept. 16, '61, Rockland; mus. Oct. 19, as private; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; accidentally wd. at Warrenton, March 24, '64; pro. corp. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

BUGLERS.

LIBBY, BENJAMIN F. — Painter; age 26; b. Limerick; res. Newfield; en. Sept. 26, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; sick in Washington, Oct. '62; rejoined co. Nov. '62; detailed in brig. band, July, '63; rejoined co. April, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HANSCOM, LEVI P. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. North Berwick; en. Oct. 15, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; died of diphtheria, March 21, '62, Augusta.

SPENCER, ALVIN B. — Carpenter; age 33; b. and r. Berwick; en. Aug. 14, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 21, as private; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; ap. bugler same date; disch. to join div. band, Dec. 31, '62, at Belle Plain.

LIBBY, ALVAH M. — Painter; age 18; b. Limerick; res. Newfield; en. and mus. Sept. 16, '62; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; ap. bugler, Dec. 30; sick in hospital, Sept. '64; at dismounted camp, Washington, Nov. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WELLS, ESAU. — Operator; age 23; b. Yorkshire, Eng.; res. Biddeford; en. Jan. 5, '64, Biddeford; mus. Jan. 26, as private; joined co. June 2, '64; served with regt. band; ap. bugler, '65; m. o. with regt. Wells had previously served in the band of the 17th Mass. Inf., and was disch. therefrom Aug. 30, '62. [See last band.]

FARRIERS.

NEWBEGIN, DANVILLE. — Blacksmith; age 25; b. and r. Newfield; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; ap. farrier, Nov. 26, '61; m. o. Nov. 4, '64, ex. of ser.

MERRIFIELD, JACOB C. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Sept. 27, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, as private; ap. farrier, '62; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; in hospital until Nov. '63, when he went on detached service until Sept. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

OTIS, GEORGE H. — Farmer; age 37; b. Alfred; res. Lyman; en. Dec. 28, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 31, as private; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; ap. farrier, May 1, '64; m. o. with regt.

WAGONER.

BOND, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 31; b. and r. Newfield; en. Aug. 27, '62; mus. Sept. 5, as private; joined co. Oct. 29, '62; ap. wagoner, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PRIVATES.

ABBOTT, ALFRED. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. Portland; res. Waterboro; en. Oct. 14, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; sick in hospital, Washington, '62.

ABBOTT, JOHN P. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. North Berwick; en. Oct. 19,

'61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. near Aldie, June 22, '63, by Mosby's guerillas; ex. Sept. 12, '63; rejoined co. Oct. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

ALLEN, WALTER. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Wells; en. and mus. Nov. 16, '61, Augusta; pris. near Aldie, June 22, '62, by Mosby's guerillas; ex. Sept. 12, '63; rejoined co. Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. Oct. 27, '64, at Boydton plank road; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BARNES, BENJAMIN F. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Dec. 1, '63; mus. Dec. 9, '63; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; killed at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18, '64.

BASSETT, EDWARD. — Age 18; b. and r. Calais; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 15; sick at time of tr.; m. o. with regt.

BASTON, NATHAN P. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Bridgeton; en. March, '62, Augusta; mus. March 20, '62; sick in hospital at Alexandria, from Aug. '62; disch. for dis. March 19, '64.

BEDELL, MOSES. — Manufacturer; age 22; b. Porter; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 19, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; served in all the campaigns of the regt.; never absent from duty a day; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BLENNERVILLE, JOHN. — Laborer; age 25; b. Ireland; res. Naples; en. and mus. Nov. 30, '64; joined co. March 24, '65; m. o. with regt.

BROOKS, FRANCIS. — Farmer; age 31; b. and r. Hollis; en. Dec. 30, '63; mus. Dec. 31; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; wd. Oct. 27, '64, at Boydton plank road; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BRYANT, LAWRENCE. — Farmer; age 23; res. Greenwood; en. and mus. 1st D. C. March 2, '64.

BRYANT, VERANO G. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Greenwood; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64; mus. March 2; wd. and sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BRIGGS, CHARLES. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Belfast; en. Oct. 29, '61; mus. Oct. 31.

BURNHAM, ROBERT. — Mason; age 26; b. and r. Hollis; en. Oct. 1, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; died at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 5, '62, of typhoid fever — grave No. 130, National Cemetery, Alexandria.

BUTLER, LUTHER H. — Shoemaker; age 20; b. and r. Sanford; en. Sept. 23, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; joined co. Dec. 10, '63; m. o. with regt.

CARLTON, DANIEL C. — Blacksmith; age 29; b. and r. Frankfort; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 23, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 25; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, July 24, '65, at Augusta.

CHADBOURNE, ALBRA. — Lumberman; age 20; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Dec. 7, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 9; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; disch. for dis. May 8, '65.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Westbrook; res. Biddeford; en. Oct. 28, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 1; joined co. March 9, '64; accidentally wd. May 14, '64; in hospital until Nov. '64, when he rejoined co.; m. o. with regt.

CLARKE, GEORGE. — Farmer; age 18; b. Tompkins, N. Y.; res. Belgrade; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Belfast; mus. same date; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CLEAVES, FRANK. — Blacksmith; age 23; b. and r. Dayton; en. and mus. Feb. 19, '64, Portland; joined co. March 9, '64; wd. accidentally, June 4, '64; in hospital till Jan. '65, when rejoined co.; m. o. with regt.

CLEAVES, HORATIO M. — Farmer; age 21; b. Exeter; res. Dayton; en. March 1, '62, Augusta; mus. March 7; pris. at Louisa Court House, Va., May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; m. o. March 1, '65, ex. of ser.

CLUFF, EBEN. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Alfred; en. Oct. 1, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. March 10, '62.

COLBY, JOSEPH E. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Sept. 27, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

COLBY, LEVI M. — Machinist; age 44; b. Conway, N. H.; res. Waterboro; en. July 24, '62, Augusta; mus. Aug. 21; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; absent sick from Oct. 5, '63; disch. for dis. June 20, '65.

COLE, ALBERT M. — Farmer; age 18; b. Limerick; res. Waterboro; en. Dec. 5, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 6; absent sick after Aug. '62; disch. for dis. June 16, '64.

COOMBS, ARTEMAS. — Machinist; age 22; b. Parsonsfield; res. Biddeford; en. Dec. 10, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 16; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; m. o. with regt.

COOMBS, THOMAS P. — Farmer; age 18; b. Appleton; res. Biddeford; en. Oct. 4, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; at dismounted camp, July, '63; on detached service, Sept. 11, '63; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 15, '64; disch. for dis. June 16, '64.

CORNELL, EDWARD F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Providence, R. I.; res. Thomaston; en. and mus. Nov. 19, '61, Augusta; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

COWAN, HENRY R. — Carpenter; age 20; b. Clinton; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Nov. 23, '63, Bangor; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

CROSGROVE, ROBERT. — Seaman; age 18; b. and r. Castine; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64, Belfast; mus. same date; pris. at tr.; joined co.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 28, '65.

CROSS, JOHN. — Age 20; b. and r. Bath; mus. Nov. 23, '64; no record, only that he joined co. since Nov. '64.

CROSS, JOHN F. — Millman; age 44; b. Sebec; res. Barnard; en. and mus. Co. M, 1st D. C. Jan. 13, '64, Augusta.

CUMMINGS, JOHN G. — Peddler; age 34; b. Parkman; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Sept. 9, '62, Biddeford; joined co. Oct. 13, '62; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, '63; rejoined co. Sept. 12, '63; pris. near Warrenton, Jan. 9, '64, by Mosby's guerillas; ex. and rejoined co. Feb. 23, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CUNLIFFE, ELISHA E. — Farmer; age 20; b. New Brunswick; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 4, '63, Bangor; pris. at Reams' Station, Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CUSHMAN, HORACE B. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Dixmont; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 12, '64, Bangor; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DAVIS, DANIEL W. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. July 26, '64, Portland; mus. July 29; joined co. Aug. 30; m. o. with regt.

DAVIS, LELAND F. — Farmer; age 18; b. Somerset; res. North Berwick; en. Aug. 23, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 28; joined co. Oct. 23; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DEERING, JOHN S. — Age 20; b. and r. Etna; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 13, '64; died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 17, '64.

DENNETT, IRVING C. — Painter; age 23; b. Lyman; res. Biddeford; en. Nov. 13, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 1; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 28, '65.

DOE, BRADBURY P. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Sept. 16, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 22; disch. G. O. No. 83.

DOXEY, JOHN. — Wool spinner; age 23; b. Milford, Eng.; res. Lowell, Mass.; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Nov. 1; pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 12, and rejoined co. June 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

DUDLEY, DAVID Y. — Farmer; age 41: b. Etna; res. Topsham: en. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 23; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, July 22, '65.

DURGIN, EDWIN G. — Farmer: age 18; b. Cornish: res. Waterboro: en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 6; joined co. Oct. 23, at Frederick, Md.; left sick in hospital at that place, and disch. for dis. Jan. 8, '63.

EATON, ALBERT J. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Wells; en. Oct. 11, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24, '62; ex. and rejoined co. Nov. 1; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; prq. sergt. May 28, '65, but declined; m. o. June 20, '65.

EATON, JOSEPH D. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Wells; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19; rejoined co. Sept. 12, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

EDGECOMB, EDWIN P. — Cabinet-maker; age 22; b. and r. Parsonsfield; en. Oct. 8, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. Oct. 29, '62, at Frederick, Md.

EDGERLY, AUSTIN. — Lawyer; age 23; b. Buxton; res. North Berwick; en. Nov. 16, '61, Biddeford; mus. Nov. '61; disch. for dis. Aug. 2, '62, at Alexandria, Va.

ELLIOT, DANIEL H. — Manufacturer; age 18; b. and r. Winslow; en. March 6, '62, Augusta; mus. March 7; disch. for dis. Feb. 2, '64, at Alexandria.

EMERSON, HENRY R. — Farmer; age 19; res. Levant; en. Co. D, 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63; mus. Oct. 15; pris. at tr.; died at Andersonville, Dec. 1, '64.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM E. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Lincolnville; en. Co. F, 1st D. C. Jan. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Jan. 15; in hospital, Augusta, Me., at tr.; disch. by order, June 25, '65.

FOWLER, SAMUEL H. — Farmer; age 33; b. Freedom, N. H.; res. Biddeford; en. Jan. 4, '62, Augusta; mus. Feb. 27; absent sick, Nov. report, '63–4; m. o. from hospital at Augusta, Me., Feb. 6, '65, ex. of ser.

GEARNAR, GEORGE. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. Portsmouth, N. H.; res. Canton; en. Feb. 16, '64; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. March 9, '64; sick in hospital after April 23, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GEARY, CHARLES B. — Machinist; age 18; b. Portland; res. Saco; en. Feb. 5, '64, Biddeford; mus. Feb. 10; joined co. May 31, '64; m. o. with regt.

GILBERT, ARAD E. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Turner; en. Dec. 23, '63; mus. Dec. 24; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, near Richmond, March 2, '64; sick in hospital, Augusta, Nov. '64; rejoined co. Jan. '65; disch. for dis. from hospital at Petersburg, Va., July 5, '65.

GILCHRIST, ALDEN. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Montville; en. and mus. Dec. 5, '61, Augusta.

GILMORE, ROBERT J. — Artist; age 20; b. St. Stephens, N. B.; res. Wiscasset; en. co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 29, '64, Belfast; mus. March 4, '64; joined co. at tr.; served in regt. band until m. o. of regt. [See last band.]

GIPSON, GEORGE W. — Farmer; age 19; b. Augusta; res. Orono; en. 1st D. C. Dec. 1, '63, Bangor; mus. same date; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GOODALE, ANDREW J. — Mason; age 28; b. and r. Wells; en. Nov. 16, '61; mus. same date; absent, sick, after Aug. 12, '64; disch. for dis. Oct. 31, '64.

GOODRICH, JOHN H. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. and r. Alfred; en. Sept. 24, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; served in all the campaigns of the regt., and never absent from duty; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GOULD, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 20; b. Littleton, N. H.; res. Monticello; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; mus. Feb. 25, '64; sick in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GRIFFIN, THOMAS. — Laborer; age 21; b. Ireland; res. Lewiston; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64; pris. Sept. 2, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77. Griffin previously served in Co. E, 36th N. Y. Inf., and was disch. therefrom July 15, '63.

HALL, GEORGE D. — Shoemaker; age 27; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct 23, Frederick, Md.; left sick in hospital at that place when regt. broke camp; disch. for dis. Dec. 31, '62.

HALL, WILLIAM H. — Millman; age 29; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 23, Frederick, Md.; sick in hospital at that place, Nov. '62; sick in hospital at City Point, Oct. 25, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HAM, BENJAMIN F. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 24, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 15, '63; m. o. Nov. 4, '64, ex. of ser.

HANSON, AUSTIN D. — Farmer; age 19; b. Hiram; res. Biddeford; en. Feb. 19, '62; mus. March 1; sick in hospital, Nov. '63; disch. for dis. March 19, '64.

HANSON, ISRAEL. — Manufacturer; age 28; b. and r. Lyman; en. Oct. 7, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; left sick in Augusta when regt. took the field, and disch. there in '62.

HASTY, ROBERT. — Machinist; age 32; b. Lisbon, N. H.; res. Limerick; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31.

HAZELTINE, ROBERT — Painter; age 23; b. and r. Lubec; en. and mus. March 1, '62; left sick in Maine; disch. for. dis. Aug. '62.

HILL, JEREMIAH. — Currier; age 42; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; absent, sick, in Maine after March 24, '63; disch. for dis. June 3, '65, Augusta.

HINDS, JOSIAH D. — Sailor; age 21; b. Knox; res. Orrington; en. and mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan 2, '64; wd. and in hospital at time of tr; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 19, '65.

HODSDON, MOSES M. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Hollis; en. Aug. 11, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 21; joined co. Oct. 23; sick in hospital, Frederick, Md., Nov. '62; reported for duty, March, '63; mortally wd. July 16, '63, at Shepardstown, and died July 18.

HOWARD, ALBERT. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Brooksville; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 2, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 19; in hospital at tr.; died of disease, Sept. '64, N. S. hospital.

HOWARD, HOLLIS. — Sailor; age 18; b. and r. Brooksville; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 26; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; joined co. Nov. 1, '64; m. o. with regt.

HOWE, GEORGE G. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Greenwood; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 10; m. o. with regt. Howe had previously served in Co. B, 5th Me. Inf., and was disch. therefrom April 10, '63.

HURD, ROBERT F. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. North Berwick; res. Berwick; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; served in all the campaigns of the regt. till m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

HUSTON, CHARLES E. — Mason; age 18; b. Waterboro; res. Lewiston; en. Co. C, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 9; sick in hospital at tr.; m. o. with regt. Huston had previously served in Co. A, 23d Me. Inf., and was disch. therefrom July 15, '64.

HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH M. — Shoemaker; age 22; b. Westbrook; res. Biddeford; en. Oct. 10, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pris. near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

JELLISON, BENJAMIN W. — Laborer; age 27; b. Frankfort; res. Oldtown; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77. Jellison previously served in Co. F, 3d Me. Inf., and was disch. therefrom June 9, '63.

JENNINGS, PETER. — Millman; age 21; b. Camden; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 9, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JOHNSON, ELBRIDGE G. — Manufacturer; age 33; b. Brownfield; res. Biddeford; en. Oct. 12, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. for dis. '65.

JOHNSON, JOHN B. — Carpenter; age 30; b. Brownfield; res. Biddeford; en. Aug. 11, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 28; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; in hospital, Aug. '64; died at City Point, Oct. 2, '64; buried in Cavalry Cemetery at that place.

JOHNSON, RUFUS. — Laborer; age 25; b. and r. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 2, '63, Bangor; sick in hospital at Augusta at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KELLEN, JOHN, JR. — Shoemaker; age 44; b. Ireland; res. Brewer; en. and mus. Co. A, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Bangor; pris. at Reams' Station, July 2, '64; died in rebel prison, Charleston, S. C. Kellen had previously served in Co. E, 2d Me. Inf., and was disch. therefrom June 30, '63.

KING, ALBERT H. — Shoemaker; age 34; b. Winthrop; res. Parkman; en Co. C, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 24; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 23, '64; in hospital at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

KIMBALL, CHARLES A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Casco; en. Dec. 25, '63; mus. Dec. 30; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; absent, sick, in Maine from Sept. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KIMBALL, HIRAM. —Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Hollis; en. Oct. 17, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; died of diphtheria, Jan. 8, '62, at Augusta.

KNIGHT, SIMEON M. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Sept. 27, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; served in all the campaigns of the regt. till m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LEACH, LYMAN. — Age 33; en. Aug. 5, '62, Augusta; joined co. Aug. 14, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 29, '63.

LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES F. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. Brownfield; res. North Berwick; en. Aug. 25, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 29; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died in rebel prison, Andersonville, of scorbutus. Oct. 14, '64 — grave No. 10,931.

LITTLEFIELD, DEPENDENCE S. — Carpenter; age 18; b. Kennebunk; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 14, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19, and rejoined co. Sept. 12; wd. severely and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; ex. from Andersonville prison, and disch. Dec. 27, '64, ex. of ser.

LITTLEFIELD, OLIVER B. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Wells; en. Oct. 19, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. near Warrenton, Jan. 9, '64, by Mosby's guerillas; ex. Feb. 23, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

LITTLEFIELD, REUBEN O. — Age 18; b. and r. Sanford; en. and mus. Sept. 27, '64; joined co. Oct. 26; disch. G. O. No. 83.

LORD, JOHN F. — Farmer; age 24; b. Limington; res. Waterboro; en. Dec. 21, '63, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 29; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 6, '64; disch. for dis. Feb. 16, '65. [From BARNES' *Medical and Surgical History*, Part I., p. 330: Case. — Private John F. Lord, Co. I, 1st Me. Cav., age 24 years, was wd. at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, by a conoidical musket ball, which entered the left eye and lodged at the left temple. He was at once admitted to the hospital of the 2d div. c. c., thence conveyed to Washington, and admitted, on the 11th, into the Emery hospital, where the missile was extracted and the wound dressed in the usual manner. On May 16, he was transferred to the DeCamp hospital, New York, and thence, on June 2, sent to the Cony hospital, at Augusta, Me. On Feb. 15, '65, he was discharged from the service and pensioned. Examiner John L. Allen, M.D., reports, Oct. 22, '66, that there is a depression of the skull over the left eye, resulting in

paralysis of the left side and upper and lower extremities. He can but just drag himself about.]

LOWELL, BENJAMIN P. — Manufacturer; age 33; b. Buckfield; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Nov. 23, '61, Augusta; arm broken, by being thrown from his horse at Warrenton Junction, June, '62; in hospital from that date till disch. for dis. Oct. 22, '62, at Frederick, Md.

MADDOX, JAMES. — Wheelwright; age 22; b. Limerick; res. Newfield; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

MANN, GEORGE W. — Farmer; age 18; b. Montreal, Can.; res. New Sharon; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; rejoined co. March, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MARSH, JOHN B. — Farmer; age 24; b. St. Albans; res. Orono; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64, Bangor; mus. Feb. 11; sick in hospital at tr.; m. o. with regt.

McDONALD, ALBERT L. — Joiner; age 29; b. and r. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 1, '63, Bangor; at dismounted camp at tr.; served in regt. band; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

McINTIRE, OLIVER H. — Carpenter; age 30; b. and r. Biddeford; en. Oct. 16, '61, Biddeford; mus. Nov. 26, '61, Augusta; ap. corp. but declined; disch. for dis. July, '62.

McKENNEY, JOSEPH. — Millman; age 35; b. New Portland; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 8, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MEEDS, DANIEL J. — Carpenter; age 33; b. Denmark; res. Biddeford; en. Aug. 23, '62; mus. Aug. 28; joined co. Oct. 23; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MERRICK, STEPHEN W. — Carpenter; age 19; b. and r. Sanford; en. Oct. 15, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; sick in Washington, Nov. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MERROW, FRANCIS E. — Farmer; age 18; b; and r. Newfield; en. Aug. 27, '62; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; died of phthisis at Cony hospital, Augusta, Jan. 16, '64.

MONROE, WARREN B. — Farmer; age 19; b. Greenfield; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64, Bangor; at dismounted camp at tr.; disch. by order, July 31, '65, at Augusta, Me.

MOORE, CHARLES H. — Millman; age 18; b. and r. Orono; en. and mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex.; died of disease, St. John's College hospital, Annapolis, Nov. 3, '64; buried in the grounds of that institution.

MOORE, DELMONT. — Carpenter; age 26; b. Prospect; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 29, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct 31; on detached service in q. m. dept. from Aug. '63, to Sept. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MOORES, MURRAY. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Dayton; en. Feb. 19, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. March 9, '64; sick in hospital, summer of '64; disch. by order, June 22, '65, Augusta, Me.

MORGAN, ALONZO D. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Greenwood; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 16, '64, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 18; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. by order, June 28, '65, Augusta, Me.

MORGRIDGE, SAMUEL T. — Sailmaker; age 27; b. and r. Castine; en. and mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 19, '64, Belfast; in regt. band at tr., and served there till m. o. of regt. [See last band.]

MORRILL, GEORGE. — Millman; age 37; b. Cornish; res. Orono; en. 1st D. C. Dec. 9, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MORRISON, ANGUS. — Laborer; age 18; b. and r. Wheatton, Can.; en. Feb. 29, '64, Lewiston; mus. March 1; joined co. May 18, '64; m. o. with regt.

MOULTON, CHARLES E. — Saddler; age 18; b. and r. Portland; en. 1st D. C.

Feb. 5, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 6; wd. and in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MURPHY, SAMUEL H. — Machinist; age 19; b. and r. Buxton; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; killed in action at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18, '64; his body temporarily fell into the hands of the enemy, but was recovered by his comrades after nightfall, having been stripped of its clothing, and was buried where it fell, in a coffin improvised from boards, and his name carved upon the trunk of an apple-tree, whose branches spread over his grave.

MURRAY, RUSSELL. — Age 22; b. Parkman; res. Newfield; en. Sept. 26, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MURRAY, THOMAS M. — Age 19; b. Palermo; res. Liberty; en. and mus. Nov. 2, '61, Augusta; sick in hospital, Nov. '62; disch. for dis. from U. S. gen. hosp. Baltimore, April 6, '63.

NEAL, JAMES A. — Millman; age 18; b. and r. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 7, '63, Bangor; absent sick at tr.: m. o. with regt.

NEWBEGIN, EUGENE. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. Parsonsfield; res. Biddeford; en. Feb. 1, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 10; joined co. May 31; absent sick from Sept. 23; disch. G. O. No. 77.

NEWELL, CHARLES W. — Farmer; age 21; b. Hollis; res. Dayton; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. July 5, '62, at Washington.

NUTTER, SAMUEL A. — Farmer; age 24; b. Milton, N. H.; res. Biddeford; en. Feb. 15, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 22; joined co. March 9; accidentally wd. and sent to hospital, June 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

OAKES, GEORGE E. — Age 18; b. Oldtown; res. Mars Hill; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Bangor; in regt. band at tr., and served there till m. o. of regt. [See last band.]

PARRY, JOHN B. — Millman; age 18; b. Corinth; res. Orono; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Dec. 9, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PARTRIDGE, FRANK A. — Machinist; age 23; b. Westbrook; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Portland; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Danville, Va., Dec. 24, '64.

PERKINS, DANIEL. — Machinist; age 29; b. and r. Biddeford; en. Aug. 23, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 1; joined co. Oct. 23, '62; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; rejoined co. Nov. '63; pris. near Warrenton, Jan. 9, '64, by Mosby's guerillas; died in rebel prison, Andersonville, May 30, '64 — grave No. 1486.

PERKINS, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Oxford; en. and mus. Nov 1, '61, Augusta; killed at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63.

POLLARD, KENDALL. — Blacksmith; age 39; b. Hartland; res. Lisbon; en. Co. K, 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Bath; mus. Jan. 22; sick in hospital at tr.; joined co.; m. o. with regt.

PORTER, JOHN L. — Lumberman; age 34; b. New Brunswick; res. Mapleton; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 16; absent sick at tr.; joined co.; m. o. with regt.

PRESCOTT, ALPHEUS. — Cooper; age 21; b. Buxton; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Nov. 22, '61, Augusta.

PYLE, SOLOMON. — Farmer; age 44; b. New Brunswick; res. Mapleton; en. and mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Bangor; absent sick at tr.; joined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

RHINES, BENJAMIN. — Farmer; age 22; b. Washington; res. Thomaston; en. and mus. Nov. 19, '61, Augusta; disch. for dis. Nov. 26, '62, at Washington.

RICE, JAMES A. — Shoemaker; age 20; b. Framingham, Mass.; res. Waterboro; en. Nov. 18, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 26; pris. at Louisa Court

House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19; rejoined co. Sept. 12; wd. three times at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; rejoined co. Aug. '64; mortally wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died in hospital at Washington, Nov. 23, '64, and buried in National Cemetery at Arlington; body since disinterred and removed to Framingham, Mass.

RICKER, FRANKLIN B. — Blacksmith; age 18; b. and r. Waterboro; en. March 1, '62, Augusta; mus. March 6; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

ROBBINS, CHARLES H. — Painter; age 21; b. Waterboro; res. Biddeford; en. Sept. 20, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19; rejoined co. Sept. 12; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

ROBERTS, CALVIN. — Laborer; age 29; b. Waterboro; res. Biddeford; en. Aug. 25, '62, Biddeford; mus. Aug. 28, '62; joined co. Oct. 23; killed at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM J. — Shoemaker; age 21; b. Hallowell; res. North Berwick; en. Oct. 10, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. '62.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL J. — Painter; age 29; b. and r. Orrington; en. and mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Bangor; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt. Robinson had previously served in Co. C, 22d Me. Inf., and was dis. therefrom Aug 14, '63.

ROGERS, THOMAS D. — Farmer; age 38; b. Alton, N. H.; res. Exeter; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Nov. 24, '63, Bangor; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

ROGERS, THOMAS H. — Machinist; age 45; b. Anson; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Dec. 29, '63, Biddeford; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

ROWE, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 18; b. Tapleyville, Mass.; res. Alfred; en. Oct. 14, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; died at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 22, '62, of typhoid fever.

ROYAL, GEORGE A. — Mechanic; age 19; b. Pownal; res. Lewiston; en. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 16; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77. [See Co. G.]

RUSSELL, GEORGE D. — Farmer; age 21; b. Gray; res. Casco; en. Dec. 21, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 30; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; wd. May 11, '65, at Ground Squirrel bridge; disch. Aug. 17, '65, by order. [From STEV. GEN. BARNES' *Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion*, Part I., p. 12: Russell, George, sergeant, Co. I, 1st Me. Cav.; age 21; sabre cut of the scalp, Sheridan's raid in Va., May, '64; disch. from service, Aug. 17, '64.]

SANBORN, OTIS F. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Oct. 14, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; died of disease of the kidneys, Feb. 12, '62, at Augusta.

SANFORD, AUGUSTUS. — Farmer; age 22; b. Freedom; res. Montville; en. Oct. 28, '61, Augusta; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. April 22, '63, at Augusta.

SEAVEY, ASA W. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. and r. Sanford; en. Nov. 13, '61, Biddeford; mus. Dec. 1; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; absent, sick, summer of '64; rejoined co. Nov. '64; m. o. with regt.

SHAW, NATHAN M. — Blacksmith; age 20; b. Cornish; res. Bradford; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Bangor; mus. Feb. 11; absent wd. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SHEEHAN, JAMES R. — Laborer; age 33; b. Kennebunkport; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Aug. 23, '62; joined co. Oct. 23; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SMALL, HORACE M. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Casco; en. Dec. 29, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 30; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; in hospital, summer of '64; died of disease, Nov. 28, '64, at N. S. hospital, Washington.

SMALL, LEVI G. — Farmer: age 18; b. and r. Casco; en. Dec. 26, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 30; joined co. Jan. 28, '64; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, RUFUS A. — Teacher; age 22; b. Hollis; res. Dayton; en. and mus. Feb. 9, '64, Portland; joined co. March 27; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27; in hospital till Dec. '64, when he rejoined co.; pris. at Farmville, April 6, '65; returned at surrender of Gen. Lee; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 421.]

SPEAR, EDWARD. — Teamster: age 18; b. and r. Saco; en. Oct. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; wd. at Strasburg, May 1, '64; in hospital summer of '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SPRATT, EDWARD P. — Farmer: age 18; b. Levant; res. Carmel; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 15, '64; absent sick at tr.; died of disease at N. S. hospital, Oct. '64.

SPRATT, PHARON P. — Farmer; age 40; b. China; res. Carmel; en. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Belfast; mus. Jan. 19; absent sick at tr.; joined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

STACKPOLE, WILLIAM. — Age 44; b. and r. Biddeford; en. Oct. 4, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31, '61; tr. to regt. band, '62. [See band.]

STEARNS, GEORGE B. — Laborer; age 19; b. and r. Orono: en. and mus. 1st D. C. Nov. 30, '63, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison, Andersonville, Dec. 24, '64.

STILES, JOHN P. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 24, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; pris. at Louisa Court House, May 2, '63; ex. May 19; rejoined co. Sept. 12, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

STODDARD, AUGUSTINE O. — Saddler: age 19; b. Brunswick; res. Appleton; en. and mus. Nov. 9, '61, Augusta; pris. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; ex. Sept. 12; detailed as clerk in War Dept. Washington, from Jan. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

STONE, WILLIAM F. — Blacksmith; age 39; b. and r. Portland; en. Nov. 8, '61, Augusta; mus. Dec. 5, '61; acting regt. vet. surg. from date of en.; com. 2d lieut. Co. H, Oct. 23, '62. [See Co. H.]

STROUT, SAMUEL, JR. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Oct. 9, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. at Alexandria, April 3, '63.

TAYLOR, EDWARD. — Farmer; age 21; b. Lyman; res. Kennebunkport; en. Nov. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Nov. 26; absent, sick, summer of '64; m. o. Dec. 16, '64, ex. of ser.

TIBBETTS, BYRON D. — Shoemaker; age 22; b. Portland; res. Biddeford; en Feb. 13, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 16; joined co. March 9; sick in hospital, summer of '64.

TIBBETTS, LUTHER. — Age 41; b. and r. Biddeford; mus. Sept. '64; joined co. Oct. 26; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

TRAFTON, JOHN H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Sept. 21, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; absent sick in hospital since Aug. '62; disch. for dis. at Alexandria, March 11, '63.

TRIPP, NAHUM G. — Teamster; age 22; b. and r. Alfred; en. Oct. 14, '61, Biddeford; mus. Oct. 31; disch. for dis. April 25, '62, Augusta.

WARREN, FREEDOM. — Farmer; age 30; b. and r. Waterboro; en. Aug. 30, '62, Biddeford; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 23; pris. near Warrenton, by Mosby's guerillas, Jan. 9, '64; ex. Feb. 28, '64; died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 17, '64; buried in St. John's College hospital grounds — grave No. 442.

WELLS, MARCELLUS. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Vienna; en. and mus. Co. I, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; wd. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. for dis. Feb. 19, '65, at Augusta.

WEYMOUTH, CHARLES W. — Farmer; age 19; b. Thomaston; res. China; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 22, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 29; m. o. with regt.

WHEELER, EDWIN. — Farmer; age 18; b. Littleton, N. H.; res. Lisbon, N. H.; en. Feb. 24, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 25; joined co. March 9, '64; m. o. with regt.

WILSON, FRANK B. — Laborer; age 19; b. and r. Orono; en. 1st D. C. Nov. 30, '63, Bangor; mus. Dec. 30; sick in Augusta at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WOOD, JAMES V. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Newfield; en. Aug. 6, '62; mus. Sept. 2; joined co. Oct. 23; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 20, '65. [Extract from BARNES' *Medical and Surgical History*, Part II., p. 859: Wood, J. V., private, Co. I, 1st Me. Cav.; age 18; wd. Oct. 27, '64; fracture of internal condyle of left humerous by conoidical ball: operation same day: excision of internal condyle; complete anchylosis of elbow joint; arm useless.]

WOODMAN, CHARLES A. — Millman; age 19; b. and r. Newfield; en. Oct. 21, '61; mus. Oct. 31, '61.

WOODMAN, JAMES M. — Age 22; b. and r. Stetson; en. 1st D. C. Aug. 11, '63; mus. Sept. 25; killed in action on Wilson's raid, '64.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was nine, of whom six joined at its organization (three with commissions and three in the ranks and subsequently promoted), one was promoted from Co. L, and two were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of these, two were mustered out with the regiment, two by reason of expiration of their term of service, two were discharged for disability, one was promoted in Co. H, one was promoted to the field and staff, and one resigned and was discharged. Three of them served three years or more, and three — Capts. Chadbourne and Daggett, and Lieut. Willis — served from the organization of the regiment till its muster out, though not all the time with this company.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (not including the three who were commissioned) was two hundred and twenty-three, of whom twenty-seven were sergeants, eighteen corporals, five buglers, three farriers, one wagoner, and one hundred and sixty-nine privates. Of these, ninety-three joined the company at its organization, thirty-four joined in 1862, thirty-one in 1863-64, and sixty-five were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, twenty-eight (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration; thirty-three were mustered out with the regiment, forty-four were discharged for disability, sixty-three were discharged at the close of the war, under the orders mustering out paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted men, and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; four were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, one to division band, one to regimental band; one was promoted in the regiment, eight were killed in action, three died of wounds, fifteen died of disease, nine died in rebel prisons, several of them from wounds, and twelve are unaccounted for. Of these, forty-eight served three years or more, twenty-eight two years and less than three, one hundred and two served one year and less than two, and forty-five less than one year. Of the ninety-two original members, nineteen re-enlisted in the regiment as vet-

eran volunteers. These, and the three enlisted men commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and forty-five, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and fifty-one.

COMPANY I'S HONORED DEAD.

SERGEANTS.

COLLINS M. CHADBOURNE, Waterboro. Died at Annapolis, Aug. 22, 1864, on his arrival from Andersonville prison, of wounds received in action at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, 1864.

WILLIAM CUMMINGS, Waterboro. Died of disease at Aquia Creek, May 10, 1863.

GEORGE W. YORK, Lyman. Killed Feb. 29, 1864, near Ely's ford, while in charge of the advance guard of his regt., on the Dahlgren raid.

ISAAC P. GURNEY, Biddeford. Died in Andersonville prison, Sept. 28, 1864, of wounds received in action at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, 1864.

NAHUM W. MITCHELL, Newfield. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

GEORGE VINAL, Orono. Died in Danville prison, Dec. 4, 1864.

EDWIN T. EDES, Guilford. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

WALTER D. DANIELS, Newport. Died in Danville prison, Dec. 24, 1864.

CORPORAL.

VICTOR WHITTEMORE, Worcester, Mass. Died at Washington, Sept. 1, 1862, of typhoid fever.

BUGLER.

LEVI P. HANSCOM, North Berwick. Died of diphtheria at Augusta, March 21, 1862.

PRIVATES.

BENJAMIN F. BARNES, Waterboro. Killed in action at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18, 1864.

ROBERT BURNHAM, Hollis. Died at Alexandria, Aug. 5, 1862, of typhoid fever.

JOHN S. DEERING, Etna. Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 17, 1864.

HENRY R. EMERSON, Levant. Died in Andersonville prison, Dec. 1, 1864.

MOSES M. HODSDON, Hollis. Died July 18, 1863, of wounds received in action at Shepardstown, July 16.

ALBERT HOWARD, Brooksville. Died of disease at N. S. hospital, Sept. 1864.

JOHN B. JOHNSON, Brownfield. Died at City Point, Oct. 2, 1864.

JOHN KELLEN, Brewer. Died of disease in prison at Charleston, S. C.

HIRAM KIMBALL, Hollis. Died of diphtheria at Augusta, Jan. 8, 1862.

CHARLES F. LITTLEFIELD, North Berwick. Died in Andersonville prison, Oct. 14, 1864.

FRANCIS E. MERROW, Newfield. Died of phthisis at Augusta, Jan. 16, 1864.

CHARLES H. MOORE, Orono. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 3, 1864.

SAMUEL H. MURPHY, Buxton. Killed in action at Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18, 1864.

FRANK A. PARTRIDGE, Biddeford. Died in prison at Danville, Dec. 24, 1864.

DANIEL PERKINS, Biddeford. Died in rebel prison at Andersonville, May 30, 1864.

WILLIAM H. PERKINS, Oxford. Killed in action at Louisa Court House, May 2, 1863.

JAMES A. RICE, Waterboro. Died in hospital at Washington, Nov. 23, 1864, of wounds received in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27.

CALVIN ROBERTS, Waterboro. Killed in action at Louisa Court House, May 2, 1863.

WILLIAM ROWE, Alfred. Died of disease at Alexandria, Sept. 22, 1862.

OTIS F. SANBORN, Waterboro. Died of disease at Augusta, Feb. 12, 1862.

HORACE M. SMALL, Casco. Died of disease at N. S. hospital, Washington, Nov. 28, 1864.

EDWARD P. SPRATT, Carmel. Died of disease at N. S. hospital, Oct. 1864.

GEORGE B. STEARNS, Orono. Died in prison at Andersonville, Dec. 24, 1864.

FREEDOM WARREN, Waterboro. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., March 17, 1864.

JAMES M. WOODMAN, Stetson. Killed in action on Wilson's raid, 1864.

COMPANY K.

CAPTAINS.

PRINCE, GEORGE. — Merchant; age 44; b. Thomaston; res. Bath; en. Sept. 25, '61; recruited portion of the co. and took them into camp at Augusta, Oct. 15; mus. capt. Nov. 2; injured Aug. 2, '62, by his horse falling upon him, receiving a broken rib and other injuries, and sent to Douglas hospital, Washington; furlough granted him from hospital, Oct. 20; while at home en. four recruits for his co., and Dec. 2 was ordered to report at the recruiting station in New York, whence he was sent to Washington in charge of 400 recruits; took his own recruits to Frederick, Md.; resigned Dec. 12, '62, and m. o. Dec. 15, '62. [See p. 15.]

CAREY, GEORGE. — Teacher; age 24; b. and r. Houlton; recruited a portion of the co.; mus. Nov. 2 as 1st lieut.; commanded co. from March 20, '62, when it left Augusta, until the following month; detailed in charge of orderlies at Gen. Ord's hd. qrs. May 24, '62; com. capt. Dec. 9, '62; in command of co. from Aug. 5, '62, through Pope's campaign, until Jan. 4, '63, when he resigned and was m. o. [See p. 74.]

MYRICK, JOHN D. — Lawyer; age 26; b. and r. Augusta; served in the University Guards, Cambridge, Mass., from April 19, '61, to Sept. '61; recruited a portion of the co., and mus. Nov. 2, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. Dec. 9, '62, and capt. Jan. 4, '63; in command of co. from date of his commission as capt., except when absent sick; commanded 1st battalion in the several engagements of the last campaign; in command of 150 men from Cos. D, F, H, K, and M. on the Dahlgren raid, March, '64; brev. maj. U. S. Vols. for gallant and meritorious services in the last campaign; m. o. with regt.; com. 1st lieut. 10th Cav., U. S. A., March 7, '67, and for his services at Dinwiddie Court House, brev. capt. U. S. A. on the same date; served with his regt. till May 17, '72, when he resigned, and was m. o. [See pp. 58, 73, 205, 220, 236–241, 255, 260, 296–302, 379, 382, 388, 391, 400, 404, 413, 432, 435, 441.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

FORD, CHARLES W. — Ship-master; age 27; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 7, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. March 12, '62; com. sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut. Dec. 9, '62, and 1st lieut. Jan. 4, '63; ap. field recruiting officer for the regt. while in winter quarters, '63–4, and recruited the veterans; commanded co. from June 17, '63, till Sept. 17, '63. On detached service, June 24, '64, acting q. m. and com'sy at Camp Berry; com. capt. and a. q. m. U. S. Vols. Jan. 21, '65, and served on the staff of Maj. Gen. M. C. Meigs until Nov. 25, '65, when m. o. [See pp. 102, 205.]

JEWETT, GEORGE F. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Bath; en. Sept. 25, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '62, and sergt. Dec. 7,

'62; horse shot under him in the charge at Brandy Station, June 9, '63, and he was taken pris.; taken to Richmond, paroled, and sent to parole camp, Annapolis, Md., June 14; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; com. 2d lieut. Feb. 4, '64; in command of co. in action at Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, '64, and while Capt. Myrick was in command of the battalion; com. 1st lieut. Nov. 22, '64; detailed on the staff of Gen. C. H. Smith, commanding 3d brig. 2d div. c. c., Jan. 28, '65, and served in that capacity till m. o. of regt., receiving the thanks and commendation of Gen. Smith in his official report. [See pp. 375, 440.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

LITTLE, THADDEUS. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 7, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. sergt. July 1, '63, and 1st sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; com. 2d lieut. Nov. 28, '64, and 1st lieut. and adjt. March 21, '65. [See field and staff.]

STEVENS, CHARLES A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Littleton; en. as recruit, Aug. 28, '62, Littleton; mus. Sept. 18; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '63; sergt. May 1, '64, and 1st sergt. Jan. 1, '65; com. 2d lieut. May 1, '65; m. o. with regt. [See p. 391.]

FIRST SERGEANTS.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM D. — Joiner; age 35; b. Brunswick; res. Bath; en. Sept. 27, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; wd. and pris. at Middleburg, Va., June 19, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.; died in Portland, of disease contracted in the service.

LLOYD, JAMES. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Hodgdon; en. Oct. 14, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, as sergt; pro. 1st sergt. Sept. 1, '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Dec. 7, '62.

SANFORD, THOMAS J. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Bowdoinham; en. Oct. 14, '61, Richmond; mus. Nov. 2, as private; orderly for Gen. Rodman at South Mountain and Antietam, where the gen. was killed; horse shot under him at Antietam; orderly for Gen. Taylor, fall of '62; pro. corp. Dec. 15, '62, sergt. July 1, '63, and 1st sergt. Dec. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. with regt.

BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM J. — Clerk; age 25; b. and r. Milford; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; assigned to Co. H, and pro. corp. at organization of co. Feb. 16; pris. in action at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; joined co. after the tr.; pro. sergt. March 23, '65, and 1st sergt. May 4; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

LOUD, WILLIAM M. — Joiner; age 38; b. New Portland; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 8, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61, Augusta, as q. m. sergt.; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; rejoined co. Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. with regt. [See p. 157.]

SMITH, WINSOR B. — Gilder; age 20; b. Bridgeton; res. Portland; en. and mus. as a recruit, Aug. 23, '62, Portland; orderly for Gens. Paul, Reynolds, and Wadsworth, from Feb. 19, '63, during that summer's campaign, and at the battle of Gettysburg remained with Gen. Wadsworth after every member of his staff and every orderly but one, were either wd. or dismounted; pro. corp. July 1, '63, and q. m. sergt. May 1, '64; pris. in

action at the Wyatt farm, Sept. 29, '64; ex. March 2, '65, and m. o. G. O. No. 77. [See pp. 114, 189, 205, 220, 288.]

TIBBETTS, WILLIAM B. — Sailor; age 25; b. Wiscasset; res. Newcastle; en. Oct. 7, '61, Wiscasset; mus. Nov. 2, as private; orderly for Gen. Hartsuff, May, 62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. May 1, '64, and q. m. sergt. Jan. 1, '65; mortally wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and died at Judiciary Square hospital, Washington, June 19, '65; buried in Arlington National Cemetery. [See p. 495.]

COMMISSARY SERGEANTS.

HANSON, ALBERT W. — Joiner; age 26; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 30, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as sergt.; pro. com'sy sergt. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

TOZIER, DAVID. — Farmer; age 22; b. Northumberland, N. B.; res. Littleton; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 4, '63; wd. and pris. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; rejoined co. Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. com'sy sergt. Jan. 1, '65; mortally wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and died at Judiciary Square hospital, Washington, April 11, '65.

SERGEANTS.

STIMPSON, ALBERT W. — Ship-carpenter; age 32; b. Durham; res. Bath; en. Oct. 12, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61; disch. for dis. June 19, '62; en. in v. r. c. Nov. 3, '64.

PHILLIPS, RUSSELL. — Carpenter; age 33; b. Wayne; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 14, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as corp.; pro. sergt. June 9, '62; on extra duty in the q. m. dept. July, '62; disch. for dis. Sept. 21, '62.

HERBERT, WILLIAM M. — Tailor; age 21; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 7, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. June 9, '62, and sergt. July 29, '62; color sergt. in '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

STINSON, REUEL B. — Joiner; age 35; b. and r. Richmond; en. Oct. 9, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62; re-en. Dec. 19, '63; m. o. with regt.

BRYANT, DAVID, JR. — Farmer; age 26; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 10, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. July 29, '62, and sergt. Sept. 1, '62; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63. [See p. 103.]

SWETT, JUSTIN L. — Joiner; age 26; b. and r. Arrowsic; en. Sept. 28, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63.

HERBERT, EDWARD B. — Sailor; age 23; b. Wiscasset; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 3, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '62, and sergt. Jan. 4, '63; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; severely wd. on the Bellefield raid, Dec. 10, '64, and died from his wounds in Finley hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, '65. [See p. 375.]

MCDOUGALL, ALEXANDER. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 17, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, '61, as private; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '62, and sergt. in '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. with regt. [See p. 167.]

WATTS, ALFRED Y. — Laborer; age 20; b. Pownal; res. New Gloucester; served seventeen months in Cos. G and K, 7th Me. Inf.; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 21, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 4; pro. sergt. Feb. 16, '64; absent sick at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

WALKER, ALBERT R. — Carriage-maker; age 21; b. South Berwick; res. York; en. and mus. Aug. 15, '62, York, as private; joined co. shortly after; orderly for Gens. Paul and Reynolds from Feb. 19, '63, through the campaign of the following summer; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '63, and sergt.

May 1, '64; captured on the Dahlgren raid, March, '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, '64; buried in the prison cemetery — grave No. 7226.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM N. — Carder; age 25; b. East Livermore; res. Lewiston; served in Co. A, 23d Me. Inf., having been mus. Sept. 29, '62, and m. o. July 25, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Lewiston, as private; assigned to Co. H; pro. sergt. Feb. 16; wd. at Reams' Station, June 27, '64, on Wilson's raid; disch. for dis. arising from his wounds, at Augusta, March 23, '65.

WELCH, BENJAMIN A. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Minot; served in Co. F, 10th Me. Inf., having been mus. Oct. 4, '61, and m. o. with regt. May 8, '63; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Lewiston, as private; assigned to Co. H, and pro. sergt. Feb. 16; severely wd. and pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, '64, and died of his wounds at McClellan hospital, Philadelphia, Oct. 26, '64.

CONANT, ALEXANDER B. — Farmer; age 27; b. Auburn; res. Lewiston; served three months in Co. H, 1st Me. Inf., and nineteen months in Co. H, 10th Me. Inf., being m. o. with regt. in both instances for ex. of ser; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Lewiston, as private; mus. Feb. 9; pro. sergt. Feb. 16; m. o. June 20, '65.

GATCHELL, JOSIAH. — Sailor; age 27; b. and r. Brunswick; en. Oct. 10, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as private; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pro. corp. May 1, '64; severely wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; rejoined co. the following winter, and pro. sergt. Jan. 1, '65; severely wd. in action at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and disch. on account of his wounds, at Augusta, Me., June, '65. [See p. 15.]

WALKER, OZRO F. — Farmer; age 20; b. Westbrook; res. Portland; en. 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 6, as private; assigned to Co. H; pro. corp. Feb. 16; wd. at Stony Creek, June 29, '64, on Wilson's raid; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. after tr. and rejoined co.; pro. sergt. in '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

MILLIKEN, LOREN H. — Clerk; age 18; b. and r. Saco; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; mus. Feb. 18, as private; assigned to Co. H; joined co. at tr.; ap. co. clerk, Jan. 14, '65; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SOMES, CHARLES E. — Farmer; age 23; b. Edgecomb; res. Waterboro; en. and mus. Sept. 30, '64, Portland, as a recruit for one year; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '65, and sergt. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See pp. 394, 403.]

HALLOWELL, NATHAN T. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Windsor; en. Nov. 23, '63, Lewiston; mus. Dec. 1, as private; joined co. soon after; orderly at hd. qrs. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c. from Aug. '64; pro. corp. Feb. 1, '65, and sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

DEARBORN, JOHN B. — Machinist; age 25; b. Saco; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Feb. 4, '64, Biddeford, as private; joined co. at once; pro. corp. May 1, '65, and sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

WALKER, CHARLES W. — Farmer; age 27; brother to Albert R. Walker; b. South Berwick; res. York; en. Jan. 2, '64, Portland; mus. Jan. 4, as private; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '65, and sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

FOGG, HORACE A. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Monmouth; en. Dec. 31, '63, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 1, as private; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. May 28, '65, and sergt. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

STETSON, SAMUEL K. — Blacksmith; age 35; b. Madawaska; res. Houlton; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. at Washington, D. C., where he had been sick for some time, Dec. 19, '62. [See Co. H.]

BROAD, LOUIRA K. — Farmer; age 24; b. Albion; res. Mars Hill; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; in regt. pioneer corps during the campaign of '63; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

LEIGHTON, NATHANIEL W. — Joiner; age 37; b. Newcastle; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 1, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. Dec. 26, '61.

STACY, JOHN S. — Joiner; age 44; b. York; res. Bath; en. Sept. 30, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; died of disease at Frederick, Nov. 8, '62, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Antietam — grave No. 71, lot B, section 9.

COLBY, ALONZO. — Printer; age 26; b. and r. Bath; en. Sept. 26, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; absent on detached service after ex.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CLARY, OSGOOD, JR. — Farmer; age 26; b. Jefferson; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 7, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. '62; disch. for dis. Sept. 21, '62.

CLARK, ORVILLE H. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 16, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, as private; pro. corp. '62; disch. for dis. Sept. 16, '62.

THOMPSON, JOHN D. — Farmer; age 21; b. Sangerville; res. Perkins; en. Oct. 2, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61, as private; pro. corp. July 29, '62; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; killed at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64.

TRAFTON, SILAS C. — Joiner; age 31; b. and r. Georgetown; en. Oct. 3, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61, as private; pro. corp. Nov. 15, '62; in regt. pioneer corps from Dec. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

JOHNSON, CHARLES R. — Joiner; age 22; b. Lisbon; res. Brunswick; en. Oct. 4, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Hartsuff from June, '62, and for Gen. Rodman in Sept. '62, and while serving in the latter capacity was wd. at Antietam, Sept. 17, '62; pro. corp. Dec. 7, '62; killed at Middleburg, Va., June 19, '63.

HAINES, WALTER F. — Shoemaker; age 30; b. and r. Saco; en. Aug. 29, '62, Portland, as private; mus. Sept. 18, '62; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. April 12, '63; severely wd. and pris. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; ex. Sept. '63; on detached service, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, April 22, '65.

TEAGUE, EDWIN C. — Wagon-maker; age 22; b. and r. Newcastle; en. Oct. 12, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2, asprivate; orderly at hd. qrs. Gen. Hartsuff during the summer of '62; wd. at Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28, while carrying an order; pro. corp. Sept. 1, '63; ap. bugler, March 30, '64; severely injured (left foot crushed) in action at Trevillian Station, June 11, '64, by horse falling on him.; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 217.]

BAILEY, EDWIN D. — Farmer; age 22; b. Wiscasset; res. Bristol; en. and mus. Dec. 9, '61, Augusta, as private; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '63; pro. corp. Nov. 1, '63; on detached service at brig. hd. qrs. from Feb. 25, '64; m. o. Dec. 9, '64, ex. of ser.

POOLE, SOLOMON. — Marble-worker; age 22; b. Rockport, Mass.; res. York; en. and mus. Aug. 15, '62, York; joined co. soon after; orderly for Gens. Paul and Reynolds from Feb. 19, '63, during the campaign of that summer; pro. corp. May 1, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BLAKE, JOHN S. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Brooksville; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Brooksville; joined co. soon after; wd. at Todd's Tavern, May 7, '64; pro. corp. June 30, '64; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64, and at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

MURPHY, JAMES A. — Farmer; age 23; b. Jackson Province, N. B.; res. Lee; served as corp. Co. K, 2d Me. Inf., having been mus. May 28, '61, and m. o. June 9, '63, ex. of ser.; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Bangor, as private; pro. corp. Co. H, Feb. 16, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., March 18, '65.

CHICK, JOHN H. L. — Card-grinder; age 21; b. Litchfield; res. Lewiston;

served nine months in Co. A, 23d Me. Inf., being disch. at ex. of ser. July 15, '63; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8, as private; pro. corp. Co. H, Feb. 16; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 3, '65 — grave No. 539.

NASH, JONATHAN. — Student; age 25; b. Auburn; res. Lewiston; served three months in Co. K, 1st Me. Inf., and m. o. with the regt. Aug. 5, '61; also served as corp. Co. K, 10th Me. Inf. during the whole term of service of that regt., nineteen months, and m. o. with it, May 7, '63; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8, as private; pro. corp. Co. H, Feb. 16; wd. at Stony Creek, on Wilson's raid, June 29; wd. and pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Danville.

BABB, LOTHROP L. — Lumberman; age 35; b. Westbrook; res. Saco; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19, as private; ap. wagoner of Co. H, Feb. 16; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '65; wd. at Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JEWETT, FRANK E. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Bath; en. Dec. 25, '63, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 7, '64, as private; joined co. soon after; pris. at Haxall's Landing, during Sheridan's raid to Richmond, May 15, '64; confined in Libby prison No. 2, Richmond, one month, at Andersonville, Ga., four months, and also at Savannah and Millen, Ga.; ex. Nov. 19, '64; pro. corp. March 1, '65; m. o. June 20, '65; disch. for dis. arising from his long confinement.

BURGESS, CHARLES. — Sailor; age 19; b. Augusta; res. Bath; en. Oct. 2, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, '61, as private; disch. for dis. Oct. '62; again en. and mus. Nov. 24, '62, Bath, as private; rejoined co. shortly after; severely wd. at Upperville, Va., June 21, '63; pro. corp. early in '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

LANG, CALEB N. — Clerk; age 20; b. Pownal; res. Portland; en. and mus. Sept. 19, '64, Portland, for one year, as private; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. early in '65, and disch. G. O. No. 83.

ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM C. — Farmer; age 21; b. Halifax, N. S.; res. Lyman; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Portland, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

BANKS, CHARLES. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. York; en. and mus. Jan. 4, '64, Portland, as private; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

PARTRIDGE, CHARLES A. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. Cape Elizabeth; res. Westbrook; en. and mus. Jan. 23, '64, Lewiston, as private; joined co. soon after; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.; drowned in Portland Harbor, Aug. 15, '71.

WESTGATE, BARNEY. — Farmer; age 18; b. New Brunswick; res. Houlton; en. and mus. Feb. 29, '64, Bangor, as private; joined co. immediately; pro. corp. June 21, '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

DREW, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 17; b. Boston; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 15, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; died of disease, Aug. 12, '64, at the 3d div. hosp., King Street, Alexandria, and buried in the National Cemetery at that city — grave No. 2550.

PACKARD, COBBITT L. — Clerk; age 19; b. Hodgdon; res. Houlton; en. and mus. Dec. 12, '61, Augusta; tr. to regt. band, Feb. 28, '62. [See first band.]

EDGAR, JAMES. — Porter; age 18; b. and r. Fredericton, N. B.; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, as private; ap. bugler in '62; on duty as bugler, at brig. hd. qrs. from June 21, '63, till Oct. '63; tr. to v. r. c. Feb. 15, '64.

BARKER, GEORGE. — Millman; age 18; b. and r. Milford; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, Bangor, as private; ap. bugler, Co. H, Feb. 16; at cav. depot at tr., where he remained on detached duty till June 13, '65, when disch. by order of the War. Dept.

JACOBS, ALMON J. D. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. Freeman; res. Minot; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Lewiston, as private; ap. bugler in Co. H, Feb. 16; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died at Annapolis, Md., shortly after release from rebel prison, March 15, '65 — grave No. 762.

LONG, THOMAS J. — Laborer; age 20; b. Bridgeton; res. Portland; en. as drummer, 11th Me. Inf. Oct. 9, '61, and was disch. by order of his father, being then under age; en. as bugler in the unattached artillery, Oct. 29, '61, and disch. with the co. Sept. 7, '62; en. as drummer, Co. H, 25th Me. Inf. Sept. 10, '62, and disch. July 11, '63, ex. of ser.; en. as bugler, Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 3; joined regt. at tr.; injured on the Bellefield raid by being thrown from his horse; served as drummer in the regt. band till m. o. of regt. [See last band.]

KENNEY, CHARLES B. — Sailor; age 17; b. Yarmouth; res. Cape Elizabeth; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, Portland, as private; assigned to Co. H; served in regt. band at tr., but soon after joined co. and was ap. bugler; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

FARRIERS.

CURTIS, VANDOROUS. — Farrier; age 26; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 8, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; on extra duty in the regt. q. m. dept. from May, '62; disch. for dis. Dec. 19, '62. Afterwards served as farrier in Co. B, 2d Me. Cav., being mus. Nov. 30, '63, and m. o. with the regt. Dec. 6, '65, at Barrancas, Fla.

SIEGARS, JAMES. — Blacksmith; age 29; b. and r. Richmond; en. Oct. 29, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; absent sick in the fall of '63, and disch. for dis. Jan. 7, '64.

CROWELL, LEVI. — Blacksmith; age 38; b. Nova Scotia; res. Rockland; en. Aug. 15, '62, Rockland; mus. Sept. 18, as private; joined co. shortly after; ap. farrier, Oct. 31, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WOODS, EDWARD R. — Blacksmith; age 27; b. and r. Freeport; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64, Portland, as private; ap. farrier, Co. H, Feb. 23; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; paroled shortly after, and died from the effects of his confinement, in hospital at Annapolis, Nov. 17, '64.

NEWBEGIN, SUMNER B. — Blacksmith; age 29; b. Durham; res. Milford; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Bangor, as private; ap. farrier of Co. H, Feb. 16; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

SADDLERS.

GOODHUE, STEPHEN S. — Saddler; age 28; b. and r. Bangor; en. Sept. 6, '62, Bangor; mus. Sept. 8, as private; joined co. shortly after; ap. saddler, Nov. 1, '62; sick in hospital in the fall of '63, and tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 12, '63.

GRANT, JOHN P. — Carpenter; age 27; b. South Berwick; res. York; en. Aug. 15, '62, York; mus. Sept. 18, as private; joined co. soon after; ap. saddler, Sept. 1, '63; absent sick in the fall of '64, and disch. for dis. at Augusta, Me., Jan. 28, '65.

YOUNG, EDWARD M. — Saddler; age 20; b. and r. Portland; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 20, at which date he was ap. saddler of Co. H; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

WITHAM, WILLIAM. — Teamster; age 39; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 1, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CROOKER, MELVILLE C. — Teamster; age 29; b. and r. Bath; en. Sept. 28, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, as private; detailed on extra duty in the r. q. m. dept. May 1, '62; ap. wagoner, July 22, '62; detailed as teamster at hd. qrs. 2d div. c. c. Feb. 20, '63; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; m. o. with regt.

PRIVATES.

AGIN, PATRICK. — Farmer; age 30; b. and r. County Clare, Ireland; en. March 3, '62, Canton; mus. shortly after.

ALEXANDER, ARLEY P. — Age 21; res. Portland; en. and mus. Oct. 22, '64, Portland; instantly killed at the commencement of the action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, a fate of which he had a strong premonition.

ALEXANDER, CHELIS. — Painter; age 20; b. and r. Portland; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Portland; absent sick at tr., but joined co. before the spring campaign of '65; pris. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and released on the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9; m. o. June 20, '65.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE E. — Shoemaker; age 18; b. Westfield, N. B.; res. Littleton; en. Jan. 4, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 4; joined co. shortly after; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; ex. and rejoined co. Jan. 23, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

AMBROSE, CHARLES. — Sailor; age 21; b. Damariscotta; res. Bath; en. and mus. Nov. 24, '62, Bath; joined co. soon after; m. o. with regt.

BAGLEY, LEVI. — Laborer; age 22; b. Dedham; res. Oldtown; served in Co. A, 6th Me. Inf., having been mus. July 15, '61, and m. o. Aug. 15, '64; en. and mus. Sept. 13, '64, Bangor, for one year; joined co. soon after; pris. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BAKER, CORNELIUS V. — Mechanic; age 29; b. and r. Houlton; en. March 1, '62, Augusta; mus. March 5; on detached service as teamster at brig. hd. qrs. the greater part of his term of service; m. o. March 5, '65, ex. of ser.

BAKER, SANFORD G. — No record concerning this man can be found.

BEAL, BURTON A. — Architect; age 18; b. Lewiston; res. Bremen; en. and mus. Oct. 5, '64, Augusta, for one year; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BEAN, BURNIS R. — Farmer; age 23; b. Hollis; res. Saco; served in Co. K, 5th N. H. Inf., from which he was disch. March, '63; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 9; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; released after Lee's surrender, and disch. G. O. No. 77.

BELONY, JOHN. — Cabinet-maker; age 21; b. Italy; res. Maysville; en. and mus. Feb. 29, '64, Bangor; joined co. soon after; severely wd. in action at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64, losing his left arm; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 7, '65.

BENDENGER, PETER. — Sailor; age 27; b. Rotterdam, Holland; res. Buxton; en. and mus. Jan. 4, '64, Portland; joined co. soon after; tr. to navy, July 4, '64.

BESSE, EDWARD P. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Wayne; en. Nov. 24, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 1, '63; joined co. soon after; died in Columbian hospital, Washington, June 21, '64, of disease, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington.

BESSE, GEORGE C. — Carder; age 18; b. Lewiston; res. Etna; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64, Lewiston; joined co. at tr.; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; buried in Cavalry Cemetery, City Point, Va.

BESSE, WILLIAM G. — Carder: age 21; b. Wayne: res. Lewiston: en. and mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.: m. o. with regt.

BICKFORD, JOHN H. — Manufacturer; age 40; b. Kennebunkport; res. Biddeford: en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 9; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BLACKMAN, ALBERT. — Lumberman: age 27; b. and r. Greenbush; en. Nov. 13, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 27, '61, Augusta.

BLAISDELL, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 42: b. and r. York; en. and mus. Feb 29, '64, Portland; joined co. soon after; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

BLAKE, CHARLES A. J. — Hostler: age 19; b. and r. Gorham, N. H.; en. Jan. 22, '64, Biddeford; mus. Jan. 26; joined co. soon after; absent sick in Nov. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BLODGETT, SILAS. — Farmer: age 18; b. Bethel; res. Charleston; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, Bangor; joined co. soon after tr.; m. o. with regt.

BROWN, BENJAMIN R. — Farmer: age 21; b. and r. Richmond: en. Oct. 15, '61, Bath: mus. Nov. 2; on daily duty in regt. hosp. dept. from Dec. 28, '61; detailed orderly for Gen. Hartsuff, May, '62; absent sick in '63, and tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 12, '63.

BUCK, MERRILL S. — Farrier: age 43; b. Foxcroft: res. Burnham; en. Sept. 6, '61, Augusta; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. Feb. 21, '62.

BURNHAM, JAMES O. — Sailor: age 27; b. Wiscasset: res. Bath: en. Oct. 9, '61, Bath: mus. Nov. 2; wd. slightly at Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, '62; on duty at dismounted camp in '63, and at Camp Stoneman in '64; tr. to v. r. c. Jan. 8, '65.

BURNS, WILLIAM. — Millman: age 22; b. Sligo, Ireland; res. Brunswick: en. Oct. 3, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. at Washington, April 28, '63.

BUTTERFIELD, FREEMAN H. — Laborer: age 23: b. and r. Milford: served two years in Co. A, 2d Me. Inf., from which he was disch. June 9, '63; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64, Bangor: wd. and pris. at Stony Creek, during Wilson's raid, June 29, '64; ex. and joined co. after tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

CARLONTON, ASA. — Sailor; age 24: b. Dresden; res. Richmond: en. Oct. 7, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2.

CARPENTER, ALPHEUS. — Butcher: age 29; b. and r. Bath; en. Sept. 26, '61, Bath: mus. Nov. 2; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CARPENTER, GEORGE W. — Butcher; age 31; b. Phipsburg; res. Bath: en. Sept. 27, '61, Bath: mus. Nov. 2.

CARR, JAMES P. — Carpenter: age 38; b. Bowdoinham: res. York: en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 4; bugler at dismounted camp at tr.: m. o. June 20, '65.

CARR, SAMUEL B. — Carpenter: age 38; b. Bowdoinham: res. Newburyport, Mass.; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Augusta: absent sick at tr.

CARSON, JEREMIAH L. — Laborer: age 35; b. Eastport: res. Oldtown: en. and mus. Feb. 29, '64, Bangor: joined co. soon after: absent sick from June 22, '64, and disch. G. O. No. 77.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES W. — Hostler: age 22; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 7, '61, Bath: mus. Nov. 2: m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CHANDLER, FREDERICK A. — Clerk: age 18; b. and r. Portland: en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, Portland; joined co. at tr.: m. o. with regt.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD K. — Carpenter: age 23; b. and r. Westbrook: en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Portland: mus. Feb. 9; joined co. at tr.: wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, June 10, '65.

CHASE, ISAAC N. — Farmer; age 18; b. Merimichi, N. B.; res. Littleton; en. and mus. Aug. 28, '62, Littleton; joined co. soon after; died of disease at Camp Bayard, March 18, '63.

CHURCHILL, OTIS M. — Cooper; age 22; b. Montville; res. Belfast; en. and mus. Jan. 9, '64, Belfast; joined co. soon after; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

COBB, GEORGE. — Engineer; age 38; b. and r. Portland; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 18, '65.

COLLINS, ALBION. — Manufacturer; age 19; b. and r. Lewiston; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 2; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 28, '64.

COMO, PETER. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 11, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. G. O. No. 77. [See pp. 156, 191, 205.]

COX, GEORGE H. — Sailor; age 20; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 9, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2.

CRAFTS, GRANGER C. — Shoemaker; age 19; b. Hebron; res. Auburn; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 9; assigned to Co. H; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 6, '65.

CROSBY, DAVID. — Farmer; age 33; b. and r. Levant; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 14, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; returned from prison, July 15, '65, and m. o. G. O. No. 77.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM W. — Shoemaker; age 22; b. Monmouth; res. Whitefield; en. Nov. 26, '61, Bath; mus. shortly after; disch. for dis. Jan. 27, '63.

DANIELS, JOHN E. — Potter; age 18; b. and r. Lincoln; en. Feb. 15, '62, Lincoln; mus. shortly after; left at Augusta, sick, when the co. went to Washington, March, '62, and there disch. for dis.

DARNABY, EPHRAIM B. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Philadelphia, Pa.; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 8; wd. and pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died of wounds, May 5, '65, at Harper's Ferry, Va.

DAVIS, HORACE O. — Clerk; age 20; b. and r. Portland; served nine months in Co. A, 25th Me. Inf., being m. o. July 10, '63; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 3; absent sick at tr., and disch. for dis. Dec. 12, '64, at Portland.

DAVIS, LUTHER. — Millman; age 27; b. Wellington; res. Brampton, C. E.; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Augusta; mus. Feb. 13; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison, Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 13, '64.

DAVIS, OTIS D. — Sailor; age 39; b. Montville; res. Belfast; en. and mus. Jan. 9, '64, Belfast; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 77; subsequently lost at sea.

DEARBORN, CHARLES E. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Corinna; en. Sept. 19, '64, Bangor, for one year, as a recruit for 1st D. C.; mus. Sept. 22; joined regt. after tr.; assigned to Co. A; tr. from Co. A to Co. K, Nov. 1, '64; died of disease at City Point, Va., Feb. 13, '65, and was buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, City Point. [See Co. A.]

DEARBORN, CHARLES B. — Age 36; res. Saco; en. and mus. Feb. 16, '64, Bangor; joined co. soon after.

DENNETT, MENANDER. — Manufacturer; age 18; b. Bowdoin; res. Lewiston; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8; joined co. after tr.; pris. at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, '65, and released on the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

DEVINE, OLIVER. — Cooper; age 22; b. Chamberlee, Can.; res. Portland;

en. Nov. 16, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 1; joined co. soon after; severely wd. through the lungs, at Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

DOE, JOSEPH. — Lumberman; age 46; b. Clinton; res. Milford; served as wagoner, Co. I, 6th Me. Inf. from July 15, '61, till Dec. '61, when he was disch. for dis.; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Bangor; absent sick at tr., and disch. G. O. No. 77.

DOGEA, JOHN. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Bath; en. and mus. Nov. 24, '62, Bath; joined co. soon after; wd. and pris. at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Oct. '63; m. o. with regt.; killed during a mutiny on board ship in '72.

DOWNEY, ARTHUR. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. County Clare, Ireland; en. March 24, '62, Lincoln; mus. and joined co. soon after; pris. at Raccoon ford, on Stoneman's raid, May 7, '63; ex. July, '63; severely wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. March 28, '65, ex. of ser.

DURGIN, JOHN A. — Joiner; age 43; b. New Gloucester; res. Bath; en. Oct. 8, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; orderly for Col. Fenton, Oct. '62; died of disease, Dec. 15, '62, at Falmouth, Va.

DYER, ALBERT C. — Farmer; age 22; b. Windsor; res. Etna; en. and mus. Sept. 3, '64, Bangor, as a recruit for one year in the 1st D. C.; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 83.

DYER, STORER G. — Farmer; age 18; b. Cape Elizabeth; res. Portland; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 8; absent sick at tr., and disch. G. O. No. 77.

EASTMAN, JOHN. — Wheelwright; age 42; b. Somerville; res. Jefferson; en. Oct. 29, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. May 17, '62.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL B. — Farmer; age 22; b. Cornwallis, N. S.; res. Kennebunkport; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Portland; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 3, '64.

EMERY, BRIGGS H. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Bath; en. and mus. Dec. 25, '63, Lewiston; joined co. soon after; absent sick, summer of '64; m. o. with regt.

FITZGERALD, DANIEL S. — Painter; age 21; b. Rollinsford, N. H.; res. Lewiston; served two years as corp. and sergt. Co. F, 1st and 10th Me. Inf., being m. o. with regt. in both instances; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64; released after the surrender of Gen. Lee, and disch. at Augusta, June 14, '65, for dis.

FOGG, ALBERT R. — Cooper; age 30; b. Gray; res. Westbrook; served three months in Co. I, 1st Me. Inf., being m. o. with regt. Aug. 5, '61; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 12; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

FOWLES, GEORGE S. — Joiner; age 35; b. Westport; res. Newcastle; en. Aug. 27, '62, Newcastle; mus. shortly after, and joined co.; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

GALLAGHER, JOHN. — Farmer; age 35; b. Wichlen, N. B.; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 16, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; pro. corp., but declined to accept the warrant; orderly for Gen. Ord in May, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GATCHELL, EMERY T. — Apothecary; age 33; b. Topsham; res. Brunswick; en. Oct. 2, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; detailed as orderly for Gen. Hartsuff, May, '62; ap. hosp. steward, and tr. to non-com. staff, Sept. 28, '62. [See non-com. staff, and p. 71.]

GERALD, ALEXANDER M. — Sailor; age 31; b. Halifax, N. S.; res. Phipsburg; en. Oct. 4, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; on duty in regt. hosp. dept. in Dec. '61.

GETCHELL, GEORGE C. — Farmer; age 23; b. Starks; res. Levant; mus. 3d Me. Bat. Dec. 11, '61, and disch. for dis. May 13, '62; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 14, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 31, '64.

GILPATRICK, JESSE L. — Blacksmith; age 20; b. Hiram; res. Portland; en. and mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 4, '64.

GOVE, GEORGE A. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. Limington; served nine months in Co. A, 27th Me. Inf.; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 6; wd. and pris. at Staunton River, on Wilson's raid, June 26, '64; absent in rebel prison at tr. (reported killed); ex. and joined co. in winter of '64-5; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. May 18, '65, at Augusta, for dis. arising from wounds.

GRANT, CHARLES L. — Farmer; age 19; b. Kittery; res. York; en. Jan. 2, '64, Portland; mus. Jan. 4; joined co. soon after; m. o. with regt.

GREGORY, ELVIROUS. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Camden; en. Jan. 9, '64, Augusta, for 1st D. C.; mus. Jan. 12.

GREY, JOHN P. — Sailor; age 18; b. Sedgwick; res. Orland; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Orland; joined co. shortly after; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. from hospital at Augusta, May 20, '65, for dis.; lost at sea from schooner "Watchman," while returning from Grand Banks.

GROSS, ARTHUR I. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Orland; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '64, Orland; joined co. soon after; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HAGAN, JOHN. — Farmer; age 20; b. Kings County, Ireland; en. and mus. March 24, '62, Lincoln; pris. at South Anna River, on Stoneman's raid, May 5, '63; ex. July, '63.

HAMILTON, CHARLES E. — Clerk; age 21; b. and r. Portland; served three months in 1st Me. Inf., being m. o. with regt. Aug. 3, '61; en. Aug. 23, '62, Portland; mus. Sept. 18; joined co. soon after; orderly for Gens. Paul, Reynolds, and Wadsworth, from Feb. 19, '63, till July 3, when wd. and pris. at Gettysburg; disch. for dis. March 19, '64; died from the effect of his wounds, June 7, '66.

HARLOW, HOLLIS. — Shoemaker; age 26; b. and r. Minot; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 25, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 1; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 29, '64 — grave No. 1477.

HARMON, WILLIAM L. — Lumberman; age 30; b. Buxton; res. Bangor; en. Oct. 31, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; orderly for Gen. Rodman from Sept. '62; disch. for dis. June 30, '63, at Washington.

HARRIS, HEZEKIAH F. — Laborer; age 27; b. New Bedford, Mass.; res. Oldtown; served three years in Co. I, 6th Me. Inf., being m. o. Aug. 15, '64; en. and mus. Sept. 13, '64, for one year; joined co. soon after; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

HARRIS, HORATIO W. — Blacksmith; age 20; b. and r. Oldtown; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, Bangor; joined co. at tr.; disch. at Augusta for dis. May 5, '65.

HART, FRANCIS. — Sailor; age 20; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 14, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; pris. at Brandy Station, Va., June 9, '63; ex. Sept. '63; re-en. Feb. 20, '64; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

HATCH, PHILLIPS. — Musician; age 35; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 12, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2; detailed as orderly for Gen. Ord. May 15, '62; disch. for dis. March, '63, at Camp Bayard; died on his way home, of disease contracted in the service.

HAYES, MICHAEL. — Farmer; age 25; b. Eddington; res. Lee; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan 4, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., March 16, '65.

HERSEY, HENRY A. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. Auburn; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Augusta; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

HESKETH, THOMAS. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. Bowerbank; en. and mus. Feb. 29, '64, Bangor; taken sick on his way to join the regt. and died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 15, '64; buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Alexandria.

HIGGINS, JAMES A. — Photographer; age 25; b. Standish; res. Saco; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 8, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 9; joined co. after tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

HOGAN, JOHN. — Lumberman; age 34; b. Limerick, Ireland; res. Presque Isle; en. Nov. 8, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; severely wd. and pris. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; ex. in Sept. and rejoined co; re-en. Dec. 29, '63.

HOOPER, CHARLES H. — Farmer; age 23; b. Groton, Mass.; res. York; en. and mus. Aug. 15, '62, York; joined co. soon after; absent sick from Nov. 4, '62, and tr. to v. r. c. May 19, '65.

HOOPER, LAWRENCE P. — Mechanic; age 20; b. Biddeford; res. Portland; served in Cos. G and F, 7th Me. Inf., being mus. Aug. 21, '61, and disch. for dis. April 9, '63; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, Portland; pris. at Reams' Station, on Wilson's raid, June 27, '64; ex. and disch. for dis. April 21, '65, at Augusta.

HOWARD, WILLIAM H. — Watchman; age 21; b. Gardiner; res. Lewiston; served in Co. K, 3d Me. Inf., having been mus. July 27, '61, and disch. Aug. 4; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 2; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HOWES, JAMES F. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Brunswick; en. Oct. 10, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2.

HOWES, SAMUEL W. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. China; en. and mus. Dec. 19, '61, Augusta; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 23, '64 — grave No. 3844.

HUTCHINS, GEORGE. — Blacksmith; age 25; b. and r. York; en. Dec. 1, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 4; joined co. soon after; m. o. June 20, '65.

HYSON, ZEBARD F. — Sailor; age 21; b. Bristol; res. Newcastle; en. and mus. Aug. 23, '62, Newcastle; joined co. soon after; tr. to v. r. c. Sept. 30, '64.

JACKSON, ALBERT M. — Clerk; age 21; b. and r. Bangor; served as sergt. Co. G, 2d Me. Inf., having been mus. May 28, '61, and disch. for dis. Oct. 2, '61; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, Bangor; pris. at Sycamore church, Va., Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. '65.

JOHNSON, WILDER. — Miller; age 27; b. Carmel; res. Cushing; served in Co. I, 7th Me. Inf., having been mus. Aug. 21, '61, and disch. for dis. May 18, '63; en. Jan. 10, '64, Augusta; mus. Jan. 14; joined co. soon after; on duty in brig. q. m. dept. May, '65; m. o. with regt.

JOHNSTON, JOHN E. — Sailor; age 24; b. Bremen; res. Newcastle; en. Aug. 25, '62, Newcastle; mus. Sept. 8; joined co. soon after; absent sick from April 13, '63, and disch. for dis. May 11, '64.

JONES, CYRUS T. — Mechanic; age 23; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 12, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2.

KEETING, GEORGE R. — Teacher; age 26; b. Hope; res. Natick, Mass.; en. Dec. 6, '61, Augusta, and mus. shortly after; orderly for Gens. Hartsuff and Ricketts in the summer and fall of '62; disch. for dis. April 10, '63.

KELLY, JOHN. — Age 23; b. Ireland; en. and mus. March 24, '62, Lincoln; joined co. at mus.; absent sick from Nov. 2, '62.

KENDRICK, RALPH. — Peddler; age 44; b. Lynn, N. H.; res. Bradford, Vt.; en. and mus. as a recruit, Dec. 1, '63, Biddeford; joined co. soon after; died of disease at City Point, Va., Nov. 28, '64, and was buried at Cavalry Corps Cemetery.

KINGSLEY, CHARLES E. — Farmer; age 33; b. and r. Minot; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 14, '64, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 23; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 29, '64.

KINGSLEY, GEORGE A. — Farmer; age 27; b. and r. Minot; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64, Lewiston; mus. Jan. 24; absent sick from June 30, and disch. for dis. Dec. 14, '64.

KNIGHT, JAMES M. — Shoemaker; age 22; b. Hollis; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Jan. 24, '62, Augusta; tr. to v. r. c. (22d co., 2d battalion) Sept. 12, '63.

LAMBERT, DANIEL. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Skowhegan; en. and mus. Jan. 4, '64, Augusta; joined co. shortly after; absent sick from June 21, '64, and disch. for dis. Jan. 14, '65.

LANG, CHARLES. — Clerk; age 18; b. Westbrook; res. Portland; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64, Portland; joined co. at tr.; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

LANG, ROBERT. — Engineer; age 22; b. Killarchen, Scotland; res. Portland; en. Feb. 13, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 15; joined co. soon after; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

LANG, WILLIAM. — Soldier; age 24; b. Killarchen, Scotland; res. Portland; en. Feb. 13, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 19; joined co. soon after; wd. at St. Mary's church, Va., June 24, '64; disch. for dis. Feb. 15, '65.

LIPPERT, CHARLES. — Watch-maker; age 21; b. Copenhagen, Denmark; res. Ripley; en. and mus. Oct. 28, '64, Augusta; joined co. soon after; m. o. June 20, '65.

LITTLEFIELD, JOSHUA M. — Farmer; age 22; b. Sangerville; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 17, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; absent sick from June 11, '62, and disch. for dis. at Washington, Aug. 14, '62.

LOMBARD, JESSE. — Blacksmith; age 21; b. and r. Saco; served a time in Co. B, engineer corps, U. S. A., from which he was disch. April 8, '63; en. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 18; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; ex. and m. o. June 20, '65.

LUBLEAU, PETER. — Laborer; age 36; b. St. Francis, L. C.; res. Bath; en. and mus. Feb. 4, '62, Augusta; disch. for dis. April 8, '63; en. and mus. Co. G, 32d Me. Inf. April 16, '64; tr. to Co. G, 31st Me. Inf.; severely wd. at Coal Harbor, June 2, '64; disch. for dis. May 15, '65.

LWONEY, MICHAEL. — Farmer; age 28; b. County Clare, Ireland; res. Canton; en. and mus. March 3, '62, Canton; disch. March 5, '65, ex. of ser.

LYONS, THOMAS G. — Farmer; age 21; b. Victoria, N. B.; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 16, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; on duty in the regt. q. m. dept. May, '62; disch. for dis. Oct. 29, '62.

MEARS, PARKER. — Mechanic; age 39; b. and r. Bristol; en. Oct. 9, '61, Newcastle; mus. Nov. 2; orderly for Gen. Hartsuff in May, '62, and on duty in the regt. q. m. dept. in July, '62; disch. for dis. Oct. 29, '62.

MERRILL, ALBERT G. — Sailor; age 23; b. Lisbon; res. Brunswick; en. Oct. 9, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; detailed in the regt. hosp. dept. April 12, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MERRILL, DENNIS H. — Farmer; age 24; b. and r. Waterford; en. and mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64, Portland; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 7, '64 — grave No. 2184, National Cemetery, Salisbury.

MERRILL, JAMES W. — Sailor; age 19; b. Lisbon; res. Brunswick; en. Oct. 4, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta.

MERRILL, LEMUEL O. — Carpenter; age 19; b. and r. Westbrook; en. and mus. Sept. 19, '64, Portland, for one year; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MCCARTHY, RICHARD. — Laborer; age 21; b. Cork County, Ireland; res. Auburn; served three months in Co. K, 1st Me. Inf., from which he

was disch. Aug. 3, '61; also in 17th U. S. Inf.; en. Sept. 20, '64, Auburn, for one year; mus. Sept. 30; joined co. soon after; severely wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. arising from wounds, June 10, '65, at Augusta. [See p. 403.]

McDONALD, ALEXANDER. — Hostler; age 20; b. Nova Scotia; res. Portland; en. Feb. 23, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 27; joined co. soon after; killed at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM. — Sailor; age 35; b. Lowell; res. Bath; en. Oct. 11, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. April 22, '62, at Augusta.

MOULTON, ALBERT. — Farmer; age 30; b. and r. York; en. and mus. Jan. 4, '64, Portland; joined co. soon after; absent sick during the fall of '64; on duty in brig. q. m. dept. in May, '65; m. o. with regt.

MYRICK, EDWARD E. — Merchant; age 25; b. and r. Augusta; en. and mus. March 22, '62, Augusta; disch. for dis. Oct. 21, '62, at Frederick, Md.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Halifax, N. S.; en. and mus. Jan. 7, '64, Portland; joined co. soon after; on duty in regt. com'sy dept. from Oct. '64; m. o. with regt.

NORTON, CHARLES A. — Wood-turner; age 19; b. and r. Bangor; en. Jan. 24, '62, Augusta; mus. Jan. 26; disch. for dis. Oct. 21, '62.

PARKS, DARIUS N. — Sailor; age 19; b. and r. Bath; served fourteen months in Co. C, 14th Me. Inf., being mus. Dec. 30, '61, and disch. Feb. 21, '63; en. and mus. Dec. 7, '63, Lewiston; joined co. shortly after; severely wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PEAKES, JOSEPH B. — Teacher; age 22; b. and r. Charleston; en. and mus. Aug. 29, '62, Portland; joined co. soon after; wd. at Middleburg, Va., June 19, '63, and disch. for dis. arising from wounds, Nov. 1, '63; col. on the staff of Gov. Connor, of Maine, two years. [See pp. 156, 203.]

PERKINS, HIRAM. — Sailor; age 28; b. Wiscasset; res. Bath; en. Sept. 30, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; disch. for dis. at Washington, May 2, '63.

PERKINS, OTIS. — Ship-carpenter; age 27; b. Frankfort; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 1, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. June 30, '63, at Washington, D. C.

PHIPPS, CHARLES L. — Clerk; age 24; b. Hampden; res. Bangor; en. and mus. Sept. 4, '62, Bangor; joined co. soon after; disch. for dis. Jan. 17, '64.

PIERCE, JACOB H. — Farmer; age 21; b. Lubec; res. Wade; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; died of disease, June 7, '62, at Manassas.

PIERCE, STEPHEN B. — Farmer; age 24; b. Lubec; res. Castle Hill; en. Oct. 16, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; captured by guerillas near Warrenton, Jan. 16, '64, and died in rebel prison.

PRATT, NATHANIEL N. — Iron-fastener; age 25; b. Bowdoinham; res. Richmond; en. Oct. 4, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; subsequently served ten months as wagoner, Co. A, 24th Me. Inf., being mus. Oct. 11, '62, and m. o. with regt. Aug. 25, '63.

PREBLE, MELVIN. — Student; age 26; b. Corinth; res. Garland; en. Oct. 5, '64, Bangor, as a recruit for one year; mus. Oct. 6; joined co. soon after; on duty at brig. hd. qrs. June, '65; m. o. with regt. [See pp. 446, 447.]

QUINN, DENNIS. — Sailor; age 28; b. Londonderry, Ireland; res. Bath; en. Nov. 9, '61, Bath; mus. shortly after; absent sick during the fall of '63, and disch. for dis. '64, at Washington.

RAMSDELL, PAUL R. — Farmer; age 28; b. and r. York; served nine months in Co. D, 27th Me. Inf., having been mus. Sept. 30, '62, and m. o. with regt. July 17, '63; en. Dec. 25, '63, Portland; mus. Jan. 1, '64; joined co. soon after; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. '64.

RANDALL, GEORGE. — Farmer; age 19; b. Trescott; res. Wade; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; disch. for dis. June 30, '62.

RING, THOMAS. — Laborer; age 21; b. Ireland; res. Portland; en. Nov. 27, '63, Portland; mus. Dec. 1; joined co. soon after; disch. for dis. Oct. 15, '64.

ROACH, PATRICK. — Farmer; age 24; b. Cork County, Ireland; res. Limestone plantation; en. Oct. 16, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2.

ROBINSON, JOHN. — Sailor; age 37; b. Havre, France; res. Bath; en. Nov. 18, '63, Lewiston; mus. Dec. 1; disch. at Augusta, G. O. No. 77.

ROGERS, JOHN L. — Farmer; age 21; b. Hodgdon; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 17, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; disch. for dis. April 23, '62.

ROSS, IVORY. — Farmer; age 44; b. and r. Shapleigh; en. Jan. 29, '64, Portland; mus. Feb. 5; joined co. soon after; died of disease, Sept. 11, '64, at Satterlee hospital, Philadelphia.

RUSSELL, ALVARADO. — Teamster; age 18; b. and r. Buckfield; en. Feb. 22, '64, Lewiston; mus. Feb. 24; joined co. soon after.

SCOTT, SAMUEL. — Farmer; age 25; b. and r. Prince William, N. B.; en. Oct. 23, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2.

SHEAHAN, JOHN P. — Teacher; age 21; b. Dennysville; res. Biddeford; en. and mus. Aug. 23, '63, Biddeford; joined co. soon after; m. o. April 3, '64, to accept a commission as 1st lieut. 31st Me. Inf.; mus. as such, to rank from March 11, '64, the date of commission, and m. o. with that regt. July 15, '65.

SHOREY, GREENBUSH. — Farmer; age 23; b. and r. Littleton; en. Oct. 23, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; on duty in the regt. q. m. dept. in July, '62; died of disease at Camp Bayard, March 12, '63.

SHOREY, LUTHER. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Littleton; en. Oct. 19, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; absent sick in summer of '63, at St. Aloysius hospital, Washington, D. C., and at home; rejoined co. and re-en. Dec. 29, '63; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 20, '64 — grave in rebel cemetery, No. 11,462.

SHOREY, SAMUEL. — Farmer; age 22; b. and r. Littleton; en. Aug. 22, '62, Littleton; mus. Aug. 29; joined co. soon after; died of disease in hospital at Washington, May 29, '63, and was buried in the Military Asylum Cemetery. [The three last named were brothers. A fourth, Edmund Shorey, aged 29, was mus. Co. F, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, and died of disease, May 28, '64. A fifth brother, Harrison Shorey, served in Co. K, 1st Me. Vet. Inf.]

SMALL, GEORGE H. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Bowdoinham; en. Oct. 14, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; died of disease in the hospital at Augusta, Feb. 1, '62.

SMALL, SIMEON F. — Farmer; age 25; b. and r. Bowdoin; en. Oct. 2, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; on duty in regt. hosp. dept. in May, '62; disch. for dis. Oct. 28, '62.

SOUTHARD, SIDNEY K. — Farmer; age 27; b. Winslow; res. Pittsfield; en. Oct. 14, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2, Augusta; on duty in regt. hosp. dept. Dec. '61; disch. for dis. April 17, '62.

SPENCER, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Plymouth; en. Oct. 10, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; wd. and pris. at Hanover, Pa., in July, '63; ex. Sept. '63; rejoined co.; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; disch. for dis. March 28, '65, at Washington.

STAPLES, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 24; b. Phillips; res. Fort Fairfield; en. Oct. 15, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; re-en. Dec. 29, '63; killed at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64.

STEVENS, WILLIAM. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. New Brunswick; en. Feb. 29, '64, Lewiston; mus. March 1; joined co. soon after; on duty in brig. com'sy dept. in June, '65; m. o. with regt.

STILPHIN, JAMES E. — Sailor; age 21; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 14, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2; absent sick in the fall of '63; disch. for dis. Feb. 22, '64.

TEMPLE, MILO J. — Farmer; age 20; b. Concord, Vt.; res. Belgrade; en. and mus. Oct. 19, '64, Augusta, as a recruit for one year; disch. G. O. No. 77.

THOMAS, ABNER. — Farmer; age 18; b. and r. Thomaston; en. Sept. 26, '61, Thomaston; mus. Nov. 2; disch. for dis. June 20, '62.

TUCK, CHARLES H. — Farmer; age 19; b. and r. Lowell; en. and mus. Feb. 15, '62, Lincoln; joined co. soon after; orderly for Gen. Rodman in September, and for Col. Fenton in Oct. '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 7, '62.

TUCKER, GEORGE P. — Farmer; age 18; b. Milan, N. H.; res. Springfield; en. and mus. Jan. 9, '64, Bangor; joined co. soon after; m. o. with regt.

TURNEY, NELSON. — Farmer; age 25; b. Woodstock, N. B.; res. Hodgdon; en. Oct. 17, '61, Houlton; mus. Nov. 2; absent sick in the fall of '63, and disch. for dis. Feb. 22, '64.

WALL, ANDREW. — Sailor; age 35; b. and r. St. George; en. Dec. 12, '61, Augusta; mus. soon after; orderly for Gen. Hartsuff, Oct. '62; re-en. Feb. 1, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 1, '64, and died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 4, '64 — buried in grave No. 7722.

WEEKS, DANIEL S. — Teamster; age 42; b. and r. Vassalboro; en. and mus. Nov. 1, '61, Augusta; on duty in the regt. q. m. dept. in Dec. '61, and at brig. hd. qrs. in May, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, '63; died in Vassalboro, June 26, '64, of disease contracted in the service.

WELCH, CHARLES. — Farmer; age 21; b. and r. York; en. and mus. Aug. 20, '62, York; joined co. soon after; orderly for Gen. Gregg, comdg. 2d div. c. c.; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

WILKES, EDWARD. — Merchant; age 20; b. Albany, N. Y.; res. Monmouth; en. and mus. Sept. 7, '64, Augusta; joined co. soon after; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WITHAM, CHARLES E. — Teamster; age 30; b. and r. Bath; en. Oct. 1, '61, Bath; mus. Nov. 2.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM H. — Farmer; age 20; b. and r. York; en. Jan. 2, '64, Portland; mus. Jan. 4; joined co. soon after; severely wd. and pris. at Black Creek, near Richmond, on the Dahlgren raid, March 2, '64; ex. and rejoined co.; m. o. June 20, '65.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was seven, of whom six joined at its organization (three with commissions and the remainder in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and one enlisted in 1862 as a private, and was promoted. Of these, three were mustered out with the regiment, one by reason of being promoted to captain and assistant quartermaster U. S. V., one was promoted to the field and staff, and two resigned. Three of these, Capt. Myrick, and Lieuts. Jewett and Little, served from the organization of the regiment till its muster out; Capt. Ford served till Nov. 25, 1865; one served between two and three years, and two served between one and two years.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company, besides the four who were commissioned, was two hundred and forty, of whom thirty were sergeants, twenty-six corporals, seven buglers, five farriers, three saddlers, two wagoners, and one hundred and sixty-seven privates. Of these, one hundred and two joined the company at Augusta (eighty-three

being present at the original muster-in, and nineteen joining during the winter), nineteen joined in the summer and fall of 1862, fifty-seven in 1864, and sixty-two were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, fifteen (original members) served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration, thirty-two were mustered out with the regiment, forty-nine were discharged for disability arising from disease, and eight from wounds; forty-six were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted men, and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to accept promotion in the Thirty-first Maine Infantry; two were discharged by order of the War Department; fifteen were killed in action, five died of wounds received in action, twenty-one died in southern prison, two from the effects of imprisonment, just after being released, and thirteen died from disease; one was transferred to the non-commissioned staff, one to the regimental band, one to the navy, and eight to the veteran reserve corps; twenty are unaccounted for. Of these, five, Sergts. Stimson, Sanford, and McDougall, Wagoner Crooker, and Private Emery T. Gatchell, served with the regiment (the last named on the non-commissioned staff a portion of the time) from its organization until its final muster out; twenty-five served three years or more, twenty-three served two years and less than three, one hundred and three served one year and less than two, eighty-one served less than one year, and the term of service of three is unknown. Of the one hundred and two original members, eighteen re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers, and one was discharged for disability and afterwards re-enlisted as a recruit. These, and the four enlisted men who were promoted, added to the number of enlisted men before given, will make the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and sixty-three, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and sixty-six.

COMPANY K'S HONORED DEAD.

SERGEANTS.

WILLIAM B. TIBBETTS, Newcastle. Died June 19, 1865, at Washington, from wounds received in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

DAVID TOZIER, Littleton. Died at Washington, April 11, '65, from wounds received at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

DAVID BRYANT, JR., Bristol. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

JUSTIN L. SWETT, Arrowsic. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

EDWARD B. HERBERT, Richmond. Died in Washington, Jan. 3, 1865, from wounds received in action on the Bellefield raid, Dec. 10, 1864.

ALBERT R. WALKER, York. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 29, 1864.

BENJAMIN A. WELCH, Minot. Died in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1864, from wounds received in action at Reams' Station, Aug. 25.

CORPORALS.

LOUIRA K. BROAD, Mars Hill. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

JOHN S. STACY, Bath. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Nov. 8, 1862.

JOHN D. THOMPSON, Perkins. Killed in action at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864.

CHARLES R. JOHNSON, Brunswick. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

JAMES A. MURPHY, Lee. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., March 18, 1865.

JOHN H. L. CHICK, Lewiston. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 3, 1865.

JONATHAN NASH, Lewiston. Died in prison at Danville.

BUGLERS.

WILLIAM H. DREW, Richmond. Died of disease at Alexandria, Aug. 12, 1864.

ALMON J. D. JACOBS, Minot. Died at Annapolis, Md., March 15, 1865, shortly after his release from rebel prison, from the effects of his confinement.

FARRIER.

EDWARD R. WOODS, Freeport. Died at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 17, 1864, from the effects of confinement in southern prison.

PRIVATES.

ARLEY P. ALEXANDER, Portland. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

EDWARD P. BESSE, Wayne. Died of disease at Washington, June 21, 1864.

GEORGE C. BESSE, Etna. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

WILLIAM BLAISDELL, York. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

ISAAC N. CHASE, Littleton. Died of disease at Camp Bayard, March 18, 1863.

GEORGE COBB, Portland. Died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1865.

ALBION COLLINS, Lewiston. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 28, 1864.

GRANGER C. CRAFTS, Auburn. Died in prison at Salisbury, Feb. 6, 1865.

EPHRAIM B. DARNABY, Philadelphia, Pa. Died at Harper's Ferry, May 5, 1865, from wounds received in action at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, 1864.

LUTHER DAVIS, Brampton, C. E. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 13, 1864.

CHARLES E. DEARBORN, Corinna. Died of disease at City Point, Feb. 13, 1865.

JOHN A. DURGIN, Bath. Died of disease at Falmouth, Dec. 15, 1862.

SAMUEL B. ELLIOTT, Kennebunkport. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1864.

GEORGE S. FOWLES, Newcastle. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

GEORGE C. GETCHELL, Levant. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 31, 1864.

JESSE L. GILPATRICK, Portland. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 4, 1864.

HOLLIS HARLOW, Minot. Died in prison at Salisbury, Oct. 29, 1864.

HEZEKIAH F. HARRIS, Oldtown. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

MICHAEL HAYES, Lee. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., March 16, 1865.

THOMAS HESKETH, Bowerbank. Died of disease at Washington, April 15, 1864.

SAMUEL W. HOWES, China. Died in prison at Andersonville, July 23, 1864.

ALBERT M. JACKSON, Bangor. Died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 1865.

RALPH KENDRICK, Bradford, Vt. Died of disease at City Point, Nov. 28, 1864.

CHARLES E. KINGSLEY, Minot. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 29, 1864.

CHARLES LANG, Portland. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

ROBERT LANG, Portland. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

DENNIS H. MERRILL, Waterford. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1864.

ALEXANDER MCDONALD, Portland. Killed in action at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, 1864.

JACOB H. PIERCE, Wade. Died of disease at Manassas, June 7, 1862.

STEPHEN B. PIERCE, Castle Hill. Died in southern prison; captured, Jan. 16, 1864, near Warrenton.

PAUL R. RAMSDELL, York. Died in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 1864.

IVORY ROSS, Shapleigh. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1864.

GREENBUSH SHOREY, Littleton. Died of disease at Camp Bayard, March 12, 1863.

LUTHER SHOREY, Littleton. Died in prison at Andersonville, Oct. 20, 1864.

SAMUEL SHOREY, Littleton. Died of disease at Washington, May 29, 1863.

GEORGE H. SMALL, Bowdoinham. Died of disease at Augusta, Feb. 1, 1862.

WILLIAM STAPLES, Fort Fairfield. Killed in action at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, 1864.

ANDREW WALL, St. George. Died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 4, 1864.

CHARLES WELCH, York. Killed in action at St. Mary's church, June 24, 1864.

COMPANY L.

CAPTAINS.

JENNINGS, REUBEN B. — Age 47; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; resigned, Jan. 15, '62, and honorably disch.

TAYLOR, CONSTANTINE. — Soldier of the U. S. army; age 24; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as 1st lieut.; com. capt. Jan. 15, '62, and maj. Feb. 18, '64. [See field and staff, and pp. 62, 72, 82, 91, 100, 104, 215, 219, 225, 226, 230.]

CARSON, JOHN P. — Age 20; res. Mount Vernon; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; com. sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, and 2d lieut. Nov. 21, '62; com. 1st lieut. June 4, '63, and capt. April 4, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. on return from prison, Feb. 14, '65, more than three months after ex. of ser. [See p. 208.]

BOYD, WILLIAM L. — Adjt.; com. capt. Co. L, March 25, '65; a. a. q. m. 3d brig. sub-district of the Appomattox, '65; m. o. with regt. [See field and staff, Cos. F and M, and p. 433.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

WESTON, GEORGE. — Age 35; res. Oldtown; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. Jan. 15, '62; resigned and honorably discharged, Oct. 10, '62.

VAUGHAN, ZENAS. — Farmer and deputy sheriff; age 31; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as 1st sergt.; com. 2d lieut. Jan. 15, and 1st lieut. Oct. 23, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; com. capt. Co. M, June 4, '63. [See Co. M, and p. 62.]

GORDON, CHARLES O. — Age 21; res. Phillips; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as sergt.; on detached service, '62; com. 2d lieut. June 4, '63; on detached service with the brig. ambulance train, '63; com. 1st lieut. April 4, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. May 15, '65, on return from prison, the war being over. [See pp. 282, 208.]

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DAGGETT, LEVI H. — Farmer; age 21; b. Industry; res. New Sharon; en. Sept. 21, '61; mus. Nov. 1, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; on recruiting service in Maine, '62; pro. 1st sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; com. 2d lieut. April 4, '64; on special duty at brig. dismounted camp from April 25 to July, '64; com. 1st lieut. Co. I, Dec. '64. [See Co. I.]

CROCKER, WILLIAM J. — Age 27; res. Alton; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; com. 2d lieut. Dec. 21, '64; m. o. with regt.

FIRST SERGEANTS.

SAWYER, ALONZO J. — Tr. from Co. A, Jan. 30, '65, and disch. by order, '65. [See Co. A.]

STEVENS, HIRAM M. — Age 31; res. Starks: mus. Nov. 1, '61, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '62; ap. com'sy sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. 1st sergt. again, April 24, '64; died of disease at home, Dec. 29, '64. [See p. 217.]

FISH, AUSTIN A. — Age 23; res. Lexington; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; on detached service in '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. and sergt. '64; pro. 1st sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

THOMS, CHARLES A. — Age 24; res. Augusta; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as sergt.; q. m. sergt. '62 to Sept. 1, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

WASHBURN, ALLEN H. — Age 26; res. Madison; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt. '62, and q. m. sergt. Sept. 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER S. — Age 21; res. New Sharon; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; on detached service, '62; pro. sergt. '63, for bravery at the battle of Fredericksburg, and q. m. sergt. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser. [See p. 217.]

COMMISSARY SERGEANT.

WEBSTER, JUSTIN. — Age 21; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62, and com'sy sergt. '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SERGEANTS.

GAMMON, GEORGE Q. — Age 19; res. Livermore; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

COLESWORTHY, HENRY R. — Age 21; res. Island Falls; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Oct. 11, '62.

HOLMAN, FREELAND L. — Age 26; res. Temple; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64, and died in prison at Savannah, Ga.

SNELL, WALTER S. — Age 18; res. Madison; mus. Nov. 1, '61; pro. corp. July 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '64; killed in action near the Gurley farm, June 25, '64, while serving as 1st sergt. of a detachment with the 1st div.

SIMPSON, JAMES M. — Age 25; res. Brewer; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, July 21, '65.

BRYANT, GEORGE W. — Age 23; res. Greenwood; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 18, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

NEVINS, JUSTIN S. — Age 28; res. Bangor; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 14, '64; joined co. at tr.; pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

NORRIS, RICHARD. — Age 44; res. Fort Fairfield; served several years in the English army; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM M. — Age 30; res. York; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. for dis. at Baltimore, May 13, '65.

SARGENT, NATHANIEL F. — Age 25; res. Brewer; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Sept. 16, '64.

BLODGETT, EDWIN R. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 23, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury.

CARTER, BENJAMIN F. — Age 18; res. Etna; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; in hospital at m. o. of regt.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS P. — Age 21; res. New Portland; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '65; disch. by order, '65.

EMERY, CARLTON P. — Age 18; res. Industry; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt. [See p. 219.]

HANSON, ELBRIDGE M. — Age 28; res. Portland; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64, as private; wagoner at dismounted camp at tr.; joined co.; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

MCKEEN, EZRA H. — Age 21; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; ap. wagoner, '64; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

THOMPSON, ALBERT. — Age 22; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; pro. corp. '62; resigned his warrant; re-en. Dec 31, '63; pro. sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

EMERY, ZEBULON M. — Age 22; res. Industry; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 11, '62.

GAY, CHARLES. — Age 24; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 22, '62.

SEWALL, GEORGE M. — Age 23; res. Island Falls; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Camp Penobscot, Feb. 20, '62.

PRATT, BENIAH W. — Age 21; res. New Vineyard; mus. Nov. 1, '61; resigned corp.'s warrant, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; pro. corp. again, '64; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. arising from wounds, at Augusta, Me., May 19, '65.

GILKEY, EDWARD. — Age 24; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. '62.

DAKIN, FRANK B. — Age 21; res. Wilton; mus. Nov. 1, '61; resigned corp.'s warrant, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

CLAYTON, EDMUND B. — Age 28; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; wd. at Brandy Station, Aug. 20, '62; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 6, '64.

DOW, JAMES H. — Age 27; res. Wilton; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; absent sick, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 17, '65.

STARBIRD, ISAAC S. — Age 21; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

JONES, AUSTIN L. — Age 30; res. Weld; mus. Nov. 1, '61; as private; pro. corp. '63; on detached service, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; in hospital at m. o. of regt.

RICKER, MILTON F. — Age 19; res. Livermore; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '64; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. by order, June 12, '65.

HOWE, NATHANIEL. — Age 31; res. Castine; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. June 26, '65, by order.

LUDDON, LEVI. — Age 30; res. Oldtown; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 20, '64; disch. for promotion, Sept. 17, '64.

PALMER, CHARLES C. — Age 24; res. Exeter; mus. Co G, 1st D. C. Feb. 15, '64; pris. at tr., and died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 25, '65.

LANE, THOMAS. — Age 18; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. '65, by order.

MELVIN, AMBROSE P. — Age 41; res. Rockland: en. Co. C, 4th Me. Inf. June 15, '61, at Rockland; disch. for dis. Feb. 11, '63; en. and mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, as corp.; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 1, '64.

HOPKINS, ELBRIDGE S. — Age 25: res. Camden; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 23, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. '65, by order.

CHALLIS, HENRY E. — Age 22; res. Bremen; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 19, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BROOKINGS, FREDERICK C. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SHAY, GEORGE A. — Age 26: res. Argyle; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '64; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

AVERY, SEWALL S. — Age 18; res. Winterport; mus. Feb. 15, '64; joined co. March 9; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

CROWELL, ADDISON W. — Age 20; res. Dexter; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS. — Age 30; res. Houlton; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 5, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

EATON, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Castine; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

RACKLIFF, JAMES H. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64; pris. at tr.; joined co.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

BUGLERS.

ELLSWORTH, RUFUS G. — Age 27; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; served in regt. band; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

FOLSOM, HENRY H. — Age 18; res. Fayette; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. with regt.

MOREY, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Castine; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 22, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, July 31, '65.

FARRIERS.

JORDAN, ELBRIDGE G. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

KINGSBURY, ALPHEUS R. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. May 5, '62.

DAVIS, CHARLES F. — Age 26: res. Chesterville; mus. Aug. 30, '62, as private; joined co. Oct. 11; ap. farrier, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ROGERS, SHERMAN H. — Age 20: res. Anson; mus. March 1, '62, as private; ap. farrier, April 1, '62; m. o. Feb. 28, '65, ex. of ser.

SAVAGE, HENRY D. — Age 24: res. Milo; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

SADDLERS.

NORWOOD, HENRY W. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached duty as saddler in regt. q. m. dept. '62; ap. regt. saddler sergt. March 1, '63. [See field and staff.]

STAPLES, STEPHEN M. — Age 24; res. Bradford; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

MCDONALD, CHRISTOPHER. — Age 35; res. Portage Lake; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; ap. saddler, June 1, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. with regt.

WAGONERS.

REED, ALVIN L. — Age 22; res. Dead River; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. May 12, '62.

HEALD, CHARLES. — Age 25; res. Golden Ridge; mus. Nov. 1, '61, as private; on detached service, '62; ap. wagoner, '63; on detached service from Oct. 13, '63; died of disease at Washington, April 23, '64.

PRIVATES.

AVERY, COLUMBUS C. — Age 18; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. March 12, '62.

BAILEY, HENRY W. — Age 23; res. Chesterville; mus. Aug. 29, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. for dis. at Washington, March 10, '63.

BANGS, AUGUSTUS A. — Age 18; res. Farmington; joined co. Nov. 25, '62; sick in Washington, '62 and '63; disch. for dis. at Washington, May, '64.

BANGS, EDWARD F. — Age 37; res. Freeman; mus. Sept. 12, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; sick in Washington, '63, and tr. to v. r. c. March 12, '64.

BANGS, JOHN C. — Age 29; res. Strong; mus. Sept. 12, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; sick in Washington, '63 and '64, and tr. to v. r. c. March 31, '65.

BANGS, ROSCOE R. — Age 19; res. Strong; mus. Sept. 9, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BARNARD, OTIS H. — Age 19; res. Chesterville; mus. Aug. 29, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BAYARD, JOHN D. — Age 27; res. Frankfort; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; disch. by order, '65.

BEAN, WILLIAM S. — Age 18; res. New Sharon; mus. Aug 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; died of disease at Washington, April 19, '63.

BELL, WEBSTER. — Age 21; res. New York City; mus. Aug. 29, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; tr. to v. r. c. April 12, '64.

BLAKE, DAVID A. — Age 20; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died of disease, Feb. 13, '62.

BOWLEY, EDWARD M. — Age 25; res. New Sharon; mus. Oct. 30, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; died of typhoid fever at Washington, Dec. 9, '62.

BRACKLEY, ENOCH A. — Age 28; res. Freeman; mus. Dec. 19, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; absent sick, Nov. '64.

BRADBURY, WYMAN O. — Age 22; res. New Sharon; mus. Dec. 16, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; absent sick, Nov. '64; disch. by order, '65.

BRADEEN, ISAAC. — Age 26; res. Milo; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

BRAY, JOSEPH S. — Age 18; res. Islesboro; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64; pris. at tr., and died in rebel prison, Oct. 30, '64.

BRAY, JUSTIN L. — Age 18; res. Winterport; mus. Feb. 18, '64; joined co. March 9; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Me., May, '65.

BROOKS, ALANSON V. — Age 18; res. Farmington; mus. '62; re-en. March 24, '64; absent sick, Nov. '64.

BROWN, AUGUSTUS D. — Age 21; res. Chesterville; mus. Nov. 1, '61; orderly for Col. Roy Stone, comdg. brigade of Penn. Bucktails, '63; near the railroad cut on the Chambersburg road at Gettysburg, was the only man on the col.'s staff left mounted, when he had to do duty as staff officer; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Stony Creek, Sept. 16, '64; disch. by order, '65. [See pp. 215, 217.]

BROWN, ORRIN K. — Age 22; res. Patten; mus. Nov. 1, '61; wd. at Gettysburg, July 3, '63; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BUMP, HOSEA P. — Age 25; res. Dead River; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; on duty at cav. depot, Nov. '64; disch. by order, '65.

BURNS, JAMES. — Age 19; res. Orrington; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; pris. at tr., and died in rebel prison, Nov. 9, '64.

CANNEY, WILLIAM H. — Age 25; res. Exeter; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 8, '65.

CARTER, CROMWELL. — Age 20; res. Etna; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

CAVERLY, CHARLES H. — Age 22; res. Newport; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, May 29, '65.

CHAMBERLAIN, LORENZO D. — Age 19; res. Hudson; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. by order, '65.

CHAMBERLAIN, SYLVANUS R. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

CHASE, FREDERICK W. — Age 18; res. Bradford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 21, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 17, '65.

CHILDS, WILLIAM H. — Age 23; res. Chesterville; mus. Sept. 4, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

CLARKSON, CHARLES B. — Age 18; res. Rockland; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. by order, '65.

CLAYTON, COLLAMORE I. — Age 18; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

CLAYTON, RUFUS M. — Age 23; res. Farmington; mus. Sept. 12, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 217.]

COAN, ELBRIDGE J. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

COLSON, EDWARD W. — Age 19; res. Frankfort; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 30, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C.

CRAM, RICHARD J. — Age 18; res. Bradley; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 21, '64; joined co. after tr., and m. o. with regt.

CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD. — Age 22; res. Patten; mus. Nov. 1, '61; killed at Gettysburg, July 3, '63, while serving as orderly for Gen. Doubleday. [See p. 217.]

CURRIE, DAVID. — Age 30; res. Portage Lake; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; on detached duty, '64; m. o. with regt.

DAGGETT, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res Liberty; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 21, '65.

DALEY, JAMES B. — Age 18; res. Patten; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. with regt.

DAY, NATHANIEL, JR. — Age 19; res. Milo; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

DEERING, EDWARD B. — Age 21; res. Brewer; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 18, '64; absent sick at tr.; joined co. and m. o. with regt.

DOUGLASS, ABNER L. — Age 22; res. Bradford; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to signal corps, May 1, '64.

DOUGLASS, ARRONA W. — Age 23; res. Greenbush; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DREW, IRVING F. — Age 29; res. Parkman; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, July 17, '65.

DUNSMORE, RUFUS M. — Age 19; res. Temple; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Barker's Mills, near Coal Harbor, June 2, '64.

EARLE, HENRY D. — Age 18; res. Litchfield; mus. March 3, '62; re-en. March 29, '64; on detached duty at hd. qrs. '64; disch. by order, '65.

ELDER, GILMAN B. — Age 23; res. Wilton; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Jan. 26, '63.

EMERY, GEORGE C. — Age 18; res. Industry; mus. Dec. 26, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; m. o. with regt.

FAUNCE, JOHN. — Age 29; res. Oxford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM H. H. — Age 20; res. Masardis; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died of disease at Windmill Point hospital, Va., Feb. 8, '63.

FOLSOM, FRANCIS J. — Age 18; res. Fayette; mus. Nov. 6, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. at Washington, March 10, '65.

FOSTER, GEORGE W. — Age 25; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 19, '64; joined co. Jan. 3, '65; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and died of wounds at City Point, April 7.

FRAZER, ALEXANDER. — Age 22; res. Masardis; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63.

FRIEND, ADELBERT I. — Age 18; res. Brewer; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 12, '64.

FROST, DANIEL. — Age 19; res. Brewer; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, March 12, '65.

FULLER, ELISHA C. — Age 30; res. Livermore; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. July 8, '62.

GARY, LIONEL D. — Age 19; res. Bradford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

GILMAN, JOHN N. — Age 18; res. Standish; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. '65, by order.

GLIDDEN, LYMAN W. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Sept. 27, '64; joined co. Nov. 5; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GOULD, ASA S. — Age 21; res. New Sharon; mus. '62; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GOULD, LEVI W. — Age 24; res. New Sharon; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

GOULD, NATHANIEL. — Age 18; res. New Sharon; mus. Feb. 25, '64; joined co. March 9; died of disease at Warrenton, March 28, '64.

GODING, WILLIAM H. H. — Age 21; res. Livermore; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

GOODWIN, TRISTRAM. — Age 31; res. Kennebunk; mus. Nov. 1, '61; tr. to band. [See first band.]

GRAY, FRANCIS. — Age 19; res. Brooksville; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GUPTILL, ISAIAH. — Age 24; res. Patten; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, '62.

HALE, GEORGE B. — Age 19; res. Orneville; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 15, '65.

HAMMON, LYMAN. — Age 21; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

HARRIS, ALBERT H. — Age 21; res. Littleton; mus. Sept. 4, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HARRIS, JASON F. — Age 23; res. New Sharon; mus. Sept. 4, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; killed at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64.

HASKELL, ALMON. — Age 28; res. Industry; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. Feb. 11, '62.

HINDLE, DAVID L. — Age 21; res. New Sharon; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Jan. 7, '63.

HOLLIS, THOMAS. — Age 18; res. Dead River; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died of disease, Jan. 3, '62. [See p. 12.]

HOVEY, SILAS G. — Age 24; res. Farmington; mus. Sept. 4, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; pris. on the Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12, '63; died of disease at home, '64.

HUNT, JAMES L. — Age 27; res. Charleston; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; absent sick at tr., and also at m. o. of regt.

INGALLS, HIRAM B. — Age 24; res. Bangor; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; joined co. after tr.; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; in hospital at m. o. of regt.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES H. — Age 24; res. Orono; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. by order, May 22, '65.

JONES, EZRA E. L. — Age 18; res. Sanford; mus. Dec. 18, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; m. o. with regt.

JONES, RUFUS L. — Age 20; res. Sanford; mus. Dec. 18, '63; died of disease at Washington, Feb. 12, '64.

JUNKINS, ROBERT P. — Age 36; res. Kennebunk; mus. Nov. 1, '61; tr. to band. [See first band.]

KELLOGG, CHARLES F. — Age 21; res. Gorham; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Md., Dec. 20, '62.

KILKENNEY, BENJAMIN. — Age 25; res. Freeman; mus. Dec. 25, '64; joined co. Jan. 12, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

KIMBALL, WILLIAM H. — Age 19; res. Burnham; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. May 5, '62.

LEWIS, GEORGE E. — Age 18; res. Farmington; mus. March 10, '65; joined co. March 23, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LOVEJOY, MARCELLUS P. — Age 40; res. Kingfield; mus. March 10, '64; wd. near White House Landing, June 21, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

LUCE, CHARLES B. — Age 18; res. New Sharon; mus. Dec. 26, '63; died of disease at Mount Pleasant hospital, Washington, Jan. 26, '64.

LUNT, CHARLES W. — Age 21; res. Greenbush; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. April 5, '62.

MACE, EDWARD A. — Age 18; res. Farmington; mus. Sept. 12, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MARSH, CHARLES H. — Age 18; res. Rawson; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. March 27, '62.

MARSTON, HATHORN. — Age 19; res. Augusta; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, '65.

MEGGUIER, ELISHA H. — Age 25; res. Corinth; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 28, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Feb. 19, '65.

MERROW, WILLIAM O. — Age 27; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

MILLS, JOHN S. — Age 18; res. Oldtown; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, Aug. 16, '65.

MOOERS, JOSIAH N. — Age 28; res. Athens; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died of disease at Camp Stanton, Va., May 10, '62.

MORANG, CALVIN S. — Age 22; res. Whitefield; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 20, '64; pris. at tr.; died of disease, March, '65.

MORSE, WILLIAM B. — Age 18; res. Mount Vernon; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 31, '62.

MOSMAN, GEORGE G. — Age 34; res. Farmington; mus. Sept. 10, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, March 24, '65.

MOWER, JOHN M. — Age 26; res. Vassalboro; mus. Nov. 1, '61.

MUCHMORE, WILLIAM. — Age 44; res. Shapleigh; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

NELLIS, WILLIAM H. — Age 22; res. No. 9, R. 6; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 14, '62.

NICHOLAS, FREDERICK B. — Age 20; res. Casco; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. Jan. 25; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. for dis. at Augusta.

ODELL, SOLOMON H. — Age 28; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. by order, July 22, '65.

ORDWAY, AUGUSTUS L. — Age 19; res. Island Falls; mus. Nov. 1, '61; pris. near Oakshades, Va., Sept. 14, '63, while on the way from Cedar Mountain to Sulphur Springs, alone, on duty as courier; in Libby prison a short time, and paroled and sent to Annapolis; ex. April, '64, and started to join co., but regt. being on Sheridan's second raid, he was attached to the 1st div., and while serving with this division was wd. in action near Petersburg, June 22, '64, losing a leg; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser., though he did not get home from the hospital until the next Jan.

OVERLOOK, RUFUS L. — Age 19; res. Liberty; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 27, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PAINTER, JAMES W. — Age 30; res. Masardis; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63.

PARKER, FRANK W. — Age 23; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. June 17, '62.

PATCH, HENRY L. — Age 30; res. Shapleigh; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; disch. by order, June 21, '65.

PEAKS, WILLIAM G. — Age 32; res. Oldtown; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. July 8, '62.

PERKINS, JOHN H. — Age 22; res. New Sharon; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; died of disease at Washington, May 1, '64.

PIERSON, WILLIAM J. — Age 23; res. Portland; mus. Sept. 28, '64; joined co. Jan. 3, '65; disch. by order.

PILLSBURY, ELLSWORTH C. — Age 43; res. Shapleigh; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Jan. 25, '64; disch. '65, by order.

PINKHAM, JAMES. — Age 28; res. Industry; mus. Sept. 2, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PINKHAM, SAMUEL. — Age 19; res. Industry; mus. Sept. 3, '62; joined co. Oct. 11; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PINKHAM, WELLINGTON. — Age 22; res. Industry; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died at Meridian Hill, May 24, '62.

PRATT, ALONZO M. — Age 21; res. New Sharon; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; died of wounds in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 15, '64 — grave No. 5698.

PRATT, OLIVER P. — Age 21; res. Farmington; mus. '62; died of typhoid fever at Frederick, Nov. 17, '62.

PRICE, WILLIAM. — Age 27; res. Calais; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; disch. '65, by order.

REED, CHARLES M. — Age 18; res. Clinton Gore; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; disch. '65, by order.

REYNOLDS, HENRY G. — Age 22; res. Orrington; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. at Augusta, April 18, '65.

RIPLEY, HOSEA P. — Age 32; res. Freeman; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; wd. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; tr. to v. r. c. '65.

ROBERTS, GEORGE W. — Age 35; res. Lincoln; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. June 13, '62.

ROGERS, REUEL H. — Age 19; res. Industry; mus. Dec. 26, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; disch. by order, '65.

ROWELL, GEORGE A. — Age 19; res. Bradley; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 19, '64; pris. at tr., and died in southern prison.

SEVERANCE, WINFIELD S. — Age 18; res. Winterport; mus. Feb. 15, '64; joined co. March 9; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

SHEPLEY, ORRIN. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Nov. 1, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 2, '63.

SMITH, LABAN. — Age 34; res. Jay; mus. Nov. 1, '61; died of typhoid fever at convalescent camp, Alexandria, Nov. 6, '62.

SMITH, SEWALL W. — Age 25; res. Eddington; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 29, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SNELL, NORMAN. — Age 33; res. Oxford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; absent sick at tr.; disch. by order, June 21, '65.

STEVENS, CYRUS E. — Age 21; res. Freeman; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Farmville, April 7, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

STINSON, CHARLES H. — Age 21; mus. '61; disch. for dis. at Augusta, '62.

STONE, SAMUEL B. — Age 20; res. Dixmont; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. by order, June 21, '65.

STUART, GEORGE E. — Age 19; res. Hampden; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, '62.

STRETCH, JOHN. — Age 33; res. Milford; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, Aug. 26, '64.

SUMMERS, NICHOLAS. — Age 33; res. Eaton Grant plantation; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at tr.; died in southern prison, Nov. 11, '64.

SYLVESTER, ALBERT L. — Age 21; res. Etna; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 3, '64; pris. at tr.; died in southern prison.

TARBOX, CHARLES H. — Age 28; res. Parkman; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; pris. at tr.; died in southern prison, Nov. 26, '64.

THOMAS, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. New Sharon; mus. Feb. 25, '64; joined co. March 9; tr. to v. r. c. '64.

THOMAS, JOHN B. — Age 23; res. Brownville; mus. Nov. 1, '61; on detached service, '62; died of disease, Sept. 29, '64.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN F. — Age 32; res. Jay; mus. Nov. 1, '61; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

THOMPSON, HENRY A. — Age 27; res. Dead River; mus. Nov. 1, '61; wd. at Gettysburg, July 3, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM H. — Age 18; res. Island Falls; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, March 10, '63.

TOBIN, HORACE K. — Age 18; res. Lincoln; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; pris. at tr.; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C.

TRAFTON, MARK. — Age 21; res. Roxbury; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63.

VINAL, REUBEN. — Age 21; res. Vinalhaven; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

WELCH, ISAIAH. — Age 32; res. Freeman; mus. Dec. 19, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; absent sick, Nov. '64; disch. by order, '65. [See p. 264.]

WELLINGTON, GEORGE. — Age 21; res. Garland; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. by order, April 28, '65.

WENTWORTH, GEORGE A. — Age 19; res. Orrington; mus. Co. G, 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; died in rebel prison at Salisbury, Sept. 18, '64.

WENTWORTH, JESSE. — Age 23; res. Farmington; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 22, '62.

WHITNEY, EDMUND W. — Age 21; res. Farmington; mus. March 1, '62; m. o. Feb. 28, '65, ex. of ser.

WOOD, CALVIN B. — Age 18; res. Harrison; mus. Dec. 26, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; disch. for dis. at Washington, May 23, '64.

WRIGHT, ALONZO T. — Age 21; res. Weld; mus. Nov. 1, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64, and died the next day.

YORK, ROSALVO A. — Age 26; res. Mexico; mus. Nov. 1, '61; disch. for dis. March 8, '62.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was nine, of whom eight joined at its organization (three with commissions and five in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and one was promoted from the field and staff. Of these, two were mustered out with the regiment, two were discharged at the close of the war, on their return from southern prisons, two resigned and were discharged, one was promoted to major, and two were promoted in another company. Lieut. Crooker served with the company from its organization till its muster out, and Capts. Taylor and Boyd, and Lieut. Daggett, served with the regiment during its whole service, though not all the time with this company.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to this company (besides the five who were commissioned) was two hundred and fourteen, of whom twenty-four were sergeants, twenty-five corporals, three buglers, five farriers, three saddlers, two wagoners, and one hundred and fifty-two privates. Of these, ninety-three joined the company at its organization, twenty-four joined in 1862, twenty-seven joined in 1864 and 1865, and seventy were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Twelve served their three years' term of enlistment and were mustered out at its expiration, and twenty-four were mustered out with the regiment; forty-two were discharged for disability, sixty-five were discharged at the close of the war, under the orders discharging paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, one year men, cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865, and dismounted cavalry men; one was discharged for promotion, three were killed in action, eighteen died of disease, three died of wounds received in action, and eighteen died in southern prisons; five were transferred to the veteran reserve corps, four to the navy, two to the signal corps, two to the regimental band, and one to the field and staff; three were absent in the hospital at the muster out of the regiment, and eleven are unaccounted for. Twenty-nine served three years or more, twenty-two served two years and less than three, one hundred and two served one year and less than two, fifty served less than one year, and eleven — Sergts. Fish, Emery, McKeen, and Thompson, Corp. Jones, Buglers Ellsworth and Folsom, Saddlers Norwood and McDonald, and Privates Currier and Daley — served from the organization of the regiment to the muster out. Of the ninety-four original members, thirty-seven re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers; which, with the five commissioned, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and fifty-six, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and sixty.

COMPANY L'S HONORED DEAD.

SERGEANTS.

HIRAM M. STEVENS, Starks. Died of disease at home, Dec. 29, 1864.

FREELAND L. HOLMAN, Temple. Died in prison at Savannah, Ga.

WALTER S. SNELL, Madison. Killed in action near Petersburg, June 25, 1864, while serving with the 1st div.

NATHANIEL F. SARGENT, Brewer. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Sept. 16, 1864.

EDWIN R. BLODGETT, Lewiston. Died in prison at Salisbury.

CORPORALS.

EDMUND B. CLAYTON, Farmington. Died in prison at Salisbury, Oct. 6, 1864.

CHARLES C. PALMER, Exeter. Died in prison at Salisbury, Jan. 25, 1865.

AMBROSE P. MELVIN, Rockland. Died in prison at Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1864.

WAGONER.

CHARLES HEALD, Golden Ridge. Died of disease at Washington, April 23, 1864.

PRIVATES.

WILLIAM S. BEAN, New Sharon. Died of disease at Washington, April 19, 1863.

DAVID A. BLAKE, Farmington. Died of disease, Feb. 13, 1862.

EDWARD M. BOWLEY, New Sharon. Died of typhoid fever at Washington, Dec. 9, 1862.

JOSEPH S. BRAY, Islesboro. Died in rebel prison, Oct. 30, 1864.

JAMES BURNS, Orrington. Died in rebel prison, Nov. 9, 1864.

EDWARD W. COLSON, Frankfort. Died in prison at Salisbury.

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, Patten. Killed in action at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

WILLIAM H. H. FITZGERALD, Masardis. Died of disease at Windmill Point hospital, Va., Feb. 8, 1863.

GEORGE W. FOSTER, Atkinson. Died April 7, 1865, of wounds received at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

ADELBERT I. FRIEND, Brewer. Died in prison at Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1864.

DANIEL FROST, Brewer. Died in prison at Salisbury, March 12, 1865.

NATHANIEL GOULD, New Sharon. Died of disease at Warrenton, March 28, 1864.

JASON F. HARRIS, New Sharon. Killed in action at St. Mary's church June 24, 1864.

THOMAS HOLLIS, Dead River. Died of disease at Augusta, Jan. 3, 1862.

SILAS G. HOVEY, Farmington. Died of disease at home, 1864.

RUFUS L. JONES, Sanford. Died of disease at Washington, Feb. 12, 1864.

CHARLES B. LUCE, New Sharon. Died of disease at Mount Pleasant hospital, Washington, Jan. 26, 1864.

JOSIAH N. MOOERS, Athens. Died of disease at Camp Stanton, Va., May 10, 1862.

CALVIN S. MORANG, Whitefield. Died of disease, March, 1865.

JOHN H. PERKINS, New Sharon. Died of disease at Washington, May 1, 1864.

WELLINGTON PINKHAM, Industry. Died at Meridian Hill, May 24, 1862.

ALONZO M. PRATT, New Sharon. Died of wounds in prison at Andersonville, Aug. 15, 1864.

OLIVER P. PRATT, Farmington. Died of typhoid fever at Frederick, Nov 17, 1862.

GEORGE A. ROWELL, Bradley. Died in southern prison.

LABAN SMITH, Jay. Died of typhoid fever at convalescent camp, Alexandria, Nov. 6, 1862.

JOHN STRETCH, Milford. Died in prison at Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1864.

NICHOLAS SUMMERS, Eaton Grant plantation. Died in southern prison, Nov. 11, 1864.

ALBERT L. SYLVESTER, Etna. Died in southern prison.

CHARLES H. TARBOX, Parkman. Died in southern prison, Nov. 26, 1864.

JOHN B. THOMAS, Brownville. Died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864.

HORACE K. TOBIN, Lincoln. Died in prison at Salisbury.

GEORGE A. WENTWORTH, Orrington. Died in prison at Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1864.

ALONZO T. WRIGHT, Weld. Died May 12, 1864, of wounds received the day before in action at Ground Squirrel bridge.

COMPANY M.

CAPTAINS.

BROWN, GEORGE M.—Age 28; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61; com. maj. June 4, '63. [See field and staff, and pp. 32, 165–167, 170, 173, 182, 216.]

VAUGHAN, ZENAS.—1st lieut. Co. L; com. capt. Co. M, June 4, '63; absent on account of wounds received at Middleburg, June 19, but joined co. in Aug., and in command until May 11, '64, when pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge; in several prisons until Feb. '65 (about ten months), and at Annapolis, Md., until m. o. at the close of the war, May 15. [See Co. L, and p. 264.]

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

BOWEN, JOHN C. C.—Age 22; res. Boston, Mass.; mus. Oct. 31, '61; resigned and discharged, March 6, '62.

PILLSBURY, EVANS S.—Age 22; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as 2d lieut.; com. 1st lieut. March 8, '62; disch. for dis. March 5, '63.

JOHNSON, CHARLES K.—Age 22; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as sergt.; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg until Aug. 5, and at Belle Isle until Sept. 13, when ex.; rejoined co. in Oct.; com. 1st lieut. June 20, '63; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; died on the way north from prison, May 27, '65. [See p. 298.]

CHARLES K. JOHNSON was born in Carmel, was educated in the town schools and in the Hampden Academy, and at the breaking out of the war of the rebellion was residing in Bangor, and clerk in a clothing store. When Capt. George M. Brown commenced recruiting a company for the First Maine Cavalry (Co. M) in September, 1861, young Johnson enlisted, and was appointed sergeant in October. He was constantly on duty until May 24, 1862, when he was taken prisoner at Middletown, and remained a prisoner at Lynchburg and in Richmond, Va., until the October following, when he was exchanged, and rejoined the company, then at Sharpsburg, Va., in November. He was promoted to first lieutenant June 20, 1863, and was in command of his company July and August, 1863. He was slightly wounded in action at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, 1864, and was taken prisoner at St. Mary's church the twenty-fourth of the following month. He was in prison at Charleston, S. C., and in Florence, Ala., but escaped in January, 1865, reaching the Union lines somewhere on the coast of North Carolina in February, and finding shelter on a gunboat. On this boat was an officer from Hampden, who knew him and provided for all his wants. In March he embarked on a transport steamer bound for Annapolis, Md., with several hundred paroled prisoners. The steamer went down in a gale off the coast of North Carolina, and all on board, except a few of the sailors, were lost. His fate was not learned for several months.

Lieut. Johnson was a gallant soldier, earnest in everything he undertook to do, asking no man to go where he did not lead.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

TAYLOR, EPHRAIM H. — Age 23; res. Lisbon; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as 1st sergt.; com. 2d lieut. March 8, '62; killed at Middleburg, June 19, '63.
[See pp. 156, 165, 166, 168, 173.]

EPHRAIM H. TAYLOR was born in Lisbon. He received an ordinary school education and learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked in Boston, in Minnesota, and in Illinois. He was at his home when the war broke out, and when the cavalry regiment was ordered to be raised, he decided to enlist in it. He visited Portland, but was too late to get into the company there, and then went to Bangor, where he enrolled his name with Capt. Brown, in Co. M, and having at one time belonged to a military organization in Boston, he assisted in drilling the other recruits in marching and facing. Upon going into camp with his company, at Augusta, his promptness and military bearing so impressed his captain that he made him first sergeant. His value was learned and appreciated during the winter, and a vacancy occurring by resignation a few days before the regiment left the state for the field, his name was sent to the governor for promotion to second lieutenant, with a very strong endorsement from the field officers of the regiment, and a commission was given him at once. Of powerful physique and perfect health, and with a natural aptitude for military duties, he was soon recognized as a useful and valuable officer. His coolness and bravery fitted him for every emergency. In camp, on the march, and in battle, he proved himself a loyal comrade, true man, and brave soldier. On the nineteenth of June, at Middleburg, Va., he was instantly killed while leading his men in that fierce charge, and just at the moment of victory to our army. No officer who fell in the three engagements of that week, which cost the regiment so dear, was more generally or sincerely mourned than he; not his company alone, but the regiment and the state were losers. — B.

BRADMAN, WILLIAM H. — Age 18; res. Parkman; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. Sept. 1, '62; com. 2d lieut. June 20, '63; wd. at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; on special duty at brig. dismounted camp from April 25, '64; died of disease in hospital at City Point, July 30, '64.

WILLIAM H. BRADMAN enlisted from Parkman in the detachment of the First Maine Cavalry recruited by Col. Douty, and was appointed corporal in October, 1861, sergeant in November, 1862, and second lieutenant June 20, 1863. He was constantly on duty until July 16, 1863, when he was wounded in the engagement at Shepardstown, Va. He remained in hospital at Washington and Baltimore until February, 1864, when he rejoined his company. His wound had not healed, but he insisted upon going on duty, and was anxious to take the field in an active campaign. When the army moved in May, he was detailed with the dismounted command. This position was not at all congenial, and he made application to Gen. Gregg to be relieved, so he could join the company at the front, but did not succeed. His wound broke out again, the exposure and fatigue brought on fever, and he died July 30, 1864, at City Point, Va.

Lieut. Bradman was eighteen years old when he enlisted, leaving his school books to serve his country. He easily adapted himself to the duties of a soldier, and though somewhat reserved in his manner, there was a refinement about him noticeable by all who came in contact with him. No duty too hard, no danger too great for him; he rose above all the petty discomforts of the soldier's life, and gloried in the thought that he was doing what he could in the cause of freedom and union.

JORDAN, EDWARD. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as saddler; pro. sergt. June 20, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; co. clerk, July, '63, to July,

'64; ap. regt. q. m. sergt. Nov. 5, '64; com. 2d lieut. Dec. 12, '64, and commanded co. until after Lee's surrender; acting regt. q. m. from June, '65, till m. o. with regt. [See field and staff.]

FIRST SERGEANTS.

AVERILL, FRANK W. — Age 21; res. Dover; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as sergt.; pro. 1st sergt. '62; com. sup. 2d lieut. Sept. 1, '62; m. o. G. O. No. 126, the War Dept. rescinding the order establishing this rank.

BOYD, WILLIAM L. — Principal musician; ap. 1st sergt. Co. M, '62, and sergt. maj. Nov. 1, '62. [See field and staff, and Cos. F and L.]

WARREN, ALANSON M. — Age 23; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as sergt.; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg till Aug. 8, and then at Belle Isle until ex. Sept. 2; rejoined co. in Oct.; pro. 1st sergt. '63; wd. in the charge at Middleburg, June 19, '63; disch. for dis. at Washington, Jan. 27, '64. [See pp. 42, 168.]

FASSETT, JOHN G. — Age 20; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as corp.; on recruiting service in Maine from July to Oct. '62; pro. sergt. Oct. 1, '62, and 1st sergt. Aug. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; disch. for dis. at Augusta, May 2, '65.

DAM, ALBERT C. — Age 20; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 12, '64; joined co. at tr.; served as regt. ordnance sergt. till May 3, '65, when pro. sergt. maj. [See field and staff.]

SAVAGE, FRANK J. — Veteran; age 22; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 6, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; in hospital, Feb. '65, with broken collar-bone; rejoined co. in March; pro. corp. and 1st sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

COMMISSARY SERGEANT.

DOUGLASS, JEREMIAH S. — Age 21; res. Portland; en. Co. E, 10th Me. Inf. Oct. 4, '61, as private; pro. corp. and sergt.; served with the regt. and was in all its battles till its m. o. May 8, '63; en. Co. H, 1st D. C. Oct. '63; mus. Feb. 4, '64, as com'sy sergt.; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; in prison at Libby, Richmond, Danville, and Salisbury, N. C.; released, Feb. 22, '65, and joined co.; m. o. June 20, '65; is one of seven out of twenty-nine from Co. H, 1st D. C. captured at Sycamore church, who survived the horrors and hardships of Salisbury prison, the others being Sergts. Ozro F. Walker and William J. Butterfield, and Private Burnis R. Bean, of Co. K, and Corp. Edward E. Chase, and Privates David L. Stetson and George Tarbox, of Co. M.

SERGEANTS.

HALL, MARCELLUS W. — Age 28; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; resigned warrant; on detached duty at Augusta hospital, '62 and '63, and in the q. m. dept. at Augusta, '63 and '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

REEVES, WILLIAM H. — Age 23; res. Bradford; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

WHITE, FREEMAN J. — Age 22; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as corp.; pro. sergt. '62; disch. for dis. June, '62.

STURGIS, CHARLES E. — Age 21; res. Foxcroft; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp and sergt. '62; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg till Aug. 8, then on Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; disch. for dis. at Annapolis, Md., Feb. '63.

HANSON, ASA F. — Age 25; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; eye injured in Oct. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63;

served as q. m. sergt. '63 and '64; suffered from a sunstroke in June, '64; brig. forage master from Oct. '64, to Jan. 20, '65, when m. o.

HAIR, SEBINA B. — Age 28; res. Sebec; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as corp.; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg till Aug. 8, then on Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; pro. sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; in command of co. Aug. '64; detailed as sergt. of brig. ambulance corps, Oct. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

CURTIS, ERVING F. — Age 19; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62, and sergt. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; acting com'sy sergt. '63 and '64; wd. by fragment of a shell, Aug. '64; rejoined co. Sept.; acting 1st sergt. from July, '64, to close of war; in command of co. Nov. and Dec. '64, and from March 26 to April 12, '65; m. o. June 20, '65. [See p. 405.]

PRESCOTT, FRANKLIN. — Age 19; res. Newburg; mus. Feb. 27, '62; pro. corp. March, '63, and sergt. June, '63; wd. in the foot at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, '64; rejoined co. Jan. '65; m. o. Feb. 27, '65, ex. of ser.

THOMAS, JOHN J. — Age 29; res. Sangerville; mus. Sept. 25, '62, as private; pro. sergt. '63; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; disch. at hospital, June 17, '65, by order.

COOK, HIRAM T. — Veteran; age 23; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. June 20, '65.

HAZEN, JOHN B. — Veteran; age 27; res. Westbrook; mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; disch. by order, Aug. 31, '65.

WOOD, FRANK H. — Age 29; res. Etna; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; m. o. with regt.

ROGERS, JOHN W. — Age 19; res. Hallowell; mus. Dec. 28, '61, as private; pro. corp. Oct. 1, '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. sergt. '64; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died of disease at Washington, Jan. 19, '65.

FASSETT, GEORGE L. — Age 18; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; on extra duty at regt. hd. qrs. '63; pro. corp. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '64; pro. sergt. '64; co. clerk, '64 and '65; m. o. June 20, '65.

HERRING, JOHN G. — Age 19; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; on detached service with the 1st a. c. '63; orderly for Gen. Reynolds when the latter was killed at Gettysburg, July, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; brig. forage master, June and July, '65; m. o. with regt.

QUINN, SYLVANUS. — Age 22; res. Atkinson; mus. Feb. 13, '64; joined co. March 9; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

WOODWARD, OLIVER J. — Age 23; res. Bradford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64, as private; pris. at tr.; joined co.; pro. corp. and sergt. '65; m. o. with regt.

CORPORALS.

CROCKETT, ALBERT S. — Age 21; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; died of disease at Augusta, Feb. 13, '62.

BLETHEN, HORACE K. — Age 23; res. Lisbon; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 27, '62.

FOSTER, JOHN H. — Age 21; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 1, '62.

SHAW, LINUS E. — Age 20; res. Alton; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; disch. for dis. at Aquia Creek, March 14, '63, and died soon after being disch.

KNIGHT, THOMAS W. — Age 18; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62, but escaped at Harrisonburg, and joined co. at Front Royal; disch. for dis. on account of injuries, June, '62. [See p. 42.]

WHITTAKER, HENRY T. — Age 25; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle until ex. Sept. 13; joined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Aquia Creek, March 14, '63.

PRATT, FRANKLIN E. — Age 21; res. Sebec; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; in regt. q. m. dept. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

LORD, AMOS. — Age 38; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 29, '62.

SMITH, HENRY H. — Age 20; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

DAVIS, EBENEZER P. — Age 19; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pro. corp. Jan. 1, '63; on detached duty with 1st a. c. from April to Aug. '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pris. at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; died in rebel prison, Jan. 4, '65.

SMITH, ELEAZER H. — Age 27; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as bugler; pro. corp. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

MCCLURE, GUSTAVUS. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Nov. 8, '61, as private; orderly for Gen. Sykes, 5th corps, '62; sick in Frederick, winter of '62-3; rejoined co. spring of '63; pro. corp. '63; on provost duty at Washington, summer and fall of '63; rejoined co. fall of '63, and remained with it until m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BARTLETT, GEORGE A. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as bugler; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62, where his horse was shot from under him; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; pro. corp. '63; horse shot under him at Shepardstown, July 16, '63; on recruiting service in Maine, '63; on detached service in Maine, '64; m. o. Dec. 26, '64, ex. of ser.

FORD, JOHN F. — Age 21; res. Greenville; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct; pro. corp. '63; on detached service with 1st corps, '63; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

CHASE, EDWARD E. — Age 28; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SABINE, GEORGE C. — Age 26; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 16, '64; pris. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

WHITING, JAMES C. — Age 33; res. Orono; mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Jan. 19, '64; joined co. at tr.

GRAVES, AUGUSTUS A. — Age 18; res. Guilford; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pro. corp. '64; pris. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

GEARY, CYRUS M. — Age 23; res. Foxcroft; mus. Aug. 21, '62, as private; pro. corp. '64; wd. at Appomattox Court House, April 9, '65, the last fight of the A. P. and died of wounds, April 12.

LEWIS, WATERMAN T. — Age 18; res. Newport; mus. Oct. 8, '62; joined co. in Nov.; pris. at Brandy Station, June 9, '63; ex. and rejoined co.; pro. corp. Dec. '64; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65.

LOWELL, CHARLES H. — Age 26; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 22, '62; pro. corp. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FRENCH, JOHN. — Age 19; res. Turner; served in Co. K, 5th Me. Inf., from organization of regt. until Oct. 9, '63, when he was disch. for dis. arising from wounds received at Chancellorsville, May 3; mus. Co. B, 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

HARRIS, JAMES B. — Age 23; res. Bradley; mus Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15,

'63, as private: joined co. after tr.; pro. corp. '65; wd. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; m. o. with regt.

SOUTHARD, BELDEN. — Age 19; res. Alton; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; reen. Dec. 31, '63; injured by his horse falling through a bridge in June, '64, but remained with co. until Nov., when detailed with div. ordnance train; rejoined co.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

SAVAGE, GARDINER A. — Age 19; res. Anson; mus. Co. K, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

THURLOW, HENRY J. — Age 26; res. Lee; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64, as private; joined co. at tr.; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

WARREN, JOHN M. — Age 18; res. Veazie; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 5, '64; wd. June, '64; joined co. '65; pro. corp. '65; m. o. with regt.

TOWN, FRANCIS L. — Age 18; res. Dover; mus. Feb. 27, '64; pro. corp. '65; wd. at Appomattox Court House, just before Lee's surrender, April 9, '65; m. o. with regt.

GREEN, HERMAN R. — Age 18; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 2, '62, as private; ap. bugler, '64; wd. slightly in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and in the charge on Lee's train, April 6; pro. corp. April, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GATES, FRANK. — Age 28; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 25, '62, as private; horse shot under him at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; wd. in the right knee joint at Appomattox Court House, just before Lee's surrender, April 9, '65; pro. corp. '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

FARRIERS.

FASSETT, GORHAM P. — Age 22; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Frederick, Md., '62; ex. and rejoined co. '62; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '63. [See Co. C.]

AMES, HENRY C. — Age 33; res. Lagrange; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '63.

EMERY, HORACE B. — Age 21; res. New Sharon; mus. Aug. 22, '62, as private; ap. farrier, Nov. 11, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WHARFF, JOHN F. — Age 23; res. Guilford; mus. Aug. 30, '62, as private; ap. farrier, Nov. 11, '63; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WAGONERS.

COWAN, SAMUEL N. — Age 22; res. Glenburn; mus. Oct. 30, '61; disch. for dis. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 3, '62.

INGALLS, SAMUEL. — Age 26; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61, as private; ap. wagoner, '62; wd. at Middleburg, June 19, '63; rejoined co.; detailed with div. train from Jan. 1 to Nov. 1, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

SADDLER.

ROBINSON, PRESTON. — Age 18; res. Fairfield; mus. Sept. 21, '62, as private; joined co. in Nov.; injured in '62 by being thrown from a horse; ap. saddler, '63; wd. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 31, '64.

PRIVATES.

BAILEY, IRA F. — Age 26; res. Brewer; mus. Aug. 26, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; disch. G. O. No. 77.

BARBER, JESSE. — Age 26; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 22, '62; disch. for dis. Oct. 5, '63.

BARTLETT, AARON. — Age 21; res. Dover; mus. Aug. 21, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 14, '65.

BOISSOINAULT, MADISON F. — Age 18; res. Talmage plantation; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 13, '64; pris. '64, and died in prison at Andersonville, Sept. 11 — grave No. 8449.

BRADFORD, SUMNER P. — Age 38; res. Crystal plantation; mus. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; pris. at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, '65, and recaptured at the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9; m. o. June 20, '65.

BRAGDON, AUGUSTUS. — Age 19; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 11, '63, and died before reaching home.

BRAY, GEORGE H. — Age 18; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 22, '62; injured on the Dahlgren raid, by his horse falling down an embankment, and was in hospital seven weeks; disch. G. O. No. 83.

BRAY, HENRY L. — Age 22; res. Skowhegan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64; joined co. at tr.; on extra duty as a member of the regt. band, from Nov. '64, to Aug. 1, '65, when m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

BRIGGS, ALONZO B. — Age 22; res. Foxcroft; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. May 27, '62.

BRIGGS, CHARLES. — Age 21; res. Milo; mus. Oct. 31, '61; wd. at Middletown, May 24, '62, and died of wounds at Hagerstown, June 13.

BROWN, LEVI G. — Age 22; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

BUCK, WILLIAM, JR. — Age 30; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; sick in hospital winter and spring of '63, but rejoined co. in June; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

BUNKER, GEORGE H. — Age 20; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 21, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CAVISS, LUCIUS H. — Age 22; res. Bristol; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. March 9; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

CHADBOURNE, NELSON W. — Age 23; res. Waterford; mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; co. clerk from Jan. '65, to June 20, '65, when m. o.

CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC. — Age 29; res. Newburg; mus. Feb. 27, '62; detached with brig. train, '63; on detached service, '64; m. o. Feb. 27, '65, ex. of ser.

CLARK, ALBION W. — Age 27; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. while on detached service, May, '63; ex. and rejoined co. Nov. '63; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

COPELAND, MANLY. — Age 18; res. Dover; mus. Feb. 29, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65, and in hosp. from wounds at m. o. of regt.

CORLISS, MARCELLUS. — Age 18; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 7, '62; wd. in skirmish at Dumfries, Dec. 28, '62; killed at Shepardstown, July 16, '63.

COTTER, THOMAS. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

COWAN, WILLIAM D. — Age 23; res. Glenburn; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

COX, CYRUS. — Age 40; res. Perry; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. March 5, '64; in hosp. at tr., and disch. for dis. at Washington, Dec. 2, '64.

CRABTREE, GILBERT D. — Age 33; res. Belfast; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. Jan. 15, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

CROSS, EBEN G. — Age 35; res. Hudson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

CUSHMAN, GEORGE H. — Age 20; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 2, '62; wd. and pris. at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; recaptured at the surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9, and died soon after.

DARLING, JACKSON V. B. — Age 24; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61.

DAVIS, BOARDMAN. — Age 18; res. Stillwater; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

DAVIS, GEORGE A. — Age 22; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; ex. and disch. at Augusta, '63, for dis. on account of wounds.

DAY, ALFRED F. — Age 32; res. Brewer; mus. Aug. 22, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; disch. G. O. No. 83.

DAY, GEORGE P. — Age 19; res. Durham; mus. Dec. 30, '63; joined co. Feb. 27, '64; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 4, '64; disch. for dis. Sept. 25, '64.

DEARBORN, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Monson; mus. Dec. 22, '63; joined co. Jan. 23, '64; m. o. with regt.

DELANO, LEVI. — Age 20; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died at Lynchburg, June 16, '62. [See p. 43.]

DOCKHAM, GEORGE A. — Age 18; res. Sebec; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died at Lynchburg, June, '62. [See p. 43.]

DOUGHTY, GEORGE. — Age 18; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 7, '62; horse shot under him, and pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

DUSHANE, FRANCIS. — Age 43; res. Vinalhaven; mus. Jan. 9, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; wd. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

EARLE, EBENEZER. — Age 18; res. Bangor; mus. Feb. 20, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

EVANS, STEWART E. — Age 21; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 7, '62; on extra duty with ordnance train. '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

EWER, CHARLES. — Age 25; res. Orneville; mus. Oct. 31, '61; wd. and pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; died of wounds, July 13, '62.

FELCH, IVORY H. — Age 45; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 31, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Sept. 1, '63.

FILES, JOSEPH P. — Age 34; res. Detroit; mus. Sept. 2, '62; disch. for dis. at Augusta, Jan. 16, '65.

FISHER, ANDREW. — Age 18; res. Peake's Island; mus. Jan. 23, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; wd. severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

FLINT, LEVI C. — Age 39; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 22, '62; disch. April 18, '63, to accept promotion as lieut. in the U. S. C. T.

FLINT, THOMAS. — Age 26; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 23, '62; sunstruck in '64, causing the loss of his voice; returned to duty, but could not speak; disch. G. O. No. 83; recovered his voice several years after the war.

FORD, LLEWELLYN. — Age 33; res. Sebec; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

FOSTER, ALFRED. — Age 28; res. Newburg; served in U. S. Art. from '61 to '63; mus. 1st Me. Cav. June 6, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; wd. severely at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

FOSTER, JOSHUA F. — Age 28; res. Brooksville; mus. Feb. 16, '64; joined co. March 9; tr. to navy, April 19, '64.

FRENCH, JOHN S. — Age 18; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61; on detached service with brig. train from '62 to Nov. 23, '64; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

FULTES, JOHN. — Age 29; res. Oldtown; mus. Sept. 26, '64; joined co. Oct. 26; disch. G. O. No. 83.

GETCHELL, JOSEPH T. — Age 27; res. Stetson; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; m. o. with regt.

GILMAN, AMASA. — Age 28; res. Foxcroft; mus. July 16, '62; contracted chills and fever on Stoneman's raid, May, '63; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 31, '64.

GODING, ABRAHAM. — Age 43; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 2, '62.

GOULD, CHARLES. — Age 19; res. Milo; mus. Sept. 22, '62; on detached service with the 1st corps, '63; sick in hospital from Nov. '63, to spring of '64, when rejoined co.; disch G. O. No. 83.

GRANT, ROYAL. — Age 20; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61.

GREELY, GREENLEAF D. — Age 25; res. Manchester; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Oct. 27, '62.

GREEN, LLEWELLYN. — Age 21; res. Veazie; mus. Sept. 3, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; pris. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65, and recaptured after Lee's surrender, April 9; m. o. June 20, '65.

GREEN, OSCAR F. A. — Age 19; res. Troy; mus. Oct. 31, '61; declined pro. as non-com. officer, preferring to fight it out as a private; wd. at Stony Creek, Sept. 16, '64, and as a reminder of his service of three years (two years and six months at the front) carries a rebel bullet under the shoulder blade; m. o. from hospital, Nov. 13, '64, ex of ser.; a student during his spare time in the service.

GREGORY, GEORGE W. — Age 20; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 4, '64; joined co. March 9; pris. '64; ex. and rejoined co.; killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65.

GRINDALL, WILLIAM B. — Age 21; res. Brewer; mus. Sept. 3, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; wd. in the charge on Lee's train, April 6, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HALL, ELIJAH G. — Age 24; res. Solon; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. April 2, '62.

HALL, SULLIVAN T. — Age 18; res. Abbott; mus. Sept. 22, '62; sent to hospital with fever, Aug. '63; rejoined co. Nov. '63; disch. G. O. No. 83; best shot in the co. with carbine, long range.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM. — Age 23; res. Unity; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Washington, Nov. 19, '62.

HARVEY, JOHN F. — Age 18; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 31, '61; killed in action at Shepardstown, July 16, '63.

HARRIS, SAMUEL F. — Age 20; res. Bradley; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

HARRIS, STEPHEN E. — Age 24; res. Dixmont; mus. Sept. 29, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; disch. G. O. No. 83.

HEALD, CHARLES A. — Age 19; res. Lagrange; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 23, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

HIGGINS, ALBERT H. — Age 18; res. North Wayne; mus. Dec. 28, '63; joined co. Jan. 29, '64; on extra duty with ambulance train, '64; m. o. with regt.

HOOPER, GILBERT A. — Age 35; res. Franklin; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. in Oct.; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. for dis. at Washington, April 15, '65.

HOOPER, LORENZO C. — Age 22; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 21, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; m. o. with regt.

HOWARD, HORATIO N. — Age 31; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; com. asst. surg. 10th Me. Inf. '62.

HOWARD, LLOYD. — Age 24; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 15, '62.

HUNTINGTON, DANIEL B. — Age 21; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; on duty with ordnance train, '64; m. o. June 20, '65.

INGALLS, EMERY G. — Age 25; res. Detroit; mus. Aug. 21, '62; tr. to navy, April 28, '64, as assistant engineer.

JACKSON, ALBERT F. — Age 25; res. Abbott; mus. Dec. 16, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

JACKSON, CHARLES. — Age 18; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 21, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; m. o. with regt.

JEWETT, CHARLES. — Age 22; res. Hudson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Oct. 15, '63.

JEWETT, EDWARD E. — Age 18; res. Hudson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; died at Philadelphia, Aug. '62.

JORDAN, GUSTIN. — Age 21; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June, '62.

KAME, JOHN M. — Age 28; res. North Berwick; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. at tr., and served in regt. band; pro. hosp. steward, Nov. '64. [See field and staff, and last band.]

KANE, JAMES W. — Age 25; res. Corneville; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. at tr.

KEEN, HOWARD. — Age 18; res. Calais; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

KELLAN, THOMAS F. — Age 25; res. Bangor; mus. Oct. 31, '61; tr. to v. r. c. Dec. 15, '63.

KELLEY, ORLANDO. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. Feb. 27, '62; on duty as pioneer, '64; m. o. Feb. 27, '65, ex. of ser.

LEATHERS, DANIEL. — Age 39; res. Carmel; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '62.

LEEMAN, ROSCOE G. — Age 29; res. Abbott; mus. Aug. 30, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

LEWIS, EBEN G. — Age 42; res. Newport; mus. Oct. 8, '62; joined co. in Nov.; died of disease at Brandy Station, Jan. 27, '64.

LONG, CHARLES E. — Age 18; res. Orono; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr.; killed in action at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65.

LOUGEE, JAMES S. — Age 18; res. Troy; mus. Oct. 31, '61; went into the charge at Middletown, May 24, '62, and was never afterwards seen or heard of, — the first man of Co. M killed in action.

MAXIM, HENRY. — Age 18; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. Jan. 13, '63, and died soon after.

MCGAFFEY, FLORIAN. — Age 21; res. Edgecomb; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MERRILL, WILLIAM. — Age 23; res. Orono; mus. Oct. 3, '64; joined co. Dec. 4; disch. G. O. No. 83.

MILLS, MANFRED. — Age 20; res. Vinalhaven; mus. Jan. 9, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March, '64, and died in prison in Georgia, July, '64.

MINER, JOHN L. — Age 18; res. Glenburn; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; pris. at Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77. [See p. 172.]

MORANG, WILLIAM. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 1, '64; joined co. at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

MORGAN, AVERILL C. — Age 20; res. Guilford; mus. Sept. 22, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

OAKMAN, ISAAC. — Age 37; res. Whitefield; mus. Aug. 30, '62; on detached duty with the brig. train, '63, and in the ambulance corps, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

O'NEIL, JOHN. — Age 25; res. Biddeford; mus. Co. L, 1st D. C. Feb. 2, '64; in hospital at tr., and died of disease, Nov. 9, '64.

ORDWAY, GEORGE A. — Age 19; res. Unity; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. May, '62.

OTIS, EUGENE H. — Age 18; res. Newburg; mus. Dec. 11, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; injured on the Dahlgren raid, May, '64; in hospital and dismounted camp until Aug.; m. o. with regt.

OWEN, NATHANIEL L. — Age 21; res. Skowhegan; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 16, '64; joined co. at tr.; in regt. band; m. o. with regt. [See last band.]

PATTEN, GEORGE G. — Age 21; res. Franklin; mus. Sept. 16, '64; joined co. Oct. 30; disch. G. O. No. 83.

PEACHEY, JOHN B. — Age 19; res. Lewiston; veteran; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PEARSON, CHESTER C. — Age 24; res. Corinth; mus. Oct. 31, '61; died at Augusta, March 20, '62.

PENLY, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Lewiston; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PERKINS, ELLIOTT. — Age 19; res. Bellows Falls; mus. Feb. 16, '64; joined co. March 9; m. o. with regt.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE P. — Age 20; res. Chester; mus. Sept. 22, '62; pris. at Warrenton, Jan. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PHILLIPS, SETH H. — Age 22; res. Saco; veteran; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; disch. for dis. Aug. 14, '65.

PLUMMER, GEORGE L. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Oct. 31, '61; was not of age when he en., and his father caused him to leave the service; but when he became of age he re-en. under the name of George Rogers. [See George Rogers below.]

PLUMMER, GEORGE W. — Age 31; res. Foxcroft; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 17, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PORTER, REUEL W. — Age 30; res. Plymouth; mus. Aug. 21, '62; injured at Upperville, June 21, '63; disabled by sunstroke at St. Mary's church, June 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 83. [See p. 172.]

PRATT, ARBA. — Age 36; res. Andover; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 26, '64; sick in Washington at tr.; disch. G. O. No. 77.

PRATT, JOSHUA F. — Age 25; res. Malden, Mass.; mus. Feb. 23, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; wd. at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 77.

REDMAN, JOHN. — Age 26; res. Gardiner; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle until ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; died of disease at Washington, Dec. 13, '63.

REED, SANFORD J. — Age 20; res. Harrison; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; pris. at Reams' Station, Aug. 24, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

REEVES, FOREST. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '62; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle until ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

REEVES, MILES. — Age 19; res. Bradford; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. May 10, '62.

REEVES, THOMAS S. — Age 28; res. Bradford; mus. June 28, '62; disch. for dis. at Washington, April 23, '64.

ROBBINS, EDMUND A. — Age 21; res. Dover; mus. Feb. 27, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; m. o. with regt.

ROBERTS, SETH. — Age 23; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; pris. at Middletown, May 24, '64; at Lynchburg and Belle Isle till ex. Sept. 13; rejoined co. in Oct.; disch. for dis. '64, and died at Milo, Me., May 10, '64, soon after disch.

ROBINSON, ELIJAH. — Veteran; age 19; res. Portland; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; joined co. after tr., and m. o. with regt.

ROBINSON, RODNEY W. — Age 19; res. Bradford; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; joined co. at tr., and m. o. with regt.

ROGERS, GEORGE. — Age 21; res. Bradford; mus. Aug. 19, '62; on extra duty in com'sy dept. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

ROGERS, NOAH. — Age 44; res. Abbott; mus. Aug. 18, '62; tr. to v. r. c. June 15, '64.

RYAN, WILLIAM. — Veteran; age 33; res. Waldo; mus. Jan. 15, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., May 11, '65.

SAUNDERS, FRANCIS E. — Age 19; res. Parkman; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

SHOREY, HENRY P. — Age 28; res. Kennebunk; mus. Jan. 26, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; pris. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; died in southern prison, Dec. '64.

SIMMONS, CHARLES B. — Age 25; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 4, '65; joined co. March 28; m. o. with regt.

SMITH, AUSTIN G. — Age 18; res. Jackson, N. H.; mus. March 30, '62.

SMITH, EDWARD E. — Age 26; res. Biddeford; mus. Jan. 26, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; pris. '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SMITH, JOSIAH H. — Age 39; res. Eastbrook; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. Oct. 30; disch. G. O. No. 83.

SOUTHARD, LEANDER P. — Age 27; res. Alton; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '62.

SPEAR, JOHN S. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 4, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

SPENCER, JEFFERSON. — Age 23; res. Eddington; mus. Oct. 31, '61; injured at Middletown, May 24, '62; m. o. Nov. 25, '64, ex. of ser.

STETSON, DAVID L. — Age 23; res. Lewiston; mus. Co. H, 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

STEWART, DANIEL H. — Age 21; res. Milo; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 12, '62.

STEWART, MOSES. — Age 40; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 2, '62; disch. G. O. No. 83.

STOCKMAN, GEORGE W. — Age 21; res. Charleston; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Frederick, Nov. 11, '62, and died before reaching home.

STROUT, ALBION S. — Age 19; res. Parkman; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June, '62.

TARBOX, GEORGE. — Age 20; res. Buxton; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 10, '64; pris. at Sycamore church, Sept. 16, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

TAYLOR, FRANK. — Age 21; res. Alton; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. at Philadelphia, Jan. 17, '63.

TEMPLE, LEVI. — Age 37; res. Detroit; mus. Sept. 2, '62; tr. to v. r. c. Nov. 15, '63.

THAYER, HENRY D. — Age 24; res. Foxcroft; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

THOMAS, ROBERT T. — Age 20; res. Monson; mus. Sept. 13, '62; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and at Dinwiddie, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

THOMPSON, JOHN P. — Age 19; res. Veazie; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 7, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. severely at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

THOMPSON, JOHN S. — Age 20; res. Westbrook; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 11, '64; pris. '64, and died in rebel prison, Nov. 19, '64.

THURLOW, WILLIAM H. — Age 18; res. Lee; mus. 1st D. C. Jan. 4, '64; pris. at tr.; sick in hospital at m. o. of regt.

TIBBETTS, GEORGE. — Age 26; res. Monson; mus. Oct. 4, '62; orderly for Gen. Smith, comdg. 3d brig. 2d div. c. c.; disch. G. O. No. 83.

TOWLE, WILLIAM G. — Age 36; res. Saco; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; joined co. at tr.; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64; m. o. with regt.

TRACEY, GEORGE. — Age 28; res. Nova Scotia; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. Oct. 26; wd. at Boydton plank road, Oct. 27, '64, and severely at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, '65; disch. G. O. No. 83.

TRACEY, LEVI, JR. — Age 20; res. New Brunswick; mus. Sept. 6, '64; joined co. Oct. 30; died of disease, Nov. 22, '64.

TRASK, ZELOTES W. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. after tr.; m. o. with regt.

VARNEY, JOSEPH. — Age 21; res. Newburg; mus. Feb. 27, '62; pris. on the Dahlgren raid, March 4, '64; disch. May 5, '65, ex. of ser.

VARNEY, SAMUEL S. — Age 27; res. Etna; mus. Dec. 19, '63; joined co. Jan. 12, '64; disch. G. O. No. 77.

VIQUE, LEVI. — Age 25; res. Waterville; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. June 2, '62.

WALKER, ALEXANDER. — Age 20; res. Atkinson; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; m. o. June 20, '65.

WATSON, JOHN T. — Age 27; res. Bangor; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; pris. '64, and died in prison, Jan. 5, '65.

WARREN, JOHN. — Age 21; res. Auburn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 19, '64; in hospital at tr., and died of disease in Maine in Nov.

WARREN, LEWIS. — Age 23; res. Auburn; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 8, '64; in hospital at tr.; disch. for dis. Aug. 14, '65.

WENTWORTH, CHARLES A. — Age 19; res. Monson; mus. Feb. 26, '64; m. o. with regt.

WEST, LLEWELLYN J. — Age 19; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; tr. to navy, April 28, '64.

WEYMOUTH, SETH H. — Age 18; res. Abbott; mus. Feb. 27, '64; wd. and died of wounds at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Sept. 19, '64.

WHITMORE, JAMES. — Age 36; res. Belfast; mus. Jan. 5, '64; joined co. Feb. 27; died of disease at Armory Square hospital, March 28, '64.

WILLEY, THOMAS K. — Age 32; res. Harmony; mus. Aug. 30, '62; teamster at div. hd. qrs. '64; disch. G. O. No. 83.

WILLIAMS, JOSIAH. — Age 28; res. Franklin; mus. Oct. 31, '61; re-en. Dec. 31, '63; sick in Washington, '64, and disch. for dis. Aug. 14, '65.

WINGATE, RUFUS H. — Age 26; res. Saco; mus. 1st D. C. Feb. 9, '64; died of wounds, Aug. 28, '64.

WITHAM, WILLIAM H. — Age 21; res. Abbott; mus. Oct. 31, '61; disch. for dis. Nov. 11, '62.

WOODMAN, SETH E. — Age 23; res. Plymouth; mus. Co. E, 1st D. C. Oct. 15, '63; joined co. at tr., and m. o. with regt.

YEATON, WARD S. — Age 37; res. New Vineyard; mus. Feb. 24, '64; joined co. Aug. 29; m. o. June 20, '65.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of commissioned officers belonging to the company was eight, of whom seven joined at its organization (three with commissions, and four in the ranks and subsequently promoted), and one was transferred from Co. L. Of these, one was mustered out with the regiment, and one as a paroled prisoner at the close of the war; one was promoted major, one resigned and was discharged, one was discharged for disability, one was killed in action, one died of disease, and one died on the way north from southern prison. One, Lieut. Jordan, served from the organization of the regiment until its muster out.

The actual number of enlisted men belonging to the company (besides the four who were commissioned) was two hundred and twenty-eight, of whom twenty-four were sergeants, thirty corporals, four farriers, two wagoners, one saddler, and one hundred and sixty-seven privates. Of these,

eighty-six joined the company at its organization, forty-five joined in 1862, forty-six joined in 1864 and 1865, and fifty-one were transferred from the First District of Columbia Cavalry. Of the whole number, fourteen served their three years' term of enlistment, and were mustered out at its expiration; thirty-two were mustered out with the regiment; fifty-one were discharged for disability, seventy-four were discharged at the close of the war as paroled prisoners, convalescents in hospitals, dismounted men, one year men and cavalry men whose term of service expired prior to Oct. 1, 1865; one was discharged to receive promotion in the Tenth Maine Infantry, one to receive promotion in a colored regiment, and one by order; six were transferred to the navy, six to the veteran reserve corps, and three to the non-commissioned staff; six were killed in action, six died from wounds, eight died in southern prisons, and eleven died of disease; eight are unaccountd for. Twenty-eight served three years or more, forty served two years and less than three, ninety-one served one year and less than two, sixty-eight served less than one year, and Corp. John G. Herring served from the organization of the regiment to its muster out. Of the eighty-five original members, twenty-one re-enlisted in the regiment as veteran volunteers; and these, with the four commissioned officers, added to the number of enlisted men before given, makes the total number of enlistments represented in the company two hundred and fifty-three, or with the commissioned officers, two hundred and fifty-seven.

COMPANY M'S HONORED DEAD.

LIEUTENANTS.

CHARLES K. JOHNSON, Carmel. Died on the way north from southern prison.

EPHRAIM H. TAYLOR, Lisbon. Killed in action at Middleburg, June 19, 1863.

WILLIAM H. BRADMAN, Parkman. Died of disease at City Point, Va., July 30, 1864.

SERGEANT.

JOHN W. ROGERS, Hallowell. Died at Washington of disease, Jan. 19, 1865.

CORPORALS.

ALBERT S. CROCKETT, Abbott. Died of disease at Augusta, Feb. 13, 1862.

EBENEZER P. DAVIS, Monson. Died in prison, Jan. 4, 1865.

CYRUS M. GEARY, Foxcroft. Died April 12, 1865, of wounds received at Appomattox Court House, April 9.

WATERMAN T. LEWIS, Newport. Killed at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

PRIVATES.

MADISON F. BOISSONAULT, Talmage plantation. Died in prison in Andersonville, Sept. 11, 1864.

CHARLES BRIGGS, Milo. Died at Hagerstown, June 13, 1862, of wounds received at Middletown, May 24.

MARCELLUS CORLISS, Carmel. Killed in action at Shepardstown, July 16, 1863.

GEORGE H. CUSHMAN, Monson. Died of wounds received at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865.

LEVI DELANO, Abbott. Died at Lynchburg, while a prisoner, June 16, 1862.

GEORGE A. DOCKHAM, Sebec. Died while a prisoner at Lynchburg, June, 1862.

CHARLES EWER, Orneville. Died July 13, 1862, of wounds received at Middletown, May 24, 1862.

GEORGE W. GREGORY, Camden. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

JOHN F. HARVEY, Carmel. Killed in action at Shepardstown, July 16, 1863.

EDWARD E. JEWETT, Hudson. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Aug. 1862.

EBEN G. LEWIS, Newport. Died of disease at Brandy Station, Jan. 27, 1864.

CHARLES E. LONG, Orono. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, March 31, 1865.

JAMES S. LOUGEE, Troy. Killed in action at Middletown, May 24, 1862.

MANFRED MILLS, Vinalhaven. Died in prison in Georgia, July, 1864.

JOHN O'NEIL, Biddeford. Died of disease, Nov. 9, 1864.

CHESTER C. PEARSON, Corinth. Died of disease at Augusta, March 20, 1862.

JOHN REDMAN, Gardiner. Died of disease at Washington, Dec. 13, 1863.

WILLIAM RYAN, Waldo. Died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., May 11, 1865.

HENRY P. SHOREY, Kennebunk. Died in southern prison, Dec. 1864.

JOHN S. THOMPSON, Westbrook. Died in prison, Nov. 19, 1864.

LEVI TRACEY, JR., New Brunswick. Died of disease, Nov. 22, 1864.

JOHN T. WATSON, Bangor. Died in southern prison, Jan. 5, 1865.

JOHN WARREN, Auburn. Died of disease in Maine, Nov. 1864.

SETH H. WEYMOUTH, Abbott. Died of wounds at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Sept. 19, 1864.

JAMES WHITMORE, Belfast. Died of disease, March 28, 1864.

RUFUS H. WINGATE, Saco. Died of wounds, Aug. 28, 1864.

GRAND RECAPITULATION.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

	Joined at Organization.	Promoted from Regiment.	Promoted from Company.	Transferred from First D. C.	Com. from Civil Life.	TOTAL.	Mustered out with Regiment.	Mustered out, Ex. of Service.	Resigned.	Promoted in Regiment.	Promoted out of Regiment.	Tr. to other Companies.	Discharged at close of War.	Discharged for Disability.	Discharged by Order.	Not Mustered.	Killed in Action.	Died of Wounds.	Died of Disease.	Died in Prison.	Killed by Accident.	TOTAL.
Field & Staff	13	13	–	4	7	37	12	2	15	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	37
Band . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. A . .	3	1	5	4	–	13	3	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1		–	–	13
Co. B . .	3	1	2	1	–	7	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Co. C . .	3	1	2	2	–	8	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	8
Co. D . .	3	–	5	2	–	10	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
Co. E . .	3	1	5	1	–	10	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	10
Co. F . .	3	3	5	–	–	11	2	–	1	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
Co. G . .	3	–	5	4	–	12	2	1	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Co. H . .	3	2	1	2	–	8	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8
Co. I . .	3	1	3	2	–	9	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Co. K . .	3	–	4	–	–	7	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Co. L . .	3	1	5	–	–	9	2	–	2	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Co. M . .	3	1	4	–	–	8	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	8
TOTAL . .	49	25	46	22	7	119	42	12	35	20	4	2	3	10	2	1	13	2	1	1	1	119

ENLISTED MEN.

	Joined at Organization.	Transferred from Regiment.	Joined in 1862.	Joined in 1864-65.	Transferred from First D. C.	TOTAL.	Mustered out with Regiment.	Mustered out, Ex. of Service.	Discharged for Disability.	Discharged by Order, 1865.	Discharged by Order.	Discharged for Promotion.	Killed in Action.	Died of Wounds.	Died of Disease.	Died in Prison.	Killed by Accident.	Transferred in Regiment.	Transferred to Navy.	Transferred to V. R. C.	Transferred to Signal Corps.	Transferred to other Regts.	Transferred to Division Band.	Unaccounted for.	TOTAL.	Re-enlisted.	Enlisted Men Com. in Co.	Total Enlistments.	Commissioned Officers.	Aggregate.
Field & Staff	3	13	1	–	3	20	9	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	37	57
Band . .	19	5	–	–	–	24	–	–	1	–	18	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	24
Co. A . .	90	–	30	32	105	257	35	38	49	80	–	1	3	2	9	20	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	12	257	7	5	269	8	277
Co. B . .	95	–	38	63	60	256	38	8	79	60	3	1	2	3	19	15	1	2	15	2	1	–	–	7	256	32	2	290	5	295
Co. C . .	93	–	19	53	60	225	26	27	42	70	5	2	5	4	14	8	1	2	5	10	–	–	–	4	225	11	2	238	6	244
Co. D . .	92	–	16	42	61	211	29	26	25	75	4	–	8	4	13	9	–	3	4	4	2	–	–	5	211	28	5	244	5	249
Co. E . .	86	–	52	32	58	228	24	17	61	62	1	1	8	9	16	13	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	8	228	9	5	242	5	247
Co. F . .	88	–	22	19	81	240	21	23	45	75	1	1	14	5	16	11	1	1	3	9	–	1	–	10	240	15	5	260	6	266
Co. G . .	96	–	3	42	103	244	35	32	32	80	2	3	18	1	13	13	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	9	244	27	5	276	7	283
Co. H . .	92	–	24	33	59	208	31	12	27	53	2	1	11	8	11	18	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	21	208	34	1	243	7	250
Co. I . .	93	–	31	31	65	223	33	28	41	63	1	4	8	3	15	9	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	12	223	19	3	245	6	251
Co. K . .	83	–	38	57	62	240	32	15	57	46	2	1	15	5	13	23	–	2	1	8	–	–	–	20	240	19	4	263	3	266
Co. L . .	93	–	21	27	70	214	27	12	42	65	–	1	3	3	18	18	–	3	4	5	2	–	–	11	214	37	5	256	4	260
Co. M . .	86	–	45	46	51	228	32	14	51	71	1	2	6	6	11	8	–	3	6	6	–	–	–	8	228	21	4	253	4	257
TOTAL . .	1109	18	316	507	838	2818	378	257	557	803	11	15	101	53	171	165	5	29	47	61	5	2	1	127	2818	259	46	3123	103	3226

SUPPLEMENTARY ROSTER.

ROSTER of the men who enlisted in the First District of Columbia Cavalry from Maine and were not transferred to the First Maine regiment. Compiled from the Adjutant-General's Report, 1864-5.

CAPTAIN.

SARGENT, DANIEL F. — Res. Brewer; com. capt. Co. H, 2d Me. Inf. May 28, '61, maj. '62, and lieut. col. '63; m. o. with regt. at ex. of two years' ser.; com. 1st lieut. Co. G, 1st D. C. '64, and pro. capt. Co. M; killed in action at Reams' Station, Aug. 23, '64. [See pp. 328, 346, 356.]

LIEUTENANTS.

PARKMAN, ELI W. — Age 23; res. Charleston; mus. Oct. 15, '63; com. 2d and 1st lieuts. Co. D; killed in action, June 16, '64. [See pp. 332, 356.]

ELI WESTON PARKMAN was born in Charleston, Me., April 1, 1840. He attended the district school and the academy at East Corinth till he was about seventeen years of age, when he taught his first school. After that, his time was wholly given to teaching and study. He attended Bucksport Seminary most of the time from 1860 to 1862, when he entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. He remained there one year, and expected to continue there; but he felt that his country's call for help was one to which no true man could fail to respond, and he answered the call, though he knew that by so doing he would be obliged to give up, or at least postpone, his cherished plans and hopes for the future. He enlisted August 14, 1863, as a private in the First District of Columbia Cavalry, and was mustered into the United States service October 15. Upon the organization of his company he was chosen second lieutenant, and was afterwards promoted to first lieutenant. He was shot through the body while leading his men in an attack on Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, and died the next day, at the age of twenty-four years, two months. He was loved by officers and men. He was ever kind and thoughtful for the welfare and comfort of his men, and carried out in the field the Christian principles which he had made the rule and guide of his life. His captain writes: "No braver and more accomplished officer and excellent man ever gave his life for his country than he."

LAKIN, CORYDON B. — Age 23; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, '63, as 2d lieut. Co. K; pro. 1st lieut. Co. B of the original battalion, and probably remained with that battalion.

SPAULDING, ALBERT. — Age 23; res. Newport; mus. Oct. 15, '63, as 2d lieut. Co. E; probably remained with the original battalion. [See p. 349.]

SERGEANT.

ANDREWS, SYLVANUS G. — Age 24; res. Exeter; mus. Feb. 10, '64, Co. G; died of disease, May 5, '64.

CORPORALS.

HOPKINS, GUSTAVUS A. — Age 28; res. Plymouth; mus. Oct. 15, '63, as corp. Co. D; died of disease.

SIMMONS, GEORGE L. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; killed in action.

BUGLERS.

ANNIS, JONATHAN A. — Age 24; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; tr. to navy.

DANIELS, JOHN E. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D.

VEAZIE, ARTHUR. — Age 21; res. Castine; mus. Jan. 22, '64, Co. G; pris. June 29, '64.

FARRIER.

DAVIS, CHARLES M. — Age 29; res. Rockland; mus. Feb. 22, '64, Co. G; died of disease in May.

WAGONER.

TAYLOR, ANSEL G. — Age 39; res. Lyndon; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease, July 7, '64.

PRIVATES.

ADAMS, DANIEL. — Age 28; res. Linneus; mus. Feb. 5, '64.

ARCHIBALD, SAMUEL G. — Age 23; res. Portland; mus. Feb. 12; left at Augusta, unfit for service.

ATWOOD, JAMES F. — Age 18; res. Kenduskeag; mus. Jan. 19, Co. G; killed in action, June 26, '64.

AYERS, CLARENCE. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Jan. 12, '64.

BAKER, FREDERICK. — Age 21; res. Sweden; mus. Feb. 20, '64.

BARKER, HENRY. — Age 24; res. Milford; mus. Jan. 4, '64, Co. H; died at Washington, April 26, '64.

BETTS, GEORGE H. — Age 25; res. Buxton; mus. Feb. 24, '64.

BIRKENSTOCK, JOHN. — Age 20; res. Washington, D. C.; mus. March 15, '64, Co. F.

BLANCHARD, ALBERT J. — Age 18; res. Exeter; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. E; killed in action.

BOLAN, ALLEN L. — Age 22; res. New Sharon; mus. March 7, '64.

BOWEN, BENJAMIN F. — Age 18; res. Perry; mus. Jan. 13, '64, Co. H; killed in action, June 29.

BREWER, CHARLES E. — Age 25; res. Freeport; mus. March 5, '64, Co. M; died in Washington.

BRICKETT, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Etna; mus. Oct 15, '63, Co. D; died at Washington, Dec. 22, '63.

BROWN, DAVID F. — Age 23; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. E; died of disease.

BRYANT, JAMES W. — Age 19; res. Anson; mus. Feb. 22, '64, Co. G; missing in action, June 29, '64.

BUCKINGHAM, JOHN E. — Age 18; res. Presque Isle; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F.

BURLINGAME, JASON. — Age 19; res. Oldtown; mus. Dec. 24, '63.

CALEB, GEORGE A. — Age 18; res. Portland; mus. Feb. 1, '64; left at Augusta, unfit for service.

CARGILL, ALONZO M. — Age 18; res. Damariscotta; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; killed in action, Aug. 16, '64.

CHASE, OSCAR T. — Age 19; res. Bradford; mus. Jan. 18, '64.

CLOUGH, JOHN W. — Age 18; res. Mapleton plantation; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease, July 12, '64.

COBB, CHARLES H. — Age 21; res. Orrington; mus. Feb. 9, '64, Co. L; disch. April 8, '64.

CONLEY, GEORGE W. — Age 18; res. Gorham; mus. Feb. 19, '64.

CRAIG, JOHN C. — Age 18; res. Dixmont; mus. Feb. 21, '64.

CROCKETT, CHARLES W. — Age 20; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; disch. for dis. Dec. '63.

CROSBY, STEPHEN R. — Age 21; res. Clifton; mus. Feb. 19, '64, Co. G; missing in action, June 29, '64.

CROWELL, CHARLES H. — Age 25; res. Dexter; mus. June 18, '64, Co. G; died of disease, April 2, '64.

CURTIS, JAMES, JR. — Age 24; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. E; died in hospital.

DELAITE, SAMUEL P. — Age 34; res. Monticello; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; killed in action on Kautz's first raid, in May. [See p. 324.]

DILL, GEORGE S. — Age 19; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8, '64; killed in action.

DOBBS, WARREN. — Res. Etna; mus. Co. D; killed in action, June 15, '64.

DOYEN, HENRY L. — Age 18; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. E; killed on picket.

EASTMAN, GILMAN L. — Age 18; res. Corinth.

ESANCY, JOHN F. — Age 18; res. Appleton; mus. Feb. 5, '64.

FOSTER, CHARLES W. — Age 41; res. Castine; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; tr. to navy.

FROST, COLUMBUS B. — Age 18; res. Perry; mus. Jan. 13, '64.

GILBERT, JOSEPH D. — Age 29; res. Parkman; mus. March 5, '64.

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN. — Age 19; res. Mount Vernon; mus. Jan. 8, '64.

HARDGRAVE, GEORGE. — Age 27; res. Wiscasset; mus. March 3, '64.

HAYNES, HORACE M. — Age 43; res. Arrowsic; mus. Feb. 8, '64.

HEMINGWAY, JOSEPH H. — Age 20; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; disch. for dis. Aug. 11, '64.

HITCHINGS, OLIVER. — Age 44; res. Littleton; mus. Jan. 5, '64.

HOPKINS, D. OSCAR. — Age 23; res. Plymouth; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; died at Washington, Feb. 2.

HOWARD, JOHNSON, JR. — Age 18; res. Brooksville; mus. Jan 19, '64, Co. M; died at Washington.

HUNNEWELL, DAVID. — Age 34; res. Southport; mus. Feb. 11, '64; died June 12.

HURD, HENRY J. — Age 27; res. Corinth; mus. Feb. 2, '64, Co. G; missing in action, June 29, '64.

JENKINS, ISAAC N. — Age 30; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; died in rebel prison.

JOHNSON, ALONZO L. — Age 19; res. Searsmont; mus. Jan. 27, '64, Co. G; pris. June 29, '64.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM J. — Age 26; res. Augusta; mus. May 5, '64; on the adj. gen. report as tr. to Co. C, 1st Me., but does not appear on the co. rolls.

KELLOGG, MARCELLUS R. — Age 20; res. Patten; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; wd. Aug. 25, '64; supposed dead.

LADD, JOHN W. — Age 18; res. Mount Vernon; mus. Feb. 10, '64.

LARY, CHARLES S. — Age 18; res. Corinth; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; killed in action, June 30, '64.

LEIGHTON, CYRUS. — Age 18; res. Stetson; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; killed in action, June 27.

LINNELL, CHARLES E. — Age 21; res. Levant; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; died of disease, March 24, '64.

LOVEJOY, JAMES W. — Age 18; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8, '64; killed in action, June 29, '64.

MARDEN, WAYLAND. — Age 28; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 12, '64.

MCALLISTER, DEWITT C. — Age 27; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; tr. to navy.

MCCOMBS, JOHN H. — Age 18; res. Garland; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co G; pris. June 29.

MCDANIEL, CORNELIUS C. — Age 21; res. Orono; mus. Nov. 28, '63.

MCKENNEY, CYRUS W. — Age 44; res. Fremont plantation; mus. Jan. 13, '64.

MITCHELL, EVERETT. — Age 18; res. Etna; mus. Feb. 1, '64, Co. G; died at Augusta, April 7, '64.

MOONEY, JOHN. — Age 21; res. Bangor; mus. May 18, '64.

MOOR, JAMES. — Age 27; res. Biddeford; mus. Feb. 4, '64.

MORGAN, JACOB O. — Age 18; res. Westbrook; mus. Jan. 18, '64.

MORRIS, JAMES W. — Age 18; res. Westbrook; mus. Feb. 12, '64.

MULVIN, BENJAMIN. — Age 21; res. Canaan; mus. Jan. 16, '64.

NASON, SAMUEL E. — Age 37; res. Buxton; mus. Feb. 1, '64, Co. L; died April 21, '64.

NEAL, JOHN O. — Age 35; res. England; mus. Feb. 20, '64.

NICKERSON, NASON G. — Age 28; res. Monticello; mus. Feb. 25, '64.

ORDWAY, BENJAMIN. — Age 23; res. Pownal; mus. Jan. 18, '64.

OSBORNE, JAMES H. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. Jan. 25, '64.

PARKER, SANFORD G. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 23, '64.

PAUL, LEANDER H. — Age 28; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; tr. to navy, May 15, '64.

PERKINS, THOMAS. — Age 26; res. Newfield; mus. Jan. 28, '64.

PHILLOP, THOMAS. — Age 19; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. H; killed in action.

PRATT, ARSTON R. — Age 38; res. Letter H, R. 2; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease, Sept. 4, '64.

PRATT, CHARLES H. — Age 25; res. Greene; mus. Feb. 8, '64; left sick in Augusta.

PRINCE, GEORGE H. — Age 23; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 19, '64; died March 7, '64.

PROCTOR, J. LOREN. — Age 21; res. China; mus. May 31, '64.

PULLEN, CHARLES H. — Age 20; res. Exeter; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; died of disease, July 20.

REED, ALVIN L. — Age 23; res. New Portland; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D.

REED, FREDERICK. — Age 30; res. Bangor; mus. Feb. 10, '64, Co. L; disch. May 5.

REYNOLDS, JAMES E. — Age 41; res. Harrison; mus. Feb. 4, '64, Co. L; died in Aug. '64.

RICHARDS, HENRY B. — Age 21; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 18, '64.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. — Age 21; res. Castine; mus. Jan. 28, '64, Co. G; pris. June 29.

RIDER, CHARLES E. — Age 20; res. Bradford; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. D; killed in action, June 15.

RIDLON, ALBION L. — Age 32; res. Saco; mus. Feb. 9, '64.

RIVIER, ALFRED. — Age 18; res. Biddeford; mus. Feb. 10, '64.

ROBERTS, THOMAS F. — Age 19; res. Portland; mus. Feb. 3, '64, Co. L; disch. May 5, '64.

ROBINSON, FRED C. — Age 18; res. Alva plantation; mus. Jan. 14, '64.

ROLLINS, CHARLES H. — Age 18; res. Warren; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease, May 29, '64.

ROWELL, GEORGE W. — Age 24; res. Eddington; mus. Jan. 19, '64, Co. G; wd. and pris. June 25, '64; supposed dead.

ROWELL, STEPHEN P. — Age 27; res. Orono; mus. Feb. 1, '64, Co. G; wd. and pris. June 25; reported dead.

SEDEQUEST, J. HARVEY. — Age 36; res. Calais; mus. Jan. 15, '64, Co. H.

SHOREY, EDMUND. — Age 29; res. Littleton; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease, May 28, '64.

SHUMAN, GEORGE W. — Age 23; res. Camden; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; tr. to navy.

SMITH, T. JEFFERSON. — Age 21; res. Hollis; mus. Jan. 30, '64, Co. G; killed in action, June 26, '64.

STANHOPE, JAMES M. — Age 44; res. Orneville; mus. Feb. 10, '64, Co. K; died May 11, '64.

STAPLES, EDWIN. — Age 28; res. Casco; mus. Feb. 20, '64; killed in action, Sept. 16, '64.

STEARNS, MINOT C. — Age 23; res. Kenduskeag; mus. Oct. 15, '63, Co. E; died of disease.

STEELE, GEORGE W. — Age 25; res. Brooksville; mus. Jan. 26, '64, Co. G; missing in action, June 29, '64.

STROUT, SAMUEL, JR. — Age 22; res. Portland; mus. Feb. 4, '64; tr. to Co. M; missing in action.

STUDLEY, BENJAMIN E. — Age 18; res. Camden; mus. Jan. 13, '64.

SYLVESTER, ANSEL T. — Age 31; res. Wade plantation; mus. Feb. 16, '64, Co. G; pris.; reported dead.

SYLVESTER, LEVI W. — Age 19; res. Etna; mus. Feb. 1, '64.

TASH, CHARLES L. — Age 24; res. Chester; mus. Feb. 10, '64, Co. L; pris. Aug. 25, '64.

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM H. — Age 29; res. Calais; mus. Feb. 19, '64.

TRIFFIT, ALFRED C. — Age 18; res. Wesley; mus. Feb. 10, '64, Co. L; died at Georgetown, May 13, '64.

WALKER, CHARLES H. — Age 18; res. Atkinson; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. K.

WALKER, FREELAND C. — Age 18; res. Abbott; mus. Oct 15, '63, Co. E; killed in action.

WILLIAM, JOHN. — Age 44; res. Carmel; mus. Jan. 27, '64.

WING, JOHN G. — Age 31; res. Orono; mus. Dec. 3, '63.

WISSLER, JOHN. — Age 40; res. Kingfield; mus. Feb. 4, '64.

WOOD, HIRAM. — Age 18; res. Orrington; mus. Feb. 8, '64, Co. F; died of disease.

WRIGHT, EZRA R. — Age 19; res. Lewiston; mus. Feb. 19, '64.

WYMAN, GEORGE W. — Age 23; res. Charleston; mus. Jan. 26, '64, Co. G; disch. for dis. July 16, '64.

RECAPITULATION.

The number of officers from Maine in the First District of Columbia Cavalry who were not transferred to the First Maine, was four — one captain and three lieutenants. Of these, two were killed in action, and two probably remained with their own companies in the battalion not transferred.

The number of enlisted men was one hundred and twenty-four, of whom one was a sergeant, two corporals, three buglers, one farrier, one wagoner, and one hundred and sixteen privates. Of these, twenty-seven died of disease, seventeen were killed in action, one died from wounds, four died in prison, eight were discharged for disability, five were transferred to the navy, and sixty-two are unaccounted for, many of the latter being borne on the report as "missing in action," and probably died in prison.

CASUALTIES.

EXPLANATION.

THIS list of casualties is made up from the roster, and is as near perfect and complete as it can be made after the lapse of so many years. The list will not always agree with the numbers as given in the text, which in the main are from the official reports. For these discrepancies there are several reasons. The official reports were made at the time, from lists collected within a day or two after the battle or skirmish, and were correct at that time. But it was afterwards learned that some who were reported missing had been killed; some who had been reported killed were only missing, and afterwards were released from prison and returned to duty; and some who were reported missing were found to have been wounded as well as taken prisoners, while others managed to escape and rejoin the command in a few days, though not until after the official report was made out. Again, the records and memoranda from which the roster is made are incomplete, and often indefinite. It will be seen that during the year 1864 there are a number of casualties with no time or place affixed, and consequently they cannot be classified with the engagements or skirmishes to which they belong, which lessens the number of casualties in those engagements. The monthly returns contained little or no record of wounds received, and it happened, naturally, that very many who were wounded, recovered and returned to duty before the following November, in which case there was no mention of the fact in the annual reports of the adjutant-general of the state, and no record of the casualty has come into the possession of the historian. In the case of the First District of Columbia Cavalary, there are a large number of men reported as prisoners, or as wounded, at transfer. It is probable that the greater portion of these casualties occurred in the engagement at Sycamore church, but there is no way in which to separate them from the others. The rank of the comrade as it appears in the roster is given, instead of the rank at the time of the casualty, for facility in reference. With these explanations, and with the suggestion that it does not tell the whole story, this list is presented.

CGS

LIST OF CASUALTIES.

1862.

Middletown, May 24.

Field and Staff. — Wounded and prisoner, Maj. Jonathan P. Cilley; prisoner, Surg. George W. Haley.

Co. A. — Wounded, Lieut. Llewellyn G. Estes; wounded and prisoner, Corp. Benjamin F. Young, Privates James T. W. Dunn, Horace Labree, George T. McDonald, Albion Spaulding; prisoners, Sergts. Alonzo J. Sawyer, Milton C. Chapman, James M. Hall, Corps. Charles H. McLaughlin, William H. Cleaveland, Almon N. Ricker, Bugler Richard E. Whiteley, Saddler John P. Cram, Privates Charles A. Cleaveland (died), Horace Croxford, George W. Dodge (died soon after release), James M. Doe, Benjamin R. Foss, Charles D. Furbush, Charles E. Gardiner, Madison M. Grant, James B. Peakes, William H. Severance, Charles D. Thompson (died).

Co. B. — Prisoners, Corp. Henry A. Hawes, Privates Alvin A. Carter, Isaac B. Harris.

Co. E. — Wounded, Capt. Black Hawk Putnam, Corps. Laurel Munson, Marcus P. Wyatt, Privates Amos Brown, Lewis Gilman, Eugene Nickerson, Isaac Shields; wounded and prisoners, Privates James W. Achorn, William A. McGrath, Thomas B. Moore, Augustus G. Thomas; prisoners, Corp. John McCurdy, Bugler Evander L. French, Privates James Cathcart, Samuel Comins, Washington Daggett, Allen D. French, Hiram P. Hardison (died), James W. Harriman, Robert Nutter, William O'Brien, George B. Stinchfield.

Co. M. — Killed, Private James S. Lougee; wounded, Charles Briggs (died), Jefferson Spencer; wounded and prisoner, Corp. Thomas W. Knight, Privates George A. Davis, Charles Ewer, (died); prisoners, Lieut. Charles K. Johnson, Sergts. Alanson M. Warren, Charles E. Sturgiss, Sebina B. Hair, George L. Fassett, Corps. Linus E. Shaw, Henry T. Whittaker, George A Bartlett, John F. Ford, Farrier Henry C. Ames, Privates Levi Delano (died), George A. Dockham (died), John Redman, Forest Reeves, Seth Roberts.

Total, one killed; ten wounded, of whom one died; thirteen wounded and prisoners, of whom one died; forty-nine prisoners, of whom five died in prison.

While advancing upon the enemy in Luray Valley, in June.

Co. B. — Wounded, Private Moses R. Bucklin.

Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9.

Co. F. — Wounded, Lieut. Lorenzo White, Corp. Harmon T. Henly.

Brandy Station, Aug. 20.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Maj. Warren L. Whitney.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private Redmond O'Connell; prisoners, Corp. Ansel Drew, Privates Leonard Clark, Otis E. Lufkin.

Co. B. — Prisoner, Private William F. Runnels.
Co. G. — Prisoners, Lieut. George E. Jumper, Sergt. Boynton Grover.
Co. L. — Wounded, Corp. Edmund B. Clayton.
Total, three wounded, six prisoners.

Near Warrenton, Aug. 22.

Co. A. — Prisoner, Lieut. Llewellyn G. Estes.

Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24.

Co. I. — Prisoners, Privates John Doxey, Albert J. Eaton.

Near Warrenton, Aug. 27.

Co. G. — Prisoner, Private John M. Stockwell.

Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28.

Co. K. — Wounded, Corp. Edwin C. Teague.

Bull Run, Aug. 28 and 29.

Co. C. — Wounded, Private Edwin M. Read (died).
Co. I. — Wounded, Corp. Joseph R. Curtis.

Frederick, Md., Sept. 12.

Co. G. — Wounded, Corp. William F. Fuller.

South Mountain, Sept. 13.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private George W. Phelps (died).

Antietam, Sept. 17.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private George W. Simpson.
Co. K. — Wounded, Corp. Charles R. Johnson.

Near Frederick, September.

Co. B. — Prisoners, Sergt. Charles E. Robinson, Private Franklin A. Oxton.
Co. M. — Prisoner, Farrier Gorham P. Fassett.

Near Middleburg, November.

Field and Staff. — Prisoner, Commissary Eustace C. Bigelow.

Fredericksburg, Dec. 12 and 13.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private Ivory W. Hamilton.
Co. K. — Wounded, Private James O. Burnham.

Skirmish at Dumfries, Dec. 28.

Co. M. — Wounded, Private Marcellus Corliss.

By Accident.

Co. B. — Killed, Bugler Edmund C. Grafton, July 30.
Co. G. — Wounded, Corp. Eben J. Pulsifer, Dec. 20.

1863.

April 16.

Co. E. — Wounded, Sergt. Horace M. White.

Rappahannock Station, April.

Co. H. — Prisoners, Lieut. William F. Stone, Private John B. Begin.

Louisa Court House, May 2.

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergt. Melville B. Cook; wounded and prisoner, Corp. Marcellus M. Parker; prisoners, Sergts. James H. Robinson, Barton G. Perkins, Samuel J. Gurney, Corps. Nehemiah B. Catland (died from effects of imprisonment), Frank G. Haynes, Farrier Fenelon M. Fales, Privates Charles H. Cobb, Edwin K. Doe, William H. Hodgdon, Timothy Richardson, Joseph Rose, Thomas A. Trask.

Co. I. — Killed, Privates William H. Perkins, Calvin Roberts; wounded and prisoner, Sergt. George W. York; prisoners, Lieut. John R. Andrews, Sergt. Nahum W. Mitchell, Corps. George P. Beal, Simeon Garvin, Charles H. Ferguson, Leonard K. Fales, Privates Horatio M. Cleaves, Joseph E. Colby, Levi M. Colby, Edward F. Cornell, John G. Cummings, Joseph D. Eaton, Dependence S. Littlefield, James A. Rice, Charles H. Robbins, John P. Stiles.

Total, two killed, one wounded, two wounded and prisoners, twenty-eight prisoners.

Stoneman's Raid, May 5 and 7.

Co. K. — Prisoners, Privates Arthur Downey, John Hagan.

Bealton, May 10.

Co. C. — Prisoners, Corp. William H. Hoxie, Privates Sewell F. Frost, James S. Marble.

On Detached Service, May.

Co. M. — Prisoner, Private Albion W. Clark.

Brandy Station, June 9.

Co. A. — Wounded and prisoner, Private Thomas E. Whitney; prisoners, Sergt. Scott S. Ellis, Corps. Horace H. Lowell, William H. Cleaveland, James B. Farnham, Privates Simeon M. Dawson, Madison M. Grant, Anson O. Libby, Nathan L. Ricker.

Co. C. — Prisoners, Sergt. Reuben S. Neal, Privates Joshua H. Crane, Joseph Lunt.

Co. D. — Prisoner, Private Jerry E. Arnold.

Co. E. — Wounded, Privates Joseph Ayatt, Frederick Smart; wounded and prisoner, Private Frank W. Leavitt; prisoners, Bugler Antoine Schouton, Privates Albert Haines, Benjamin C. Hicks.

Co. G. — Killed, Corp. John Dealey, Jr.; wounded and prisoner, Sergt. Edward P. Tobie, Jr., Private George L. Duston; prisoners, Lieuts. Calvin B. Benson, Henry F. Blanchard, George E. Jumper, Sergts. Daniel B. Doyen, Hannibal Bisbee, Jr., Privates Seth B. Goodwin, William H. Wyman.

Co. I. — Prisoner, Sergt. Charles W. Coffin.

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoner, Sergt. William M. Loud, Corp. Alonzo Colby, Private John Dogea; prisoners, Lieut. George F. Jewett, Sergt. Edward B. Herbert, Corp. Edwin D. Bailey, Private Francis Hart.

Co. M. — Prisoner, Corp. Waterman T. Lewis.

Total, one killed, two wounded, seven wounded and prisoners, twenty-eight prisoners.

Aldie, June 17.

Field and Staff. — Killed, Col. Calvin S. Douty.

Co. D. — Killed, Private George W. Simpson; wounded, Capt. William Montgomery, Corp. John C. Ward, Privates Edward Dunbar, Samuel E. Griffin; prisoners, Sergt. Nathan B. Webb, Corp. William Ricker, Privates Thompson M. Brown, Thomas B. Pulsifer.

Co. E. — Wounded, Bugler Evander L. French.

Co. G. — Wounded, Corp. Homer Child, Privates William O. Howes, Fernando F. Mason.

Co. H. — Killed, Capt. George J. Summat, Privates Charles B. Decker, James A. Hurd; wounded, Sergts. Daniel W. Hall (died), Henry W. Boston, Corps. Abner C. Emery, Lewis Andrews, Privates Hiram W. Allen, Llewellyn Goodwin, Sumner A. Holway, Peter Honan, Isaiah C. Mosher, David W. Rhodes; wounded and prisoner, Sergt. Washington I. Hurd (died), Private James Canwell.

Total, five killed; eighteen wounded, of whom one died; two wounded and prisoners, of whom one died; four prisoners.

Middleburg, June 19.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private Hiram T. Drew.

Co. C. — Killed, Capt. George S. Kimball, Corp. John W. Neal; wounded, Lieut. Jonathan K. Brooks, Sergt. Charles G. Thwing, Privates Charles J. Higgins, Alvin M. Johnson, William Franklin Swift, Arnold F. Worthing, Henry Young.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private Frank K. Hinckley; prisoner, Sergt. Benjamin P. Knowles.

Co. E. — Killed, Lieut. Mark Neville, Sergt. Charles C. Putnam; wounded, Corp. George A. Russell, Private Batiste Le Sault.

Co. F. — Killed, Sergt. Benjamin G. Hawkes, Private John T. Trefethen; wounded, Sergt. Horace P. Holyoke, Privates Ambrose Reed, Howard M. Thompson.

Co. H. — Prisoner, Sergt. Willard H. Phelps.

Co. K. — Killed, Sergts. David Bryant, Jr., Justin L. Swett, Corp. Charles R. Johnson; wounded, Private Joseph B. Peakes; wounded and prisoners, Sergts. William D. Elliott, David Tozier, Corp. Walter F. Haines, Private John Hogan.

Co. L. — Wounded, Lieut. Zenas Vaughan.

Co. M. — Killed, Lieut. Ephraim H. Taylor; wounded, Sergts. Alanson M. Warren, John J. Thomas, Wagoner Samuel Ingalls.

Total, ten killed, nineteen wounded, four wounded and prisoners, two prisoners.

Upperville, June 21.

Co. D. — Wounded, Capt. Andrew B. Spurling, Corp. Simeon A. Holden.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private Charles Eastman; prisoner, Corp. John H. Merrill.

Co. G. — Wounded, Sergt. Volney H. Foss.

Co. K. — Wounded, Corp. Charles Burgess.

Co. M. — Wounded, Private Reuel W. Porter.

Total, six wounded, one prisoner.

Near Aldie, June 22.

Co. I. — Prisoners, Privates John P. Abbott, Walter Allen.

Gettysburg, July 2 and 3.

Co. B. — Wounded, Capt. Jacob B. Loring.

Co. G. — Wounded, Private Charles R. Delano.

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoner, Private Charles E. Hamilton.

Co. L. — Killed, Private Edward Cunningham; wounded, Privates Orrin K. Brown, Henry A. Thompson.

Total, one killed, four wounded, one wounded and missing.

Halltown, July 15.

Field and Staff. — Prisoner, Asst. Surg. Alexander M. Parker.

Co. E. — Prisoner, Private Wilbur J. Stevens.

Co. F. — Prisoner, Farrier Frederick L. Chick.

Co. G. — Prisoner, Private Russell S. Bradbury.

Total, four prisoners.

Shepardstown, July 16.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Lieut. Col. Stephen Boothby, Sergt. Maj. Elisha A. Clifford.

Co. A. — Wounded, Bugler John F. Tolman, Privates Hiram T. Drew, Edwin F. Stevens.

Co. B. — Wounded, Bugler Eben F. Brier (died).

Co. C. — Killed, Sergt. Henry F. Lyon.

Co. D. — Wounded, Sergts. John H. Daggett, Charles H. Bell, Jr., Privates George D. S. Robinson, Elisha Vose; prisoners, Sergt. Augustus R. Devereaux, Farrier William P. Sennett, Private Nathaniel Reed, 2d.

Co. E. — Wounded, Corps. Edward W. Shields (died), George Kitchen.

Co. F. — Wounded and prisoner, Corp. John T. Lord.

Co. G. — Killed, Private Horton Maloon; wounded, Lieut. George E. Hunton, Sergt. Henry Little, Private Orlando A. Hayford; wounded and prisoner, Sergt. Lucius M. Robinson; prisoner, Bugler William Maloon.

Co. H. — Wounded, Sergt. John F. Robinson, Private Charles C. Merrill (died).

Co. I. — Wounded, Farrier Jacob S. Merrifield, Privates Moses M. Hodsdon (died), George W. Mann, Daniel Perkins; prisoners, Sergt. John C. Roberts, Privates John Doxey, Augustus O. Stoddard.

Co. M. — Killed, Privates Marcellus Corliss, John F. Harvey; wounded, Lieut. William H. Bradman.

Total, four killed; twenty-two wounded, of whom four died; two wounded and prisoners; seven prisoners.

Hanover, Pa., July.

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoner, Private William Spencer.

Beverly Ford, Aug. 15.

Co. A. — Prisoner, Private James M. Doe.

Near Oakshades, Sept. 14.

Co. L. — Prisoner, Private Augustus L. Ordway.

Sept. 15.

Co. C. — Prisoner, Private Albion P. Webb.

Scout for Gen. Kilpatrick, near Warrenton, Sept, 20.

Co. A. — Prisoner, Private James B. Peakes.

September.

Co. H. — Wounded, Private Peter Honan.

Little Washington Reconnoissance, Oct. 12.

Co. D. — Prisoner, Private Robert Preston.

Co. E. — Prisoners, Sergt. Henry A. Ramsdell, Corps. Lyman Vose, John McCurdy, Privates Hiram E. Burgess, Martin H. Coakley, Peter Conners, William L. Davis, John C. Decker, James Hayes, Charles E. Nordstrom, James Smith; wounded and prisoner, Private John W. Ragan (died).

Co. F. — Prisoners, Corps. Harmon T. Henly, Charles W. Skillings, Privates Charles Eastman, Nathaniel S. Hawkes, Enoch Sampson (died), Stephen Twombly.

Co. H. — Prisoners, Corp. Charles A. Corson, Private Hiram W. Allen.

Co. L. — Wounded, Private Otis H. Barnard; prisoners, Privates Orrin K. Brown, Silas G. Hovey.

Total, one wounded; one wounded and prisoner, who died; twenty-two prisoners, one of whom died.

Bull Run, Oct. 15.

Co. B. — Wounded, Lieut. William P. Coleman.

Co. C. — Wounded, Private John M. Mosher (died).

Rappahannock Station, Oct. 23.

Co. I. — Wounded, Lieut. Samuel C. Smith, Sergt. Charles C. Goodwin.

Unknown.

Co. E. — Wounded, Bugler John S. Mansur.

By Accident.

Co. E. — Killed, Private James W. Coakley, at Liberty, Va., Dec. 12.

1864.

Scouting near Warrenton, Jan. 9.

Co. B. — Prisoner. Private Ezekiel Winslow (died).

Co. I. — Prisoners. Sergt. Henry O. Huntress, Privates John G. Cummings, Oliver B. Littlefield. Daniel Perkins (died), Freedom Warren.

Total, six prisoners, of whom two died.

Scouting near Warrenton, Jan. 16.

Co. E. — Prisoner, Private Thomas Forest (died).

Co. K. — Prisoner, Private Stephen B. Pierce (died).

Co. M. — Prisoner, Private Geo. P. Phillips.

Dahlgren Raid, Feb. 29 to March 2.

Co. D. — Prisoners, Sergt. Benjamin P. Knowles, Corps. William Ricker (died), Alonzo Annis, Privates Mathew W. Ellis, Lewis G. Moore (died), Moses D. Moore, Isaac L. Richardson, Isaiah O. Richardson, Edwin H. Sawyer, William Shaw, Jr., George W. Ward.

Co. E. — Wounded, Privates Asa E. Davis (died). James E. Siprell (died).

Co. F. — Killed, Sergt. Harrison J. Jack, Privates Alvin M. Brackett, John G. Evans, Lorenzo K. Evans, George A. Weymouth; wounded, Private Charles D. Weymouth; wounded and prisoners, Lieut. John E. Lougee, Private William F. Dudley; prisoners, Sergt. Elisha De Wolf Harris, Corp. Dimon Hamilton, Privates Michael Carling (died), Nathaniel S. Edwards (died), Gustavus Grant (died), Ivory W. Hamilton, Isaac S. Harris (died).

Co. G. — Prisoner, Private Seth B. Goodwin.

Co. H. — Killed, Private Walter Drew; prisoners, Sergt. Willard H. Phelps (died), Corp. Benjamin F. Marshall (died), Farrier Benjamin J. Springer (died), Privates Hiram W. Allen (died), Edward H. Doane, John B. Leathers (died), Thomas H. Perkins (died).

Co. I. — Killed, Sergt. George W. York; prisoners, Privates Arad E. Gilbert, Joseph M. Hutchinson.

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoner, Private William H. Woodward; prisoners, Sergt. Albert R. Walker (died), Privates Samuel W. Howes (died), Paul R. Ramsdell (died), Luther Shorey (died), Andrew Wall (died).

Co. M. — Wounded, Private Eugene H. Otis; prisoners, Privates George P. Day, Manfred Mills (died), Joseph Varney.

Total, seven killed; four wounded, of whom two died; three wounded and prisoners; thirty-six prisoners, of whom eighteen died.

Strasburg, May 1.

Co. I. — Wounded, Private Edward Spear.

Todd's Tavern, May 8.

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergt. Charles A. McIntyre.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private David E. Bird.

Co. E. — Wounded, Private Hiram H. Ham.

Co. H. — Wounded, Corp. Martin C. Cyphers, Private Kelsey L. Glidden (died).

Co. I. — Wounded, Private John F. Lord.

Co. K. — Wounded, Corp. John S. Blake.

Total, seven wounded, of whom one died.

Beaver Dam Station, May 10.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Lieut. Col. Stephen Boothby (died).

Co. B. — Wounded, Privates Edwin K. Doe, Willard H. Lucas.

Co. G. — Killed, Charles R. Delano; wounded, Corp. George Northrop.

Total, one killed; four wounded, of whom one died.

Ground Squirrel Bridge, May 11.

Co. A. — Prisoners, Sergts. Benjamin F. Fogg (died), Prentiss M. Clark (died), Corp. Horace H. Lowell, Privates Thomas Davis, Hiram S. Ellis.

Co. C. — Wounded, Lieut. Horatio S. Libby, Corp. George E. Nason, Private Samuel E. Parker, Granville Purington.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private Albert N. Huston; wounded and prisoners, Sergts. John Gilley (died), William B. Baker (died); prisoners, Privates Mark P. Bulmer (died), Lauriston Carle (died).

Co. E. — Prisoners, Privates Jeremiah C. Dyer (died), Virgil G. Lanelle (died)

Co. G. — Killed, Private Hanson S. Field; prisoner, Private Elijah Collamore.

Co. H. — Wounded and prisoner, Private Henry O. Merrill; prisoners, Sergt. Philander S. Herrin, Privates J. Sanborn Campbell, Charles Smith, George W. Withee (died).

Co. I. — Wounded, Private George D. Russell; wounded and prisoner, Sergts. Collins M. Chadbourne (died), Isaac P. Gurney (died), Corp. George D. Harvey, Privates Elbridge G. Johnson, Dependence S. Littlefield, Charles F. Littlefield (died); prisoner, Lieut. Henry A. Willis.

Co. K. — Killed, Private Alexander McDonald; wounded and prisoner, Private Darius N. Parks.

Co. L. — Wounded, Private Levi W. Gould; wounded and prisoners, Privates Alonzo M. Pratt (died), Alonzo T. Wright (died); prisoner, Corp. Milton F. Ricker.

Co. M. — Wounded, Lieut. Charles K. Johnson, Sergt. John G. Herrin, Saddler Preston Robinson; prisoners, Capt. Zenas Vaughan, Privates George Doughty, John L. Miner.

Total, two killed, ten wounded; twelve wounded and prisoners, of whom seven died; nineteen prisoners, of whom seven died.

Fortifications of Richmond, May 12.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Major Sidney W. Thaxter.

Co. B. — Wounded, Capt. Jacob B. Loring; prisoners, Corp. William M. Richardson (died), Private John McLoud.

Co. D. — Prisoner, Corp. John C. Ward.

Co. H. — Killed, Private Charles P. Osborne; wounded, Privates Albert J. Small, Clarence Smith.

Total, one killed, four wounded; three prisoners, of whom one died.

Haxall's Landing, May 15.

Co. K. — Prisoner, Corp. Frank E. Jewett.

Hawes' Shop, May 28.

Co. D. — Killed, Private Eleazer Eddy.

Skirmish on the Rapidan, May.

Co. D. — Wounded, Corp. Simeon A. Holden.

Barker's Mills (Coal Harbor), June 2.

Field and Staff. — Killed, Chaplain George W. Bartlett.

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergt. Austin McCobb.

Co. G. — Wounded, Private William O. Howes.
Co. H. — Wounded, Private William A. Young (died).
Co. L. — Wounded, Private Rufus M. Dunsmore.
Total, one killed; four wounded, of whom one died.

June 5.

Co. D. — Wounded, Sergt. William B. Grant.

June 9.

Co. D. — Wounded, Sergt. Charles H. Bell, Jr.

While Foraging, June 10.

Co. G. — Prisoners, Corp. Alonzo B. Luce, Private Albert J. Roberts.

Trevillian Station, June 11.

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergt. Melville B. Cook, Corp. George A. Messer, Privates Joseph Rose, Thomas A. Trask.

June 19.

Co. D. — Wounded, Privates Hugh McCurdy, Joseph Rivers.

Black Creek, June 21.

Co. F. — Killed, Corp. John H. Merrill; wounded, Private George W. Whitcomb.
Co. G. — Wounded, Private Charles W. Jordan.
Co. H. — Wounded, Sergt. Aaron F. Bickford.
Co. L. — Wounded, Private Marcellus P. Lovejoy.
Total, one killed, four wounded.

Near Petersburg, June 22.

Co. L. — Wounded, Private Augustus L. Ordway.

St. Mary's Church, June 24.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Col. Charles H. Smith, Lieut. Col. Jonathan P. Cilley, Maj. Benjamin F. Tucker.
Co. B. — Wounded, Farrier Fenelon M. Fales (died); wounded and prisoner, Private Burnham C. Sleeper; prisoners, Corp. John W. Leighton, Privates George S. Ames, Elbridge H. Bradstreet (died), Chandler J. Webb, Israel R. D. Woodard (died).
Co. C. — Prisoners, Privates John Ford (died), Mulford B. Reynolds, Anson J. Robinson.
Co. D. — Killed, Sergt. John H. Daggett, Private Hiram Williams; wounded, Capt. William Montgomery, Lieut. Albert R. Johnson, Private Alexander Falkner; wounded and prisoner, Private James E. Dow; prisoner, Private John Brown.
Co. E. — Killed, Capt. Oseo A. Ellis; wounded, Capt. George W. Hussey; prisoner, Corp. George A. Russell (died).
Co. F. — Killed, Capt. Walstein Phillips, Corp. Lewis Merrill; wounded, Private Alonzo D. Miller.
Co. G. — Wounded, Private Charles W. Jordan; wounded and prisoner, Private Riley L. Jones.
Co. H. — Killed, Privates Henry H. Hurd, William N. Lewis, David W. Rhodes; wounded, Privates James Canwell, Llewellyn Copeland, Edward H. Doane, George F. Douglass, William R. Dykes (died), John H. Garnett, Benjamin F. Leighton, Franklin P. Whitney.

Co. I. — Wounded, Privates Irving C. Dennett, James A. Rice; prisoner, Private Leland F. Davis.

Co. K. — Killed, Corp. Louira K. Broad, Privates William Blaisdell, George S. Fowles, Charles Welch; wounded, Privates Arthur Downey, William Lang; prisoner, Private George E. Alexander.

Co. L. — Killed, Private Jason F. Harris; wounded, Private Hosea P. Ripley prisoners, Capt. John P. Carson, Lieut. Charles O. Gordon, Sergt. Freeland L. Holman (died), Corp. Edmund B. Clayton (died), Private Solomon H. Odell.

Co. M. — Prisoners, Lieut. Charles K. Johnson (died), Corp. Ebenezer P. Davis (died).

Total, thirteen killed; twenty-three wounded, of whom two died; three wounded and prisoners; nineteen prisoners, of whom eight died.

Near Gurley Farm, June 25.

Co. L. — Killed, Sergt. Walter S. Snell.

June 28.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private Theodore J. Batchelder.

Prince George Court House, June 29.

Co. F. — Prisoner, Private Joseph T. Darling.

July 1.

Co. D. — Wounded, Bugler David Curran.

While Serving as Scout, July 11.

Co. G. — Wounded, Private Israel M. Hatch.

On Picket, near Gurley House, July 15.

Co. G. — Prisoner, Private James Burns.

Malvern Hill, July 28 and 29.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private George M. Gray.

Co. B. — Wounded, Saddler Martin Carr.

Co. H. — Wounded, Corp. James H. Harlow, Privates George H. Rich, Leonard Stone.

Co. I. — Wounded, Corp. George P. Beal.

Total, six wounded.

On Detached Duty, Shenandoah Valley, July.

Co. I. — Prisoner, Sergt. Charles C. Goodwin.

Aug. 3.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private Leander Lane.

On Picket, Aug. 9.

Co. B. — Wounded, Private Daniel R. Langpher (died).

Berryville, on Detached Duty, Aug. 14.

Co. G. — Killed, Private James W. Bray.

White Tavern, Aug. 15.

Co. I. — Wounded, Corp. George O. Hannaford.

Deep Bottom, Aug. 16.

Co. A. — Wounded, Corp. William H. Cleaveland; prisoner, Private Thomas E. Whitney (died).

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergts. Aurelius Parker, Charles A. McIntyre, Albert Baker, Private Charles H. Cobb.

Co. D. — Wounded, Sergt. Nathan B. Webb, Corp. Lyman P. Leighton, Farrier Jonathan P. Moulton, Privates Andrew Felix, Christopher C. Rowe.

Co. E. — Killed, Sergt. Ansel Smith; wounded, Privates Hiram E. Burgess, Wilbur J. Stevens.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private George E. Blackington.

Co. G. — Killed, Sergt. Lucius M. Robinson, Private William S. McClanning; wounded, Capt. Isaac G. Virgin, Sergt. Edward P. Tobie, Jr., Bugler William Maloon.

Co. H. — Wounded, Private Phineas P. Steward.

Co. K. — Killed, Corp. John D. Thompson; wounded, Corp. John S. Blake, Privates John Belony, Oliver Devine.

Co. L. — Wounded, Corp. Beniah W. Pratt.

Co. M. — Wounded, Sergt. Franklin Prescott.

Total, four killed, twenty-two wounded; one prisoner, who died.

Aug. 17.

Co. D. — Wounded, Private James Ripley.

Charles City Cross-Roads, Aug. 18.

Co. H. — Wounded, Sergt. Henry W. Boston (died).

Co. I. — Killed, Privates Benjamin F. Barnes, Samuel H. Murphy.

On Detached Duty (Harper's Ferry), Aug. 23.

Co. H. — Killed, Private Luther L. Heal.

Reams' Station, Aug. 23, 24, 25.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Col. Charles H. Smith.

Co. C. — Killed, Private Jerome Ridley, Jr.

Co. D. — Wounded, Bugler Joseph Merriam, Private James O. Clark.

Co. E. — Wounded, Privates James Donnelly, Francis Ingraham.

Co. G. — Killed, Privates Samuel Levensellar, George E. Reed; wounded, Private Lebalister Black.

Co. H. — Prisoner, Private William H. Coan.

Total, three killed, six wounded, one prisoner.

August.

Co. M. — Wounded, Sergt. Erving T. Curtis.

Stony Creek, Sept. 16.

Co. L. — Wounded, Private Augustus D. Brown.

Co. M. — Wounded, Private Oscar F. A. Green.

Wyatt Farm, Sept. 29.

Co. H. — Killed, Private William E. Foster; wounded, Capt. Henry C. Hall.

Co. K. — Prisoner, Sergt. Winsor B. Smith.

Vaughan Road, Oct. 1.

Co. H. — Wounded, Private Alfred L. Hilton.

Boydton Plank Road, Oct. 27.

Co. A. — Wounded, Corp. Benjamin F. Young, Private Samuel M. Bragg.

Co. B. — Wounded, Sergt. Austin McCobb, Corps. Thomas Moore, Henri J. Haskell, Privates Alexander Benner, Jason C. Davis, Orrin W. Gooch, Orrin M. Harrington, Benjamin F. Rider, Joseph T. Stockbridge; prisoner, Private Peter R. Thorndike.

Co. C. — Killed, Private John Leroy Fales; wounded, Corps. William H. Hoxie, Aaron L. Morrison (died), Private Charles E. Mayberry; prisoners, Privates Aaron Johnson, Franklin Spencer.

Co. D. — Wounded, Corp. Oscar L. Bean, Privates David E. Bird, John H. Dow, John Dunan.

Co. E. — Killed, Lieut. Winfield S. Collins, Sergt. Oscar Richardson, Corp. Albert E. Knight; wounded, Sergt. Frank W. Green, Corps. Hanson Hutchings, Jr., Albert Gardiner, Privates Samuel S. Chase, Benjamin Warren (died); prisoner, Private Benjamin F. Folsom.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private Ethelbert Wentworth (died); prisoners, Privates Benjamin A. Manter, Walter Sylvester.

Co. G. — Killed, Privates Gustavus K. Estes, Madison Libby; wounded, Lieut. Sylvanus R. Jackson, Sergt. William W. Small, Privates Henry L. Farrington, William Jacobs, Rodney Jones, Albert J. Roberts; prisoners, Privates Albert P. Friend, Ora F. Severance.

Co. H. — Wounded, Lieut. Joseph W. Lee, Sergt. Samuel L. Buzzell (died), John F. Robinson, Daniel M. Foster.

Co. I. — Wounded, Capt. Paul Chadbourne, Sergt. John M. Dodge, Corp. Eli S. Waterhouse, Privates Walter Allen, Francis Brooks, John G. Cummings, James A. Rice (died), Rufus A. Smith, James V. Wood.

Co. K. — Killed, Privates George C. Besse, Hezekiah F. Harris, Charles Lang, Robert Lang, William Staples; wounded, Sergt. Josiah Gatchell, Privates Edward K. Chapman, Otis M. Churchill, Peter Como, Francis Hart.

Co. L. — Wounded, Corp. George A. Shay, Privates Francis J. Folsom, Asa S. Gould, Charles H. Johnston, Henry G. Reynolds; prisoner, Sergt. Justin S. Nevens.

Co. M. — Wounded, Sergt. John W. Rogers, Privates Samuel F. Harris, Gilbert A. Hooper, William Ryan, Robert T. Thomas, John P. Thompson, William G. Towle, George Tracy; prisoner, Private Henry P. Shorey (died).

Total, eleven killed; sixty-one wounded, of whom five died; ten prisoners, of whom one died.

Bellefield Raid, Dec. 10.

Co. C. — Wounded, Private Patrick F. Shevlin.

Co. K. — Wounded, Sergt. Edward B. Herbert (died).

On Detached Duty.

Co. B. — Wounded, Lieut. Frank M. Cutler.

Co. C. — Wounded, Capt. Addison P. Russell (died).

Time and Place Unknown.

Co. C. — Prisoner, Private Joseph A. Clark (died).

Co. D. — Prisoner, Corp. Joseph H. Lawrence.

Co. E. — Prisoner, Private Henry A. Luce.

Co. F. — Prisoner, Private Asa V. Cross.

Co. M. — Wounded, Privates Francis Dushane, Seth H. Weymouth, (died); prisoners, Corp. Augustus A. Graves, Privates George W. Gregory, Edward E. Smith.

By Accident.

Co. F. — Killed, Lieut. William Harris, May 17; Private Samuel M. Corliss, Oct. 12.

Co. G. — Killed, Henry Bates, Feb. 1.

Co. I. — Wounded, Corp. Leonard K. Fales, March 24; Private Edward F. Chapman, May 14; Private Frank Cleaves, June 4; Private Samuel A. Nutter, June.

Total, three killed, four wounded.

FIRST D. C. CAVALRY.

Near Petersburg, June 10.

Co. H. — Wounded, Lieut. James Maguire.

Petersburg, June 15, 16.

Co. E. — Wounded, Private Thomas L. Harris.

Co. F. — Killed, Private Moses T. Jackson; wounded, Sergt. John F. Dolliver, Corp. Austin B. White, Privates John S. Keiser, John Page, Elisha A. Webster.

Total, one killed, six wounded.

Wilson's Raid, June 24-29.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Maj. Daniel S. Curtis.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private Lee Lane (died); wounded and prisoner, Privates Clement W. Coombs, William Gumty; prisoners, Corp. Rufus S. Starbird, Privates James S. Gray, (died), James R. Hussey (died), Miles Jackson (died), Richard F. Pendleton, Sylvester Stewart, Frederic M. Veazie (died), William H. Viles (died).

Co. C. — Wounded and prisoner, Capt. Andrew M. Benson.

Co. E. — Prisoner, Corps. Gorham A. Folsom, Joseph C. Hill, Privates John Coyle, John Jones, Charles McDuffie, Joseph Montgomery.

Co. F. — Wounded, Sergt. Otis W. Whitcomb, Privates Ira B. Harvey, William H. H. Nickerson.

Co. G. — Killed, Privates Jeremiah Bowhan, Dennis O'Brien; wounded and prisoner, Capt. Charles T. Chase; prisoners, Privates Theodore Clarke (died), Joseph P. Emmons (died), Henry A. Hamlin (died), Timothy P. Humphrey, William H. Kennedy (died), Benjamin F. Leighton, Charles F. Nichols, Mitchell R. Nobriga, Thomas J. Pollard (died), William H. Stanhope (died).

Co. H. — Killed, Private Henry S. Floyd; wounded, Sergt. Daniel H. Gilman; wounded and prisoner, Privates William E. Bailey, Henry A. Buck (died), Albert A. Burleigh; prisoners, Lieut. James Maguire, Corp. Abiathar R. Kendall (died), Private Thomas J. Aderton (died).

Co. I. — Killed, Private James M. Woodman; prisoner, Private Elisha E. Cunliffe.

Co. K. — Wounded, Sergts. William N. Higgins, Ozro F. Walker, Corp. Jonathan Nash; wounded and prisoner, Private Freeman H. Butterfield, George A. Gore; prisoner, Private Lawrence P. Hooper.

Total, four killed; nine wounded, of whom one died; nine wounded and prisoners, of whom one died; twenty-nine prisoners, of whom thirteen died.

Reams' Station, July 2.

Co. I. — Prisoner, Private John Kellen, Jr. (died).

Reams' Station, Aug. 21-26.

Co. A. — Killed, Corp. Asa Merrill; wounded, Private James M. Toothaker.

Co. C. — Wounded and prisoner, Lieut. William S. Farwell.

Co. E. — Wounded and prisoner, Private John G. Elliott; prisoners, Sergt. Alfred H. Whittemore (died), Jacob P. Foss.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private Preston Bennett.

Co. G. — Killed, Saddler Jeremiah A. Estes.

Co. H. — Wounded, Privates William H. Harriman, Perley Lowe.

Co. I. — Wounded, Corp. George E. Closson, Privates Albert H. King, Marcellus Wells; prisoners, George W. Gipson, Privates Alonzo D. Morgan, George A. Royal.

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoner, Sergt. Benjamin A. Welch (died).

Co. M. — Prisoner, Private Sanford J. Reed.

Total, two killed, seven wounded: three wounded and prisoners, of whom one died; six prisoners, of whom one died.

Sept. 1 and 2.

Co. I. — Prisoners, Sergt. William B. Davis, Private Thomas Griffin.

Scouting near Sycamore Church, Sept. 3.

Co. G. — Killed, Sergt. Chas. H. Wallace; wounded, Private John Whiteknact; wounded and prisoner, Private John H. Johnson.

Bermuda Hundreds, Sept. 10.

Co. A. — Wounded, Bugler Charles A. F. Emery.

On Picket, Sept. 12.

Co. G. — Prisoner, Private William H. Mayo.

Sycamore Church, Sept. 16.

Field and Staff. — Prisoner, Major Joel W. Cloudman.

Co. A. — Killed, Lieut. Vincent Mountfort; prisoners, Lieut. Leander M. Comins, Privates Frederick K. Allen (died), Heman B. Carter (died), Octavius A. Davis (died), Charles A. French, Moses H. Gullifer, John Mealler, Albert P. Monroe (died), John Potter (died), Charles E. Raymond (died), Wesley K. Scott (died), John C. Steele, Samuel Thorn (died), Robert H. White, Henry C. Whitney.

Co. B. — Prisoners, Lieut. Henry D. Fuller, Privates Anson Pettingill, Charles E. Philbrick (died), Alvin E. Plummer, Clement P. Plummer (died), Samuel Plummer (died).

Co. C. — Wounded, Private John F. Burton; prisoners, George R. Cameron, John C. Cummings (died just after release).

Co. D. — Prisoners, Capt. William S. Howe, Lieut. Edward P. Merrill.

Co. E. — Wounded and prisoner, Private Raymond Lincoln; prisoners, Saddler Augustus Marks (died), Private Cyrus F. Barrett (died), Patrick Brennan (died), James H. Meserve (died), Elijah Morrill (died).

Co. F. — Prisoners, Sergts. George F. Hamilton, Paul F. R. Clark, Charles C. Smiley (died), Corp. Daniel R. McKenney (died), Bugler George L. Pease (died), Privates Orison W. Cole, Stephen Davis (died), John Getchell, Edwin Hill, George W. Jackson, David Lawrence, James McCorrison, Jr., James N. Prescott, Sanford F. Simpson (died), Alton D. Spratt (died), Horace V. Whitcomb.

Co. G. — Killed, Corp. Charles H. Gibson, Private Nathaniel Eaton; wounded and prisoner, Private Leonard C. Small (died); prisoners, Sergt. Thompson Neal (died), Corps. Alphonso Pierce (died), William E. Smith (died), John Tibbetts, Privates James B. Cushing (died), Calvin Dearborn, Charles G. Jackman, John McDonald, Jr., Eugene C. Moffitt, Francis E. Robinson (died), Nathaniel Sutherland (died), Gancello Willis.

Co. H. — Prisoners, Corps. Albert A. Pierce (died), Benjamin H. Turner (died), Bugler Rowland B. Pomroy (died), Privates Llewellyn F. Bickmore (died), Samuel E. Coombs (died), Kilburn Cowan, Charles D. Day (died), Albion K. P. Dow (died), Mansell W. Farr, Joseph W. Fletcher, Henry Hart, Frederick Holt, Rufus E. Jewett, David R. Lane (died).

Co. I. — Prisoners, Sergts. George Vinal (died), Walter D. Daniels (died), Privates Hollis Howard, Peter Jennings, Joseph McKenney, Charles H. Moore, George Morrill, John B. Parry, Frank A. Partridge (died), George B. Stearns (died).

Co. K. — Wounded and prisoners, Corp. Jonathan Nash (died), Private Ephraim B. Darnaby (died); prisoners, Sergts. William J. Butterfield, Ozro F. Walker, Corps. James A. Murphy (died), John H. L. Chick (died), Bugler Almon J. D. Jacobs (died soon after release), Farrier Edward R. Woods (died soon after release), Privates Burnis R. Bean, George Cobb (died), Albion Collins (died), Granger C. Crafts (died), David Crosby, Luther Davis (died), Samuel B. Elliott (died), Daniel S. Fitzgerald, George C. Getchell (died), Jesse L. Gilpatrick (died), Hollis Harlow (died), Michael Hayes (died), Albert M. Jackson (died), Charles E. Kingsley (died), Jesse Lombard, Dennis H. Merrill (died).

Co. L. — Prisoner, Corp. Ambrose P. Melvin (died).

Co. M. — Prisoners, Sergts. Jeremiah S. Douglass, Frank H. Wood, Corp. Edward E. Chase, Privates George W. Penley, David L. Stetson, George Tarbox.

Total, three killed, one wounded; four wounded and prisoners, of whom three died; one hundred and twelve prisoners, of whom fifty-five died.

Date and Place Unknown.

Co. A. — Prisoners, Sergts. Richard Webb, Purrington Dresser, Corp. Stafford B. Jones, Privates James Fuller, Eleazer Jordan, Charles W. Pickering (died), Edward E. Proctor, Daniel O. Walton (died).

Co. B. — Prisoners, Sergt. Francis A. Bircc, Corps. Thomas Moore, Albert F. Prince, Privates John A. Erskine (died), Morris L. Moores (died), Clarence Noyes (died), Michael G. Quinn (died), Charles F. Sedgeley (died), Joseph Small (died), George M. Smith, George E. Stevens, Edward A. Sylvester, Thomas Tweedie (died), Horace Varney (died), George B. Walton.

Co. C. — Wounded and prisoner, Private Charles W. Hardinbrook (died); prisoners, Sergt. Lafayette Damon (died), Corp. William S. Bullen (died), Farrier Gorham P. Fassett (died), Privates Walter Blanchard, Alvin E. Blanchard (died), William Brown (died), Hugh Haslett, Augustus H. Knight, Albert S. McKenney, William H. McPhail.

Co. D. — Prisoners, Corps. Charles F. Latham (died), Oscar C. Wallace, Privates Oscar W. Nichols (died), George A. Pierce, William H. Richards, Ambrose C. Ridley (died), Amos E. Russell, Randall Sampson, Hollis Simpson, John Smith, Oliver C. Snow, George A. Soule, Manassch W. Spear, John Swaney, Charles E. Timmons, Thomas S. Walker, Hiram F. Willa, Nathan B. Wiggin (died), Atwell M. Wixon (died), George B. Wright, Asa M. Young.

Co. E. — Prisoner, Private Aaron Parker (died).

Co. F. — Prisoner, Private Thomas D. Rice.

Co. I. — Wounded, Privates Verano G. Bryant, Josiah D. Hinds, Charles E. Moulton, Nathan M. Shaw; prisoners, Lieut. John F. McKusick, Privates Robert Cosgrove, Horace B. Cushman, Henry R. Emerson (died).

Co. L. — Prisoners, Sergts. James M. Simpson, William M. Cushman, Nathaniel F. Sargent (died), Edwin R. Blodgett (died), Corps. Charles C. Palmer (died), Thomas Lane, Elbridge S. Hopkins, James H. Rackliff, Bugler George W. Morey, Privates Joseph S. Bray (died), James Burns (died), Cromwell Carter, Charles H. Caverly, Edward W. Colson (died), Irving F. Drew, Adelbert I. Friend (died), Daniel Frost (died), Hathorn Marston, John S. Mills, Calvin S. Morang, George A. Rowell (died), Sewall W. Smith, John Stretch (died), Nicholas Summers (died), Albert L. Sylvester (died), Charles H. Tarbox (died), Horace K. Tobin (died), George Wellington, George A. Wentworth (died).

Co. M. — Wounded, Corp. John M. Warren, Private Rufus H. Wingate (died); prisoners, Sergt. Oliver J. Woodward, Corp. George C. Sabine, Privates Madison F. Boissoinault (died), John S. Thompson (died), William H. Thurlow, John T. Watson (died).

Total, six wounded, of whom one died; one wounded and prisoner, who died; ninety-five prisoners, of whom forty died.

By Accident.

Co. F. — Wounded, Private Fred P. Townsend, May 30.

Co. H. — Wounded, Private Wellington Frost, August.

1865.

Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5.

Co. K. — Wounded, Corp. Lothrop H. Babb.

Dinwiddie Court House, March 31.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Maj. Paul Chadbourne.

Co. A. — Killed, Private Otis E. Lufkin; wounded, Lieut. Leander M. Comins (died), Sergt. James F. Howard, Privates Amos Caverly, John Emery, Jr., William McKenzie.

Co. B. — Killed, Private George S. Bond; wounded, Lieut. Henry D. Fuller, Corps. Willard W. Barlow, Henry J. Haskell, Privates William Coyle, Albion P. Kimball, Andrew D. Spein.

Co. C. — Wounded, Privates Josiah A. Chandler, Joseph H. Noyes (died), George Perkins.

Co. D. — Killed, Lieut. James E. Stayner, Privates Eswell Bonuasa, Job Clark, Edward F. Morrill; wounded, Capt. William S. Howe, Corp. Jonathan F. Pollard, Privates John H. Dow, George S. Russell (died), Daniel Sweeney, Edward Wixon.

Co. E. — Killed, Private Joshua B. Graffam; wounded, Sergt. George W. True, Privates George H. Butters, Lorenzo J. Heath, William Howard, Henry B. Leslie (died).

Co. F. — Killed, Privates Michael Nolan, George W. Woods; wounded, Corp. George S. Kelley (died), Privates Cornelius Colby, Elijah H. Coleman, William H. Daniels, John Getchell, John W. Goodwin, Alvin Hunter, Henry D. Ricker, Marcellus Wentworth.

Co. G. — Wounded, Wagoner Orrin A. Snow, Privates James Burns (died), William H. Morse, Leroy H. Tobie, George W. Whitehuact, Hanson W. Young.

Co. H. — Killed, Private Ephraim J. McGoon; wounded, Sergts. John W. West, Charles H. Foster, Corp. Llewellyn C. Wesley; wounded and prisoner, Private John Renier.

Co. I. — Killed, Sergts. Nahum W. Mitchell, Edwin T. Edes; wounded, Privates Robert Cosgrove, Luther Tibbitts.

Co. K. — Killed, Private Arley P. Alexander; wounded, Sergts. William B. Tibbetts (died), David Tozier (died), Josiah Gatchell, Corps. John S. Blake, Privates George A. Gove, John P. Gray, Arthur J. Gross, Richard McCarthy; prisoners, Privates Chelis Alexander, Levi Bagley, Menander Dennett.

Co. L. — Wounded, Sergt. Benjamin F. Carter, Corps. Beniah W. Pratt, Austin L. Jones, Henry E. Challis, Privates Justin L. Bray, Lorenzo D. Chamberlain, Charles B. Clarkson, George W. Foster (died), Hiram B. Ingalls, Edward A. Mace, Frederick B. Nichols.

Co. M. — Killed, Corp. Waterman T. Lewis, Privates George W. Gregory, Charles E. Long; wounded, Sergt. Sylvanus Quinn, Corps. James B. Harris, Herman R. Green, Privates George H. Bunker, Manley Copeland, Andrew Fisher, Alfred Foster, Joshua F. Pratt, Robert T. Thomas, George Tracy; wounded and prisoner, Private George H. Cushman; prisoners, Privates Sumner P. Bradford, Llewellyn Green.

Total, sixteen killed; seventy-five wounded, of whom nine died; two wounded and prisoners; five prisoners.

Fame's Cross-Roads, April 5.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private William H. Hill.

Co. F. — Prisoner, Private Sylvanus L. Hanscom.

Charge on Lee's Train (Deatonsville), April 6.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Adjt. Thaddeus Little.

Co. A. — Killed, Sergt. James M. Hall; wounded, Capt. John W. Freese.

Co. E. — Killed, Capt. John A. Heald, Sergt. Charles M. Bailey, Corp. John M. Hunter, Private Nathan D. Dolley; wounded, Bugler Rufus A. Wilbur (died), Farrier Joseph W. Ross, Privates Juan F. Flinn (died), Henry W. Folsom, William Morrill.

Co. G. — Wounded, Sergt. Edwin J. Boynton; wounded and prisoner, Private Elnathan P. Irving.

Co. M. — Wounded, Corp. Herman R. Green, Private William B. Grindall.

Total, five killed; ten wounded, of whom two died; one wounded and prisoner.

Sailor's Creek, April 6.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Sergt. Maj. Edward P. Tobie, Jr.

Co. B. — Wounded, Lieut. James W. Poor.

Co. C. — Killed, Private William Casey.

Co. F. — Killed, Private Samuel M. Johnson; wounded, Corp. John Knowles (died), Private William L. Johnson (died).

Total, two killed; four wounded, of whom two died.

Briery Creek, April 7.

Co. D. — Killed, Private William L. Foss.

Co. G. — Wounded, Private Rodney Jones.

Farmville, April 7.

Field and Staff. — Wounded, Sergt. Maj. Edward P. Tobie, Jr.

Co. A. — Wounded, Private Simeon M. Dawson.

Co. F. — Killed, Private John F. Johnson.

Co. I. — Prisoner, Private Rufus A. Smith.

Co. L. — Wounded, Private Cyrus E. Stevens.

Total, one killed, three wounded, one prisoner.

Appomattox Court House, April 9.

Co. A. — Wounded, Lieut. Jefferson L. Coburn, Privates George E. Emery (died), Charles Smith.

Co. B. — Killed, Sergt. Charles A. McIntyre; wounded, Corp. Fred A. Ripley, Privates James F. Barrett Samuel Stewart, Edward Stokes.

Co. C. — Wounded, Corp. Benjamin S. Wood.

Co. E. — Wounded, Corp. Albert Gardiner (died), Private Eugene A. Libby.

Co. F. — Wounded, Privates Corydon O. Stone, Charles W. Witham; prisoner, Private John Clouser.

Co. G. — Killed, Private William E. Clarke; wounded, Corp. Edward S. Baker, Private Frederick M. Giles.

Co. M. — Wounded, Corps. Cyrus M. Geary (died), Francis L. Town, Frank Gates, Private George H. Cushman (died).

Total, two killed; eighteen wounded, of whom four died; one prisoner.

Wounded by Accident.

Co. B. — Private Daniel W. Benner, March 14.

Co. C. — Charles F. Shaw (died).

Co. G. — Private Thomas Somers, on picket, winter; Private James H. Thorn, in camp, winter.

RECAPITULATION.

1862.	Killed.	Wounded.	Died.	Wounded and prisoners.	Died.	Prisoners.	Died.
Middletown, May 24	1	10	1	13	1	49	6
Luray, June	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Brandy Station, Aug. 20	—	3	—	—	—	6	—
Near Warrenton, Aug. 22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Near Warrenton, Aug. 27	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bull Run, Aug. 28, 29	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick, Md., Sept. 12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
South Mountain, Sept. 13	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Antietam, Sept. 17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Near Frederick, September	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Near Middleburg, November	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 13	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Dumfries, Dec. 28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
By accident	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1862	2	27	3	13	1	63	6
1863.							
April 16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Rappahannock Station, April	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Louisa Court House, May 2	2	1	—	2	—	28	—
Stoneman's raid, May 5, 7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Bealton, May 10	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
On detached service, May	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Brandy Station, June 9	1	2	—	7	—	28	—
Aldie, June 17	5	18	1	2	1	4	—
Middleburg, June 19	10	19	—	4	—	2	—
Upperville, June 21	—	6	—	—	—	1	—
Near Aldie, June 22	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Gettysburg, July 2, 3	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
Halltown, July 15	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Shepardstown, July 16	4	22	4	2	—	7	—
Hanover, Pa., July	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beverly ford, Aug. 15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Near Oakshades, Sept. 14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sept. 15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Near Warrenton, Sept. 20	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
September	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Little Washington reconnoissance, Oct. 12	—	1	—	1	1	22	1
Bull Run, Oct. 15	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Rappahannock Station, Oct. 23	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
By accident	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1863	24	80	6	20	2	110	1

1864.	Killed.	Wounded.	Died.	Wounded and prisoners.	Died.	Prisoners.	Died.
Scouting near Warrenton, Jan. 9	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Scouting near Warrenton, Jan. 16	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
Dahlgren raid, Feb. 29 to March 2	7	4	2	3	—	36	18
Strasburg, May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Todd's Tavern, May 8	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
Beaver Dam Station, May 10	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
Ground Squirrel bridge, May 11	2	10	—	12	7	19	7
Fortifications of Richmond, May 12	1	4	—	—	—	3	1
Haxall's Landing, May 15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hawes' shop, May 28	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skirmish on the Rapidan, May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Barker's Mills, June 2	1	4	1	—	—	—	—
June 3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
June 9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Foraging, June 10	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Trevillian Station, June 11	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
June 19	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Black Creek, June 21	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Near Petersburg, June 22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mary's church, June 24	13	23	2	3	—	19	8
Near Gurley farm, June 25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
June 28	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Prince George Court House, June 29	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
July 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
While serving as scout, July 11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On picket, July 15	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Malvern Hill, July 28, 29	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
On detached duty, July	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Aug. 3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On picket, Aug. 9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Berryville, Aug. 14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
White Tavern, Aug. 15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Deep Bottom, Aug. 16	4	22	—	—	—	1	1
Aug. 17	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Charles City cross-roads, Aug. 18	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
On detached duty, Aug. 23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reams' Station, Aug. 23, 25	3	6	—	—	—	1	—
August	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Stony Creek, Sept. 16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wyatt farm, Sept. 29	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Vaughan road, Oct. 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Boydton plank road, Oct. 27	11	61	5	—	—	10	1
Bellefield raid, Dec. 10	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
On detached duty	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	2	1	—	—	7	1
By accident	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1864.	54	189	17	18	7	112	41

FIRST D. C. CAVALRY.	Killed.	Wounded.	Died.	Wounded and prisoners.	Died.	Prisoners.	Died.
Near Petersburg, June 10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Petersburg, June 15, 16	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wilson's raid, June 24–29	4	9	1	9	1	29	13
Reams' Station, July 2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Reams' Station, Aug. 21–26	2	7	—	3	1	6	1
Sept. 1, 2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Near Sycamore church, Sept. 3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bermuda Hundred, Sept. 10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On picket, Sept. 12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sycamore church, Sept. 16	3	1	—	4	3	112	58
Unknown	—	6	1	1	1	95	40
By accident	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, First D. C. Cavalry	11	34	2	18	6	246	113
1865.							
Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Dinwiddie Court House, March 31	16	75	9	2	—	5	—
Fame's cross-roads, April 5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Charge on Lee's train, April 6	5	10	2	1	—	—	—
Sailor's Creek, April 6	2	4	2	—	—	—	—
Briery Creek, April 7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Farmville, April 7	1	3	—	—	—	1	—
Appomattox Court House, April 9	2	18	4	—	—	1	—
By accident	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1865	27	117	18	3	—	8	—
GRAND RECAPITULATION.							
1862	2	27	3	13	1	63	6
1863	24	80	6	20	2	110	1
1864	54	189	17	18	7	112	41
First D. C. Cavalry	11	34	2	18	6	246	113
1865	27	117	18	3	—	8	—
GRAND TOTAL	118	447	46	72	16	539	161

THE BATTLE-FLAG.

THE BATTLE-FLAG.

By General Order No 10, dated Headquarters Army of the Potomac, March 7, 1865, the names of twenty-nine battles, in which the First Maine Cavalry bore a meritorious part, were ordered to be inscribed upon the colors of this regiment. (This order is given on the ensuing pages for the purposes of comparison.) These do not include the many skirmishes and minor engagements in which the regiment took part — as Louisa Court House, May 2, 1863. Beaver Dam Station, May 10, 1864. near Richmond, May 12, 1864, and various others that will readily occur to those acquainted with the history of the regiment, in some of which the regiment suffered quite severely — but only the more important engagements. The names of battles thus ordered on the flag of this regiment are : —

Middletown	May 24, 1862
Winchester	May 25, 1862
Cedar Mountain	Aug. 9, 1862
Second Bull Run	Aug. 29, 30, 1862
South Mountain	Sept. 14, 1862
Antietam	Sept. 17, 1862
Fredericksburg	Dec. 12, 1862
Rappahannock Station	April 14, 1863
Brandy Station	June 9, 1863
Aldie	June 17, 1863
Middleburg	June 19, 1863
Upperville	June 21, 1863
Gettysburg	July 2, 3, 1863
Shepardstown	July 16, 1863
Sulphur Springs	Oct. 12, 1863
Mine Run	Nov. 30, 1863
Fortifications of Richmond	March 1, 1864
Old Church	March 2, 1864
Todd's Tavern	May 7, 8, 1864
Ground Squirrel Church	May 11, 1864
Hawes' Shop	May 28, 1864
Coal Harbor	June 2, 1864
Trevillian Station	June 11, 1864
St. Mary's Church	June 24, 1864
Deep Bottom	Aug. 16, 1864
Reams' Station	Aug. 23, 25, 1864
Wyatt's Farm	Sept. 29, 1864
Boydton Road	Oct. 27, 1864
Bellefield	Dec. 10, 1864

After this order was issued, the regiment was in seven different engagements, viz : —

Dinwiddie Court House	March 31, 1865
Fame's Cross-roads	April 5, 1865
Deatonsville (charge on Lee's train)	April 6, 1865
Sailor's Creek	April 6, 1865
Briery Creek	April 7, 1865
Farmville	April 7, 1865
Appomattox Court House	April 9, 1865

HEADQUARTERS ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,

General Order No. 10. March 7, 1865.

In accordance with the requirements of General Order No. 19, of 1862, from the War Department, and in conformity with the reports of boards convened to examine into the services rendered by the troops concerned, and by the authority of the lieutenant general commanding armies of the United States, it is ordered that there shall be inscribed upon the colors or guidons of the following regiments and batteries serving in this army, the names of the battles in which they have borne a meritorious part, and as hereinafter specified, viz:—

First Maine Heavy Artillery. 6.

Fredericksburg.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.		

Fourth Maine Battery. 5.

Cedar Mountain.	Wilderness.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.
Antietam.			

Fifth Maine Battery. 9.

Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Fisher's Hill.
Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.
Wilderness.			

Sixth Maine Battery. 12.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Chantilly.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.

Seventh Maine Battery. 7.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.	Church.

FIRST MAINE CAVALRY. 29.

Middletown.	Brandy Station.	Mine Run.	Trevillian Station.
Winchester.	Aldie.	Fortifications of Rich.	St. Mary's Church.
Cedar Mountain.	Middleburg.	Old Church.	Deep Bottom.
Second Bull Run.	Upperville.	Todd's Tavern.	Reams' Station.
South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	Ground Squirrel Ch.	Wyatt's Farm.
Antietam.	Shepardstown.	Hawes' Shop.	Boydton Road.
Fredericksburg.	Sulphur Springs.	Coal Harbor.	Bellefield.
Rappahannock Sta'n.			

First Maine Veteran Volunteers. 22.

Bull Run.	White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Petersburg.
Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Fort Stevens.
Williamsburg.	Crampton's Gap.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
West Point.	Antietam.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
Gaines' Mill.	Mayre's Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.		

Sixteenth Maine Volunteers. 13.

South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Chancellorsville.			

Seventeenth Maine Volunteers. 12.

Fredericksburg.	Auburn.	Po River.	Tolopotomoy.
Chancellorsville.	Mine Run.	Spottsylvania	Coal Harbor.
Gettysburg.	Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg.

Nineteenth Maine Volunteers. 16.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Gettysburg.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Bristoe Station.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.

Twentieth Maine Volunteers. 15.

Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Peebles' Farm.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	

Thirty-first Maine Volunteers. 6.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.		

Thirty-second Maine Volunteers. 7.

Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.	

Battery M, First New Hampshire. 14.

Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Chancellorsville.	Po River.		

Fifth New Hampshire Volunteers. 16.

Fair Oaks.	Glendale.	Chancellorsville.	Petersburg.
Peach Orchard.	Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Strawberry Plains.
Savage Station.	Antietam.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
White Oak Swamp.	Fredericksburg.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.

Sixth New Hampshire Volunteers. 15.

Camden.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Hatcher's Run.
Chantilly.	Siege of Vicksburg.	North Anna.	Poplar Spring Ch.
South Mountain.	Jackson.	Coal Harbor.	

Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers. 12.

South Mountain.	Hatcher's Run.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Antietam.	Siege of Vicksburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
Fredericksburg.	Jackson.	Coal Harbor.	Poplar Spring Ch.

Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers. 12.

Fredericksburg.	Hatcher's Run.	North Anna.	Jackson.
Vicksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.
Siege of Knoxville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.

First Vermont Artillery. 7.

Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.
Coal Harbor.	Charlestown.	Fisher's Hill.	

Second Vermont Volunteers. 22.

Bull Run.	Crampton's Gap.	Funkstown.	Petersburg.
Yorktown.	Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Charlestown.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Golding's Farm.	Mayre's Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.		

Third Vermont Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Funkstown.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Charlestown.
Golding's Farm.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Cedar Creek.
Crampton's Gap.			

Fourth Vermont Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Funkstown.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Charlestown.
Golding's Farm.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Cedar Creek.
Crampton's Gap.			

Fifth Vermont Veteran Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Funkstown.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Charlestown.
Golding's Farm.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Crampton's Gap.			

Sixth Vermont Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Funkstown.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Charlestown.
Golding's Farm.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Savage Station.	Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Crampton's Gap.			

Third Vermont Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Monocacy.	Fisher's Hill.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.

Seventeenth Vermont Volunteers. 7.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	

Battery E, Massachusetts Artillery. 18.

Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Hanover Court House.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Mechanicsville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
Gaines' Mills.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
Malvern Hill.	Rappahannock Sta'n.		

Ninth Massachusetts Battery. 9.

Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.
Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.
Spottsylvania.			

Tenth Massachusetts Battery. 11.

Kelly's Ford.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.
Po River.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.	

Eleventh Massachusetts Battery. 6.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg	Weldon Railroad.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.		

Fifth Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. 9.

Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Strawberry Plains.	Poplar Spring Ch.
North Anna.	Petersburg.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
Tolopotomoy.			

First Massachusetts Cavalry. 18.

Poolesville.	Brandy Station.	Culpeper.	St. Mary's Church.
South Mountain.	Aldie.	Auburn.	Coal Harbor.
Antietam.	Upperville.	Todd's Tavern.	Bellefield.
Fredericksburg.	Gettysburg.	Fortifications of Rich.	Vaughan Road.
Chancellorsville.	Williamsport.		

Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers. 25.

Bull Run.	Bristoe Station.	Kelly's Ford.	Coal Harbor.
Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Locust Grove.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Chantilly.	Wilderness.	Strawberry Plains
Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Savage Station.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Glendale.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Malvern Hill.			

Nineteenth Massachusetts Volunteers. 23.

Ball's Bluff.	White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.
Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Bristoe Station.	Petersburg.
West Point.	Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Deep Bottom.
Fair Oaks.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Reams' Station.
Peach Orchard.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Boydton Road.
Savage Station.	Chancellorsville.	Tolopotomoy.	

Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers. 26.

Ball's Bluff.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Yorktown.	Chantilly.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
West Point.	Antietam.	Po River.	Strawberry Plains.
Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Peach Orchard.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
Savage Station.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Glendale.	Bristoe Station.		

Twenty-first Massachusetts Volunteers. 19.

Roanoke Island.	South Mountain.	Siege of Knoxville.	Petersburg.
Newbern.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Weldon Railroad.
Camden.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Second Bull Run.	Blue Spring.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
Chantilly.	Campbell Station.	Coal Harbor.	

Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers. 18.

Second Bull Run.	Chancellorsville.	Po River.	Petersburg.
Chantilly.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Strawberry Plains.
South Mountain.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Antietam.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.		

Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. 16.

Hampton Roads.	Malvern Hill.	Vicksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.
Gaines' Mills.	Second Bull Run.	Jackson.	Coal Harbor.
Savage Station.	Antietam.	Blue Springs.	Petersburg.
White Oak Swamp.	Fredericksburg.	Campbell Station.	Weldon Railroad.

Thirty-second Massachusetts Volunteers. 19.

Malvern Hill.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Peebles' Farm.
Chantilly.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Tolopotomoy.	Hatcher's Run.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.	

Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. 13.

Antietam.	Siege of Knoxville.	Coal Harbor.	Vicksburg.
Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Jackson.	North Anna.	South Mountain.	Hatcher's Run.
Campbell Station.			

Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. 13.

Fredericksburg.	Campbell Station.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Vicksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	North Anna.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Jackson.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Hatcher's Run.
Blue Springs.			

Thirty-seventh Massachussetts Volunteers. 11.

Fredericksburg.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Fort Stevens.
Mayre's Heights.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.
Salem Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	

Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. 8.

Mine Run.	Spottsylvania.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.
Wilderness.	North Anna.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.

Fifty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Hatcher's Run.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.
Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.

Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Hatcher's Run.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.
Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.

Fifty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers. 7.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	

Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Hatcher's Run.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.
Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.

Battery B, First Rhode Island Artillery. 19.

Ball's Bluff.	First Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Yorktown.	Second Fredericksb'g.	Po River.	Petersburg.
Fair Oaks.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Malvern Hill.	Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	

Battery C, First Rhode Island Artillery. 18.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.
Hanover Court House.	Second Bull Run,	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.
Mechanicsville.	Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.	Cedar Creek.		

Battery E, First Rhode Island Artillery. 12.

Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.
Charles City Cross Rd.	Chantilly.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.
Malvern Hill.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.

Battery G, First Rhode Island Artillery. 15.

Yorktown.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Fair Oaks.	Mayre's Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.	

Second Rhode Island Volunteers. 16.

Bull Run.	Antietam.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.
Yorktown.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Fort Stevens.
Malvern Hill.	Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Opequan.

Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers. 10.

Roanoke Island.	South Mountain.	Suffolk.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Newbern.	Antietam.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
Fort Macon.	Fredericksburg.		

Seventh Rhode Island Volunteers. 10.

Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Siege of Vicksburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
Jackson.	Coal Harbor.		

Second Connecticut Artillery. 5.

Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	Fisher's Hill.	Cedar Creek.
Petersburg.			

Fourteenth Connecticut Volunteers. 13.

Antietam.	Bristoe Station.	Coal Harbor.	Petersburg.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Gettysburg.			

First New York Independent Battery. 18.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Gaines' Mills.	Mayre's Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Salem Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Crampton's Gap.	Gettysburg.		

Third New York Independent Battery. 12.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.
Williamsburg.	Mayre's Heights.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.
Golding's Farm.	Salem Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.

Eleventh New York Battery. 10.

Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.
Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Chancellorsville.	North Anna.		

Twelfth New York Battery. 7.

Kelly's Ford.	North Anna.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	

Fifteenth New York Independent Battery. 11.

Chancellorsville.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Peebles' Farm.
Rappahannock Sta'n.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	

Nineteenth New York Battery. 7.

Suffolk.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Petersburg.	

Twenty-seventh New York Battery. 1.

Petersburg.

Thirty-fourth New York Battery. 15.

Cedar Mountain.	Jackson.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Blue Springs.	Spottsylvania.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Fredericksburg.	Campbell Station.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
Vicksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	Coal Harbor.	

Battery B, First New York Artillery. 19.

Fair Oaks.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Petersburg.
Battle of June 25, '62.	Antietam.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
Peach Orchard.	Fredericksburg.	North Anna.	Peebles' Farm.
Savage Station.	Chancellorsville.	Tolopotomoy.	Hatcher's Run.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Bethesda Church.	

Battery C, First New York Artillery. 11.

Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Chancellorsville.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	

Battery D, First New York Artillery. 22.

Yorktown.	White Oak Swamp.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Tolopotomoy.
Williamsburg.	Glendale.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Seven Pines.	Malvern Hill.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Battle of June 25, '62.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
Peach Orchard.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Chapel House.
Savage Station.	Gettysburg.		

Battery E, First New York Artillery. 16.

Yorktown.	Savage Station.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.
Lee's Mills.	White Oak Swamp.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.
Williamsburg.	Malvern Hill.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Mechanicsville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.

Battery G, First New York Artillery. 18.

Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.
Savage Station.	Chancellorsville.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Malvern Hill.	Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
Antietam.	Mine Run.		

Battery H, First New York Artillery. 14.

Yorktown.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Fair Oaks.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.	Peebles' Farm.
White Oak Swamp.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.
Malvern Hill.	North Anna.		

Battery L, First New York Artillery. 18.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Gainesville.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
Chantilly.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Peebles' Farm.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.		

Second New York Heavy Artillery. 9.

Second Bull Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Deep Bottom.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
North Anna.			

Fourth New York Heavy Artillery. 8.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Spottsylvania.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.

Seventh New York Heavy Artillery. 8.

Spottsylvania.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Deep Bottom.
North Anna.	Coal Harbor.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.

Eighth New York Heavy Artillery. 9.

Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
Coal Harbor.			

Ninth New York Heavy Artillery. 5.

Coal Harbor.	Monocacy.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.
Petersburg.			

Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery. 6.

Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Hatcher's Run.
Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.		

Fifteenth New York Heavy Artillery. 8.

Wilderness.	North Anna.	Bethesda Church.	Chapel House.
Spottsylvania.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.

Second New York Mounted Rifles. 7.

Coal Harbor.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
Petersburg.	Pegram's Farm.	Poplar Spring Ch.	

Tenth New York Cavalry. 20.

Leesburg.	Sulphur Springs.	Hawes' Shop.	Charles City Cr's Rds.
Brandy Station.	Auburn.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Middleburg.	Mine Run.	Trevillian Station.	Vaughan Road.
Gettysburg.	Todd's Tavern.	St. Mary's Church.	Boydton Road.
Shepardstown.	Fortifications of Rich.	Malvern Hill.	Bellefield.

Twenty-fourth New York Cavalry. 14.

Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Cemetery Hill.	Peebles' Farm.
Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.	Vaughan Road.
Guineas Station.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.	Bellefield.
North Anna.	Petersburg.		

Fifth New York Veteran Volunteers. 20.

Big Bethel.	Peach Orchard.	Gainesville.	Bethesda Church.
Yorktown.	Savage Station.	Second Bull Run.	Petersburg.
Hanover Court House.	White Oak Swamp.	Antietam.	Weldon Railroad.
Mechanicsville.	Glendale.	Fredericksburg.	Chapel House.
Gaines' Mills.	Malvern Hill.	Chancellorsville.	Hatcher's Run.

Seventh New York Volunteers. 10.

Big Bethel.	White Oak Swamp.	Antietam.	Deep Bottom.
Peach Orchard.	Glendale.	Fredericksburg.	Reams' Station.
Savage Station.	Malvern Hill.		

Tenth New York Volunteers. 21.

Norfolk.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Strawberry Plains.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
Malvern Hill.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	Reams' Station.
Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.	Boydton Road.
Antietam.			

Twentieth New York State Militia. 10.

Beverlys Ford.	Groveton.	South Mountain.	Fredericksburg.
Warrenton Springs.	Second Bull Run.	Antietam.	Gettysburg.
Gainesville.	Chantilly.		

Thirty-ninth New York Volunteers. 15.

Bull Run.
Cross Keys.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Fortieth New York Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Glendale
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Boydton Road.

Forty-third New York Volunteers. 18.

Yorktown.
Golding's Farm.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Fort Stevens.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Forty-sixth New York Volunteers. 15.

Hilton Head.
Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Reams' Station.
Poplar Spring Ch.

Forty-ninth New York Volunteers. 22.

Drainesville.
Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Golding's Farm.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Crampton's Gap.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Fort Stevens.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Fifty-first New York Volunteers. 16.

Roanoke Island.
Newbern.
Manassas.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.

Fifty-second New York Volunteers. 21.

Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Fifty-seventh New York Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
Gaines' Mills.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Fifty-ninth New York Volunteers. 23.

Bull Run.
Ball's Bluff.
Yorktown.
West Point.
Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Boydton Road.

Sixty-first New York Volunteers. 24.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Corbin's Bridge.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Sixty-second New York Volunteers. 18.

Yorktown.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Fort Stevens.
Williamsburg.	Mayre's Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Opequan.
Fair Oaks.	Salem Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Petersburg.	Cedar Creek.
Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.		

Sixty-third New York Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Fair Oaks.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Strawberry Plains.
Savage Station.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
White Oak Swamp.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	Peach Orchard.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.	

Sixty-fourth New York Volunteers. 24.

Yorktown.	Glendale.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.
Fair Oaks.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Gaines' Mills.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Savage Station.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Strawberry Plains.
Peach Orchard.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
White Oak Swamp.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.

Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers. 13.

Fair Oaks.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Malvern Hill.	Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.	Opequan.
Antietam.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.
Fredericksburg.			

Sixty-sixth New York Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Fair Oaks.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Strawberry Plains.
Peach Orchard.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Savage Station.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
White Oak Swamp.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	

Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Fair Oaks.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Strawberry Plains.
Savage Station.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Peach Orchard.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
White Oak Swamp.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	

Sixty-ninth New York National Guard Artillery. 10.

Suffolk.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
North Anna.	Petersburg.		

Seventy-third New York Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Chantilly.	Wilderness.	Strawberry Plains.
Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Glendale.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Bristoe Station.	Kelly's Ford.	Coal Harbor.	

Seventy-seventh New York Volunteers. 20.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Crampton's Gap.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Fort Stevens.
Golding's Farm.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
Savage Station.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Fisher's Hill.
White Oak Swamp.	Mayre's Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Cedar Creek.

Seventy-ninth New York Volunteers. 15.

First Bull Run.	South Mountain.	Jackson.	Wilderness.
James Island.	Antietam.	Blue Springs.	Spottsylvania.
Second Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Campbell Station.	Hatcher's Run.
Chantilly.	Vicksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	

Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers. 13.

Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
First Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Boydton Road.
Gettysburg.			

Eighty-eighth New York Volunteers. 20.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Fair Oaks.	Antietam.	Po River.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Strawberry Plains.
Savage Station.	Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
White Oak Swamp.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Reams' Station.

Ninety-third New York Volunteers. 15.

Yorktown.	Antietam.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Williamsburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.
Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.	

Ninety-fourth New York Volunteers. 14.

Cedar Mountain.	South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	Bethesda Church.
Gainesville.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Chantilly.	Chancellorsville.		

Ninety-fifth New York Volunteers. 17.

Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Chapel House.
Antietam.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.
Fredericksburg.			

Ninety-sixth New York Volunteers. 17.

Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Chapel House.
Antietam.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.
Fredericksburg.			

Ninety-seventh New York Volunteers. 16.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.
Second Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Chantilly.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.

One Hundred and Fourth New York Volunteers. 15.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Second Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Chantilly.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	

One Hundred and Sixth New York Volunteers. 11.

Fairmount.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Fisher's Hill.
Martinsburg.	Spottsylvania.	Monocacy.	Cedar Creek.
Wapping Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	

One Hundred and Eighth New York Volunteers. 15.

Antietam.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.
Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.	

One Hundred and Ninth New York Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.	Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Eleventh New York Volunteers. 13.

Gettysburg.	Po River.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Bristoe Station.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.
Wilderness.			

One Hundred and Twentieth New York Volunteers. 13.

Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.	Boydton Road.
Wilderness.			

One Hundred and Twenty-first New York Volunteers. 11.

Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.
Salem Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Cedar Creek.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Opequan.	

One Hundred and Twenty-second New York Volunteers. 11.

Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Fisher's Hill.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Fort Stevens.	Cedar Creek.
Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	

One Hundred and Twenty-fourth New York Volunteers. 14.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Gettysburg.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.	Boydton Road.
Kelly's Ford.	Spottsylvania.		

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth New York Volunteers. 13.

Gettysburg.	Po River.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Bristoe Station.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.
Wilderness.			

One Hundred and Twenty-sixth New York Volunteers. 13.

Gettysburg.	Po River.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Bristoe Station.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.
Wilderness.			

One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers. 14.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Chapel House.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
Rappahannock Sta'n.	Tolopotomoy.		

One Hundred and Forty-sixth New York Volunteers. 14.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Chapel House.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
Rappahannock Sta'n.	Tolopotomoy.		

One Hundred and Forty-seventh New York Volunteers. 12.

Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Chapel House.
Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Fifty-first New York Volunteers. 9.

Wapping Heights.	Coal Harbor.	Monocacy.	Fisher's Hill.
Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.
Spottsylvania.			

One Hundred and Fifty-second New York Volunteers. 9.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
North Anna.			

One Hundred and Fifty-fifth New York Volunteers. 10.

Suffolk.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
North Anna.	Petersburg.		

One Hundred and Sixty-fourth New York Volunteers. 10.

Suffolk.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.	Reams' Station.
Blackwater.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.		

One Hundred and Seventieth New York Volunteers. 11.

Suffolk.
Blackwater.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Boydton Road.

One Hundred and Seventy-ninth New York Volunteers. 4.

Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Eighty-fifth New York Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Eighty-sixth New York Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Eighty-seventh New York Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Eighty-eighth New York Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

Battery A, First New Jersey Artillery. 14.

West Point.
Gaines' Mills.
White Oak Swamp.
Chantilly.
Crampton's Gap.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.

Battery B, First New Jersey Artillery. 14.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Malvern Hill.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Kelly's Ford.
Locust Grove.
Spottsylvania.
Tolopotomoy.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.

Third New Jersey Battery. 3.

Petersburg.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

First New Jersey Cavalry. 23.

Harrisonburg.
Cedar Mountain.
Brandy Station.
Thoroughfare Gap.
Second Bull Run.
Warrenton.
Aldie.
Fredericksburg.
Brandy Station.
Upperville.
Gettysburg.
Sulphur Springs.
Auburn.
Mine Run.
Todd's Tavern.
Fortifications of Rich.
Hawes' Shop.
Trevillian Station.
Reams' Station.
Malvern Hill.
Deep Bottom.
Vaughan Road.
Bellefield.

Fourth New Jersey Veteran Volunteers. 13.

West Point.
Gaines' Mills.
Second Bull Run.
Crampton's Gap.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Winchester.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Fifth New Jersey Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Bristoe Station.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Kelly's Ford.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.

Sixth New Jersey Volunteers. 24.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Savage's Station.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Bristoe Station.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Kelly's Ford.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.

Seventh New Jersey Volunteers. 22.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Bristoe Station.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.

Eighth New Jersey Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Petersburg.
Williamsburg.	Chantilly.	Wilderness.	Strawberry Plains.
Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Glendale.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Bristoe Station.	Kelly's Ford.	Coal Harbor.	

Tenth New Jersey Volunteers. 7.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.
Spottsylvania.	Winchester.	Fisher's Hill.	

Eleventh New Jersey Volunteers. 14.

Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.	Boydton Road.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.		

Twelfth New Jersey Volunteers. 14.

Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.
Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.	Boydton Road.
Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.		

Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Monocacy.	Fisher's Hill.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.

Fifteenth New Jersey Volunteers. 11.

Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.
Salem Heights.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Cedar Creek.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Opequan.	

Thirty-ninth New Jersey Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

Battery B, First Pennsylvania Artillery. 17.

Mechanicsville.	South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.
Gaines' Mills.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Glendale.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
Second Bull Run.			

Battery F, First Pennsylvania Artillery. 16.

Winchester.	Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.
Second Bull Run.	Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Chantilly.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Antietam.	Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.

Battery D, First Pennsylvania Artillery. 11.

Kelly's Ford.	Chantilly.	Warrenton Springs.	Jackson.
Bristoe Station.	South Mountain.	Fredericksburg.	Petersburg.
Bull Run.	Antietam.	Vicksburg.	

First Pennsylvania Cavalry. 22.

Drainesville.	Fredericksburg.	Auburn.	Coal Harbor.
Harrisonburg.	Brandy Station.	Mine Run.	Trevillian Station.
Cross Keys.	Aldie.	Todd's Tavern.	St. Mary's Church.
Cedar Mountain.	Gettysburg.	Fortifications of Rich.	Reams' Station.
Gainesville.	Shepardstown.	Hawes' Shop.	Bellefield.
Bull Run.	Culpeper.		

Second Pennsylvania Cavalry. 13.

Cedar Mountain.	Todd's Tavern.	St. Mary's Church.	Reams' Station.
Chantilly.	Fortifications of Rich.	Deep Bottom.	Wyatt's Farm.
Gettysburg.	Trevillian Station.	Charles City Cr's Rds.	Boydton Road.
Mine Run.			

Third Pennsylvania Cavalry. 24.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Savage Station.
Jordan's Ford.
Charles City Cr's Rds.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Unionville.
Piedmont.
Ashby's Gap.
Amissville.
Kelly's Ford.
Stoneman's Raid.
Brandy Station.
Aldie.
Gettysburg.
Shepard-town.
Culpeper.
Opequan.
New Hope Church.
Warrenton.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Petersburg.

Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry. 21.

Gaines' Mills.
Charles City Cr's Rds.
Antietam.
Hedgesville.
Markham Station.
Kelly's Ford.
Middleburg.
Upperville.
Gettysburg
Shepardstown.
Culpeper.
Sulphur Springs.
Todd's Tavern.
Trevillian Station.
St. Mary's Church.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Wyatt's Farm.
Boydton Road.
Stoney Creek Station.
Bellefield.

Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry. 26.

Yorktown.
New Kent Ct. House.
Frederick City.
Bottom's Bridge.
Phillimont.
Union.
Upperville.
Haxhall's Landing.
Malvern Hill.
Thoroughfare Gap.
Antietam.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Sulphur Springs.
Barber's Cross Roads.
Amissville.
Fortifications of Rich.
Fredericksburg.
Trevillian Station.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Mine Run.
Todd's Tavern.
Savage Station.
Seven Pines.
Fair Oaks.

Thirteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry. 13.

Winchester.
Middletown.
Sulphur Springs.
Spottsylvania.
Hawes' Shop.
Gaines' Mills.
Trevillian Station.
St. Mary's Church.
Deep Bottom.
Wyatt's Farm.
Boydton Road.
Hatcher's Run.
Stoney Creek Station.

Sixteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry. 17.

Kelly's Ford.
Middleburg.
Ashby's Gap.
Gettysburg.
Shepardstown.
Sulphur Springs.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Todd's Tavern.
St. Mary's Church.
Hawes' Shop.
Fortifications of Rich.
Trevillian Station.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Boydton Road.
Stoney Creek Station.

Twenty-first Pennsylvania Cavalry. 6.

Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.
Bellefield.

Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

Cedar Mountain.
Gainesville.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.

Forty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

James Island.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.

Forty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Cold Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Golding's Farm.
White Oak Swamp.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Opequan.

Fiftieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 20.

Port Royal.
Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Reams' Station.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

Fifty-first Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. 19.

Roanoke Island.
Newburn.
Camden.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Reams' Station.
Hatcher's Run.

Fifty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
Gaines' Mills.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Kelly's Ford.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.

Sixty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

Fair Oaks.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Fort Stevens.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Sixty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 6.

Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 10.

Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Wapping Heights.
Auburn.
Locust Grove.
Mine Run.
Kelly's Ford.
Guineas Station.
Petersburg.

Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Chantilly.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
Tolopotomoy.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Reams' Station.
Boydton Road.

Eighty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. 22.

Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.

Eighty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers. 14.

Yorktown.
Fair Oaks.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Fort Stevens.
Opequan.

Eighty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers. 25.

Yorktown.
Glendale.
Gettysburg.
Tolopotomoy.
Hanover Court House.
Malvern Hill.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Bethesda Church.
Mechaniesville.
Bull Run.
Mine Run.
Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.
Antietam.
Wilderness.
Weldon Railroad.
Peach Orchard.
Fredericksburg.
Spottsylvania.
Peebles' Farm.
Savage Station.
Chancellorsville.
North Anna.
Hatcher's Run.
White Oak Swamp.

Eighty-fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 17.

Winchester.
Front Royal.
Port Republic.
Second Bull Run.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Kelly's Ford.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.

Eighty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Monocacy.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 17.

Cedar Mountain.
Gainesville.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.

Ninetieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 17.

Cedar Mountain.
Gainesville.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.

Ninety-first Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. 15.

Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Peebles' Farm.
Hatcher's Run.

Ninety-third Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. 15.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Malvern Hill.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

West Point.
Gaines' Mills.
Crampton's Gap.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers. 16.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Malvern Hill.
Fredericksburg.
Mayre's Heights.
Salem Heights.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Fort Stevens.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Ninety-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Kelly's Ford.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.

One Hundredth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 18.

James Island.
Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Wehlon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Second Pennsylvania Volunteers. 17.

Yorktown.
Fredericksburg.
Wilderness.
Fort Stevens.
Williamsburg.
Salem Heights.
Spottsylvania.
Opequan.
Fair Oaks.
Gettysburg.
Coal Harbor.
Fisher's Hill.
Malvern Hill.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Petersburg.
Cedar Creek.
Antietam.

One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 23.

Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Mine Run.	Coal Harbor.
Williamsburg.	Chantilly.	Wilderness.	Strawberry Plains.
Fair Oaks.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Deep Bottom.
Glendale.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Malvern Hill.	Get ysburg.	North Anna.	Boydton Road.
Bristoe Station.	Kelly's Ford.	Tolopotomoy.	

Battalion One Hundred and Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 2.

Reams' Station.	Boydton Road.

One Hundred and Seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Second Bull Run.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Chantilly.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	

One Hundred and Tenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 17.

Winchester.	Fredericksburg.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.
Front Royal.	Chancellorsville.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Port Republic.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Cedar Mountain.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.
Second Bull Run.			

One Hundred and Fourteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 11.

Fredericksburg.	Wapping Heights.	Mine Run.	Guineas Station.
Chancellorsville.	Auburn.	Kelly's Ford.	Petersburg.
Gettysburg.	Locust Grove.	Wilderness.	

One Hundred and Sixteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Gettysburg.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Bristoe Station.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	

One Hundred and Eighteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Antietam.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Peebles' Farm.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	

One Hundred and Nineteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 10.

Fredericksburg.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Mayre's Heights.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.
Salem Heights.	Wilderness.		

One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 8.

Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Monocacy.	Fisher's Hill.
Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.

One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 14.

Antietam.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.
Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.	Fisher's Hill.
Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Fort Stevens.	Cedar Creek.
Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.		

One Hundred and Fortieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.
Gettysburg.	Corbin's Bridge.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Bristoe Station.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Mine Run.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	

One Hundred and Forty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Fredericksburg.	Chancellorsville.	Gettysburg.	Kelly's Ford.
Mine Run.	Wilderness.	Spottsylvania.	North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.	Coal Harbor.	Petersburg.	Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Boydton Road.	

One Hundred and Forty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers. 10.

Chancellorsville. Weldon Railroad. Petersburg. Wilderness.
Spottsylvania. Gettysburg. Hatcher's Run. Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church. North Anna.

One Hundred and Forty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 15.

Fredericksburg. Mine Run. North Anna. Strawberry Plains.
Chancellorsville. Wilderness. Tolopotomoy. Deep Bottom.
Gettysburg. Po River. Coal Harbor. Reams' Station.
Bristoe Station. Spottsylvania. Petersburg.

One Hundred and Forty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 14.

Chancellorsville. Wilderness. Tolopotomoy. Strawberry Plains.
Gettysburg. Po River. Coal Harbor. Deep Bottom.
Bristoe Station. Spottsylvania. Petersburg. Reams' Station.
Mine Run. North Anna.

One Hundred and Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 10.

Chancellorsville. Spottsylvania. Bethesda Church. Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg. North Anna. Petersburg. Hatcher's Run.
Wilderness. Tolopotomoy.

One Hundred and Fiftieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 10.

Chancellorsville. Spottsylvania. Bethesda Church. Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg. North Anna. Petersburg. Hatcher's Run.
Wilderness. Tolopotomoy.

One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 16.

Antietam. Rappahannock Sta'n. North Anna. Petersburg.
Fredericksburg. Mine Run. Tolopotomoy. Weldon Railroad.
Chancellorsville. Wilderness. Bethesda Church. Peebles' Farm.
Gettysburg. Spottsylvania. Coal Harbor. Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. 5.

Bethesda Church. Weldon Railroad. Chapel House. Hatcher's Run.
Petersburg.

One Hundred and Eighty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers. 11.

Wilderness. Spottsylvania. Coal Harbor. Deep Bottom.
Corbin's Bridge. North Anna. Petersburg. Reams' Station.
Po River. Tolopotomoy. Strawberry Plains.

One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 5.

Coal Harbor. Deep Bottom. Reams' Station. Boydton Road.
Petersburg.

One Hundred and Ninetieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 4.

Petersburg. Weldon Railroad. Chapel House. Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Ninety-first Pennsylvania Volunteers. 4.

Petersburg. Weldon Railroad. Chapel House. Hatcher's Run.

One Hundred and Ninety-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 2.

Peebles' Farm. Hatcher's Run.

Two Hundred and Tenth Pennsylvania Volunteers. 1.

Hatcher's Run.

First Delaware Volunteers. 21.

Fair Oaks. Antietam. Mine Run. Coal Harbor.
Gaines' Mills. Fredericksburg. Wilderness. Petersburg.
Peach Orchard. Chancellorsville. Spottsylvania. Deep Bottom.
Savage Station. Gettysburg. North Anna. Reams' Station.
White Oak Swamp. Bristoe Station. Tolopotomoy. Boydton Road.
Malvern Hill.

Third Delaware Volunteers. 11.

Harper's Ferry. Antietam. Petersburg. Chapel House.
Sulphur Springs. Tolopotomoy. Weldon Railroad. Hatcher's Run.
Chantilly. Bethesda Church. Peebles' Farm.

Fourth Delaware Volunteers. 7.

Bethesda Church.	Petersburg.	Peebles' Farm.	Hatcher's Run.
Coal Harbor.	Weldon Railroad.	Chapel House.	

First Maryland Volunteers. 9.

Wilderness.	Chapel House.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.
Tolopotomoy.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.	North Anna.
Petersburg.			

Second Maryland Volunteers. 12.

Second Bull Run.	Antietam.	Campbell Station.	Weldon Railroad.
Chantilly.	Fredericksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	Poplar Spring Ch.
South Mountain.	Blue Springs.	Petersburg.	Hatcher's Run.

Battalion Third Maryland Volunteers. 10.

Cedar Mountain.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Antietam.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.		

Fourth Maryland Volunteers. 9.

Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Chapel House.
Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
North Anna.			

Sixth Maryland Volunteers. 8.

Winchester.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Fisher's Hill.
Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.

Seventh Maryland Volunteers. 9.

Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Chapel House.
Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
North Anna.			

Eighth Maryland Volunteers. 9.

Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Chapel House.
Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
North Anna.			

Seventh Western Virginia Volunteers. 17.

Romney.	Bristoe Station.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.
Gettysburg.			

Battery H, First Ohio Artillery. 9.

Winchester.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Port Republic.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Antietam.			

Sixth Ohio Cavalry. 15.

Cross Keys.	Upperville.	Todd's Tavern.	St. Mary's Church.
Second Bull Run.	Culpeper.	Fortifications of Rich.	Boydton Road.
Brandy Station.	Auburn Mills.	Hawes' Shop.	Hatcher's Run.
Aldie.	Mine Run.	Trevillian Station.	

Thirteenth Ohio Cavalry. 5.

Weldon Railroad.	Reams' Station.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Hatcher's Run.
Petersburg.			

Battalion Fourth Ohio Volunteers. 21.

Rich Mountain.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.
Romney.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.
Second Romney.	Chancellorsville.	Po River.	Petersburg.
Winchester.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Deep Bottom.
Front Royal.	Bristoe Station.	North Anna.	Reams' Station.
Port Republic.			

Sixtieth Ohio Volunteers. 4.

Spottsylvania.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Weldon Railroad.

One Hundred and Tenth Ohio Volunteers. 8.

Winchester.	Spottsylvania.	Monocacy.	Fisher's Hill.
Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Opequan.	Cedar Creek.

One Hundred and Twenty-second Ohio Volunteers. 8.

Winchester.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Monocacy.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Ohio Volunteers. 7.

Martinsburg
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Opequan.
Fisher's Hill.
Cedar Creek.

Twentieth Indiana Volunteers. 17.

White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Po River.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Deep Bottom.
Boydton Road.

First Michigan Volunteer Sharpshooters. 8.

Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

First Michigan Veteran Volunteers. 24.

First Bull Run.
Mechanicsville.
Gaines' M'lls.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Gainesville.
Second Bull Run.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Peebles' Farm.
Hatcher's Run.

Second Michigan Volunteers. 23.

First Bull Run.
Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Seven Pines.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Reams' Station.
Hatcher's Run.

Fifth Michigan Volunteers. 21.

Yorktown.
Williamsburg.
Fair Oaks.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Groveton.
Chantilly.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Boydton Road.

Seventh Michigan Volunteers. 24.

Yorktown.
West Point.
Fair Oaks.
Peach Orchard.
Savage Station.
Glendale.
Malvern Hill.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Bristoe Station.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Po River.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Strawberry Plains.
Deep Bottom.
Reams' Station.
Boydton Road.

Eighth Michigan Volunteers. 19.

Pulaski.
James Island.
Bull Run.
Chantilly.
South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Spottsylvania.
Wilderness.
Coal Harbor.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Reams' Station.
Poplar Spring Ch.

Sixteenth Michigan Volunteers. 22.

Yorktown.
Hanover Court House.
Mechanicsville.
Gaines' Mills.
White Oak Swamp.
Malvern Hill.
Second Bull Run.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Chancellorsville.
Gettysburg.
Rappahannock Sta'n.
Mine Run.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
North Anna.
Tolopotomoy.
Bethesda Church.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Peebles' Farm.
Hatcher's Run.

Seventeenth Michigan Volunteers. 15.

South Mountain.
Antietam.
Fredericksburg.
Siege of Vicksburg.
Jackson.
Campbell Station.
Siege of Knoxville.
Wilderness.
Spottsylvania.
Coal Harbor.
Blue Springs.
Petersburg.
Weldon Railroad.
Poplar Spring Ch.
Hatcher's Run.

Twentieth Michigan Volunteers. 15.

Fredericksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	Wilderness.	Blue Springs.
Campbell Station.	Coal Harbor.	Siege of Vicksburg.	Spottsylvania.
North Anna.	Reams' Station	Weldon Railroad.	Petersburg.
Poplar Spring Ch.	Jackson.	Hatcher's Run.	

Twenty-fourth Michigan Volunteers. 12.

Fredericksburg.	Mine Run.	North Anna.	Petersburg.
Chancellorsville.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Weldon Railroad.
Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Bethesda Church.	Hatcher's Run.

Twenty-sixth Michigan Volunteers. 12.

Blackwater.	Po River.	Tolopotomoy.	Strawberry Plains.
Mine Run.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Wilderness.	North Anna.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.

Twenty-seventh Michigan Volunteers. 14.

Vicksburg.	Siege of Knoxville.	Coal Harbor.	Reams' Station.
Jackson.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Blue Springs.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.	Hatcher's Run.
Campbell Station.	North Anna.		

Second Wisconsin Volunteers. 18.

First Bull Run.	Antietam.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Cedar Mountain.	Fredericksburg.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Tolopotomoy.	Hatcher's Run.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.		

Fifth Wisconsin Volunteers. 17.

Yorktown.	Malvern Hill.	Salem Heights.	Spottsylvania.
Williamsburg.	Antietam.	Gettysburg.	Coal Harbor.
Golding's Farm.	Fredericksburg.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Petersburg.
Savage Station.	Mayre's Heights.	Wilderness.	Opequan.
White Oak Swamp.			

Sixth Wisconsin Volunteers. 17.

Cedar Mountain.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Hatcher's Run.
Antietam.			

Seventh Wisconsin Volunteers. 17.

Cedar Mountain.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Gainesville.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Hatcher's Run.
Antietam.			

Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Volunteers. 7.

North Anna.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.	Boydton Road.
Tolopotomoy.	Petersburg.	Reams' Station.	

Thirty-seventh Wisconsin Volunteers. 5.

Petersburg.	Reams' Station.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Hatcher's Run.
Weldon Railroad.			

Thirty-eighth Wisconsin Volunteers. 5.

Petersburg.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Reams' Station.	Hatcher's Run.
Weldon Railroad.			

First Battalion Minnesota Volunteers. 16.

First Bull Run.	Savage Station.	Fredericksburg.	Petersburg.
Yorktown.	Glendale.	Chancellorsville.	Deep Bottom.
Fair Oaks.	Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Reams' Station.
Peach Orchard.	Antietam.	Bristoe Station.	Boydton Road.

First United States Sharpshooters. 23.

Yorktown.	Mine Run.	Fair Oaks.	Tolopotomoy.
White Oak Swamp.	Strawberry Plains.	Fredericksburg.	Boydton Road.
Kelly's Ford.	Hanover Court House.	Spottsylvania.	Gaines' Mills.
Petersburg.	Second Bull Run.	Poplar Spring Ch.	Gettysburg.
Williamsburg.	Wilderness.	Mechanicsville.	Coal Harbor.
Malvern Hill.	Deep Bottom.	Chancellorsville.	

Second United States Sharpshooters. 20.

Second Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.
South Mountain.	Kelly's Ford.	North Anna.	Strawberry Plains.
Antietam.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.	Deep Bottom.
Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Poplar Spring Ch.
Chancellorsville.	Po River.	Petersburg.	Boydton Road.

Battery I, First United States Artillery. 19.

Bull Run.	Savage Station.	Fredericksburg.	Trevillian Station.
Ball's Bluff.	White Oak Swamp.	Chancellorsville.	St. Mary's Church.
Yorktown.	Glendale.	Gettysburg.	Wyatt's Farm.
Fair Oaks.	Malvern Hill.	Bristoe Station.	Boydton Road.
Peach Orchard.	Antietam.	Coal Harbor.	

Battery A, Second United States Artillery. 11.

Bull Run.	Antietam.	Coal Harbor.	Deep Bottom.
Gaines' Mills.	Upperville.	St. Mary's Church.	Bellefield.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	Malvern Hill.	

Battery B, Fourth United States Artillery. 17.

Cedar Mountain.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Tolopotomoy.
Gainesville.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Bethesda Church.
Second Bull Run.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Chantilly.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Hatcher's Run.
South Mountain.			

Battery K, Fourth United States Artillery. 15.

Yorktown.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.
Fair Oaks.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Glendale.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
Malvern Hill.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	

Battery D, Fifth United States Artillery. 20.

First Bull Run.	Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.
Yorktown.	Second Bull Run.	Rappahannock Sta'n.	Tolopotomoy.
Hanover Court House.	Antietam.	Mine Run.	Bethesda Church.
Mechanicsville.	Fredericksburg.	Wilderness.	Petersburg.
Gaines' Mills.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Weldon Railroad.

Batteries C and I, Fifth United States Artillery. 17.

Mechanicsville.	Fredericksburg.	Po River.	Coal Harbor.
Gaines' Mills.	Chancellorsville.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.
Malvern Hill.	Gettysburg.	North Anna.	Deep Bottom.
Second Bull Run.	Wilderness.	Tolopotomoy.	Boydton Road.
Antietam.			

Battery E, Fifth United States Artillery. 4.

Wilderness.	Spottsylvania.	Coal Harbor.	Petersburg.

Battery M, Fifth United States Artillery. 7.

Rappahannock Sta'n.	Spottsylvania.	Petersburg.	Cedar Creek.
Wilderness.	Coal Harbor.	Fisher's Hill.	

By Command of MAJOR-GENERAL MEADE.

GEO. D. RUGGLES,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

INDEX.

INDEX TO ROSTER.

	PAGE
Abbott, Alfred	598
J. Holman	504
John P.	598
Abrams, John	515
Achorn, James W.	531
Adams, Daniel	661
Frank C.	565
James M.	515
Job C.	487
Thara S.	583
Additon, Charles H.	565
Aderton, Thomas J.	583
Agin, Patrick	618
Akers, John M.	544
Aldrich, William C.	467
Allen, Elijah	467
Frederick K.	471
Harrison B.	565
Hazo F.	531
Henry C.	546
Hiram W.	583
Ivory R.	597
Josiah S.	504
Melvin J.	583
Samuel H.	451
Walter	599
Alexander, Arley P.	618
Chelis	618
George E.	618
William F.	531
Ambrose, Charles	618
Ames, George S.	487
Henry C.	649
John	487
William H.	471
Anderson, Thomas	517
Andrews, Eben	503
George P.	515
Gideon, Jr.	488
John R.	579, 594
Lewis	582
Orlando V.	488
Sylvanus G.	661
Tristum	531
Annis, Alonzo	516
Jonathan A.	661
Archibald, Samuel G.	661
William C.	616
Arnold, Jerry E.	517
Perry	504
William A.	504
Atkins, Edgar	565
Atwood, James F.	661
Averill, Frank W.	646
Avery, Columbus C.	635
Sewall S.	634
Ayatt, Joseph	531
Ayers, Clarence	661
Ayres, William H.	517
Babb, Abner	488
Lothrop L.	616
Badger, Nathan	583
Bagley, Alonzo J.	488
Benjamin	488
Levi	618
Bailey, Charles M.	528
Edwin D.	615
Henry W.	635
Ira F.	649
Mark W.	471
William E.	583
Baker, Albert	484
Charles H.	579
Cornelius V.	618
Dow C.	581
Edward S.	563
Frederick	661
Frederic M.	562
Granville W.	471
Sanford G.	618
Wellington P.	461, 583
William B.	514
Bangs, Augustus A.	635
Edward F.	635
John C.	635
Roscoe R.	635
Banks, Charles	616
Barber, Jesse	649
Barden, Ansel	531
Barker, George	617
Henry	661
Henry S.	516
Barlow, Willard W.	485
Barnard, Otis H.	635
Barnes, Benjamin F.	599
George W.	470
Barrett, Addison D.	504
Cyrus F.	531
George H. M.	501
James F.	488
Barrows, Benjamin O.	502
Roscoe J.	488
Bartlett, Aaron	650
George A.	648
George W.	459
Joseph W.	470
Orrin W.	484
Bassett, Charles E.	565
Edward	599
Baston, Nathan P.	599
Batchelder, Theodore J.	517
Batchelor, Joseph M.	470
Bates, Henry	565
Bayard, John D.	635
Beal, Burton A.	618
Charles F.	546
George P.	597
Beals, Roscoe G.	532
Waldo C.	544
Bean, Burnis R.	618
Charles H.	484
Oscar L.	516
William S.	635
Beathen, Robert	532
Beckwith, Alonzo	488
Bedell, Moses	599
Beede, Gilman H.	471
Begin, John B.	583
Bell, Charles H., Jr.	515
Franklin H.	471
Loring W.	517
Webster	635
Wesley K.	471
Belony, John	618
Bendenger, Peter	618
Benner, Alexander	488
Daniel W.	488
Thomas H.	488
Benson, Andrew M.	500
Calvin B.	558
Bennett, Preston	546
Berry, Stephen A.	546
Thomas	502
Besse, Edward P.	618
George C.	618
William G.	619
Betts, George H.	661
Bibber, Andrew H.	457, 513, 541
Bickford, Aaron F.	589
Artemas D.	461
Isaac	583
John H.	619
Warren F.	488
Bickmore, Llewellyn F.	583
Bicknell, Isaac S.	547
Bigelow, Eustace C.	458, 542
Levi E.	463, 581
Bingham, Isaac	545
Birce, Francis A.	483
Bird, David E.	517
Birkenstock, John	661
Bisbee, Hannibal, Jr.	561
Blackington, George E.	547
Black, Lebalister	565
Blackman, Albert	619
Francis H.	517
Blaisdell, William	619
Blake, Charles A. J.	619
Charles E.	488
David A.	635
Horace P.	532
John S.	615
William C.	467
Blanchard, Albert J.	661
Albion E.	504
David D.	532
David J.	583
Henry F.	559
Walter	504
Blennerville, John	599
Blethen, Horace K.	647
Zebulon B.	558
Blodgett, Edwin R.	633
Silas	619

	PAGE
Bodfish, Frank	459
Boissoinault, Madison F.	650
Bolan, Allen L.	661
Bolton, Daniel V.	543
Horace W.	542
Bond, George S.	488
William	598
Bonnasa, Eswell	517
Boothby, George W.	532
Stephen	454, 541
Boston, Henry W.	580
Bowden, Nathaniel, Jr.	514
Bowen, Benjamin F.	661
John C.	471
John C. C.	644
Bowhan, Jeremiah	565
Bowker, Edmund C.	565
Oren L.	532
Bowler, Marquis	482
Bowley, Edward M.	635
Bowman, M. T. V.	458, 502
Boyd, James W.	547
Wm. L.	457, 463, 542, 631, 646
Boynton, Abiel D.	488
Edwin J.	561
Samuel P.	565
Brackett, Albert A.	532
Alvin M.	547
Hiram E.	471
James W.	483
Brackley, Enoch A.	635
Bradbury, Russell S.	565
Wyman O.	635
Bradeen, Isaac	635
Bradford, Sumner P.	650
William	488
Bradman, William H.	645
Bradstreet, Elbridge H.	488
Brady, John	489
Bragdon, Augustus	650
Bragg, Samuel M.	471
Branch, Milton M.	471
Brawn, Amos	532
Bray, George H.	650
Henry L.	463, 650
James W.	565
Joseph S.	635
Justin L.	635
Brennan, Patrick	532
Brewer, Charles E.	661
Brewster, Solomon C.	471
Brickett, George W.	661
Brick, Isaac C.	461, 503
Bridgham, Samuel W.	543
Brier, Eben F.	486
Francis	489
Briggs, Alonzo B.	650
Charles, Co. I	599
Charles, Co. M	650
Elijah H.	504
Broad, Louira K.	615
Brock, Freeman	489
Brookings, Frederick C.	634
Brooks, Alanson V.	635
Francis	599
Jonathan	501
Brown, Augustus D.	635
Benjamin R.	619
Calvin H.	582
Charles B.	514
Charles S.	489
David F.	661
George H.	484
George M.	456, 644
George W.	532
Brown, Henry N.	489
Isaac H.	471
James M.	565
John	517
Jonathan	489
Levi G.	650
Orrin K.	635
Philander	583
Seth C.	489
Thompson M.	517
William	504
Bruce, John O.	489
Samuel J.	489
Brusos, Peter	532
Bryant, David, Jr.	613
George W.	652
James W.	661
John	532
Lawrence	599
Sumner H.	504
Verano G.	599
William W	518
Buck, Cyrus A.	565
Edward P.	504
Henry A.	583
Merrill S.	619
William, Jr.	650
Buckingham, John E.	661
Bucklin, Moses R.	489
Buckman, Winfield S.	547
Budge, Daniel	471
Bugbee, George E.	513
Buker, Fayette	518
Bullen, William S.	503
Bulmer, Mark P.	518
Bump, Hosea P.	636
Bunker, Eli H.	532
George H.	650
Burbank, Augustus J.	558
Burgess, Charles	616
Hiram E.	532
William M.	504
Burleigh, Albert A.	583
Burlingame, Jason	662
Burnham, James O.	619
Linsdale	547
Robert	599
Burns, James, Co. G	565
James, Co. L	536
John	504
William, Co. C	504
William, Co. K	619
Burrill, William L.	471
Burrows, Jerome W.	486
Rufus E.	489
Samuel	482
Burton, Elbridge	462, 482
John F.	505
Butler, Luther H.	599
Plummer H.	583
Butterfield, Freeman H.	619
William J.	612
Butters, George H.	532
Buzzell, Samuel L.	579
Cahoon, William	505
Caleb, George A.	662
Call, Lyman H.	489
Cameron, George R.	505
John	532
Campbell, Angus	634
Charles W.	518
Colin	532
J. Sanborn	583
Cannel, John J.	546
Canney, William H.	636
Canwell, James	583
Capen, Charles W.	532
Henry A.	565
Cappers, Osgood	484
Card, James H.	597
Carey, George	611
Cargill, Alonzo M.	662
Carle, Lauriston	518
Carlenton, Asa	619
Carling, Michael	547
Carlton, Daniel C.	599
Carpenter, Alpheus	619
George W.	619
Carr, Enoch R.	566
James P.	619
Martin	487
Samuel B.	619
William H.	566
Carroll, James	489
Carson, Jeremiah L.	619
John P.	631
Carter, Alvin A.	489
Benjamin F.	633
Charles E.	565
Cromwell	636
Eugene B.	565
Heman B.	471
Thomas F.	489
Carty, Dennis	563
Case, Cyrus	561
Casey, William	565
Cates, Solomon B.	463
Cathcart, James	532
Catland, Nehemiah B.	484
Caverly, Amos	471
Charles H.	636
John	547
Orrin B.	547
Caviss, Lucius H	650
Chadbourne, Albra	599
Collins M	565
Nelson W.	650
Paul	457, 504
Chadwick, David	565
Challis, Henry E.	634
Chamberlain, Isaac	650
James W.	619
Lorenzo	502
Lorenzo D.	636
Sylvanus R.	636
Champney, Alonzo D.	565
Chandler, Elbridge G.	599
Frederick A.	619
Josiah A.	565
Nelson	566
Perry	504
Chapman, Edward F.	599
Edward K.	619
Marcellus G.	463
Milton C.	468
Chase, Charles T.	565
Edward E.	618
Frederick W.	636
George H.	543
Isaac N.	650
James A.	543
Oscar T.	612
Samuel S.	532
William F.	547
Chick, Frederick L.	546
John H. L.	615
Child, Henry A.	541
Homer	565
Childs, William H.	636
Churchill, Otis M.	650
Cilley, Isaac	489

PAGE

Cilley, Jonathan P. 455, 481
Ciphers, William H. . 532
Clapp, Charles T. E. . 583
Clark, Albion W. . . 650
Edward H. . . 485
James O. . . 518
Job . . . 518
Joseph A. . . 505
Leonard . . 471
Nathan . . . 547
Orville H. . . 615
Paul F. R. . . 543
Prentiss M. . . 468
Roland C. . . 489
Sidney W. . . 468
Clarke, George . . 509
Theodore . . 566
William E. . . 566
Clarkson, Charles B. . 636
Clary, Osgood, Jr. . 615
Clayton, Collamore O. . 636
Edmund B. . . 633
Rufus M. . . 636
Cleary, Patrick . . 529
Cleaveland, Elisha B. . 468
Charles A. . . 471
William H. . . 469
Cleaves, Frank . . 509
Horatio M. . . 509
Clement, Albion H. . 486
James . . . 532
John K. . . 489
William Y. . . 489
Clifford, Elisha A. 460, 547
Cliff, William E. . . 505
Closson, George E. . 597
Clouduan, Joel W. . 457
Clough, John W. . . 662
Clouser, John . . 547
Cluff, Eben . . . 509
Coan, Elbridge J. . . 636
William H. . . 584
Coakley, James W. . 532
Martin H. . . 532
Coats, Francis W. . 518
Cobb, Charles H. Co. B . 489
Charles H. 1st D. C. 662
George . . . 620
Coburn, Hiram S. . 468
Jefferson L. . 467
Levi C. . . . 560
Coffin, Charles W. . 596
John . . . 566
Joseph H. . . 563
William H. . . 518
Colbath, Martin P. . 471
Miles . . . 465
Colburn, Abraham M. . 518
Francisco . . 501
Colby, Alonzo . . 615
Cornelius . . 547
George G. . . 583
George W. . . 458
Joseph E. . . 600
Levi M. . . 600
Colcord, Albert J. . 505
Joseph L. . . 505
Cole, Albert M. . . 600
Horace S. . . 465
James D. . . 484
Joseph G. . . 547
Orison W. . . 547
William W. . . 505
Coleman, Charles A. . Co. B. 490
Charles A. Co. H . 584

PAGE

Coleman, Elijah H. . 547
William P. . . 481
Colesworthy, Henry R. 632
Collamer, Solomon C. . 484
Collamore, Andrew W. 490
Elijah . . . 566
Colley, Charles H. . 483
Collins, Albion . . 620
Winfield S. . . 527
Colson, Edward W. . 636
Comins, Leander M. . 467
Como, Peter . . . 620
Comstock, Edgar F. . 471
Conant, Albert . . 598
Alexander B. . 614
Isaac B. . . 505
Conley, George W. . 662
Connies, Samuel . . 533
Connor, John . . 515
Peter C. . . 547
Connors, Peter . . 532
Cook, Hiram T. . . 647
Melville B. . . 482
Nathan V. . 461, 579
Coombs, Artemas . . 600
Clement W. . . 471
Israel A. . . 502
James H. . . 471
Jesse F. . . 584
Lucallus J. . . 566
Samuel E. . . 584
Thomas P. . . 600
Copeland, Oliver E. . 490
Llewellyn . . 584
Manley . . . 650
Corliss, Benjamin M. . 566
Marcellus . . 650
Samuel M. . . 547
Cornell, Edward F. . 600
Corson, Charles A. . 581
Charles I. . . 584
Cotter, Thomas . . 650
Cousins, Nathan H. . 584
Cowan, Henry R. . . 600
Kilburn . . 584
Louis O. . . 594
Samuel N. . . 649
William D. . . 650
Cowee, George . . 501
Cox, Cyrus . . . 650
George H. . . 620
Coyle, John . . . 533
William . . 490
Crabtree, Gilbert D. . 650
Crafts, Granger C. . 620
Craig, Albert A. . . 501
John . . . 505
John C. . . . 662
Cram. Ashbel H. . . 505
John P. . . . 470
Joseph, Jr. . . 471
Crane, Eldridge C. . 518
Joshua H. . . 505
Richard J. . . 636
Crapleton, James . . 471
Crawford, James . . 518
John E. . . 502
John F. . . 505
Crocker, Alfred . . 490
Crockett, Albert S. . 647
Charles W. . . 662
Crooker, Mellville C. . 618
William J. (mis-printed Crocker) 631
Crosby, Charles S. . 461
David . . . 620

PAGE

Crosby, George W. . 584
Stephen R. . . 662
Crosgrove, Robert. . 600
Cross, Asa V. . . 547
Eben G. . . 650
Isaiah W. . . 490
John . . . 600
John F. . . 600
Lewis C. . . 472
Sewall B. . . 518
Simon . . . 584
Crowell, Addison W. . 634
Charles H. . . 662
Levi . . . 617
Crowley, Jeremiah . 505
Croxford, Horace . . 472
Culuan, Michael . . 518
Cummings, Frederick A. 547
James G. . . 502
John C. . . 505
John G. . . 600
William . . 595
Cunliffe, Elisha E. . 600
Cunningham, Edward . 636
William W. . . 620
Curran, David . . 516
Currie, David . . 636
Currier, John D. . . 566
Curtis, Daniel S. . . 457
Erving T. . . 647
James, Jr. . . 662
Joseph R. . 490, 597
Uriah . . . 490
Vandorons . . 617
Warren W. . . 490
Cushman, Fairfield . 490
George H. . . 650
Horace B. . . 600
William M. . . 632
Cushing, James B. . 566
Cutler, Frank M. . . 481
Cutting, George D. . 548
Cyphers, Martin C. . 581

Daggett, George W. . 636
John H. . . 514
J. Monroe . . 533
Levi H. . 594, 631
Washington . . 533
Dailey, Erastus R. . 505
Dakin, Frank B. . . 633
Levi S. . . . 566
Daley, James B. . . 636
Dam, Albert C. . 461, 646
Charles F. . . 545
Damon, Lafayette . 501
Daniels, John E. Co. K 620
John E. 1st D. C. 661
Richard M. . . 546
Walter D. . . 596
William H. . . 548
Darling, Jackson V. B. 651
Joseph T. . . 548
Darnaby, Ephraim B. . 620
Davis, Alexander S. . 463
Asa E. . . . 533
Benjamin F. . 548
Boardman . . 651
Charles F. . . 654
Charles J. . . 518
Charles M. . . 661
Charles N. . . 533
Daniel F. . . 545
Daniel W. . . 651
Ebenezer P. . . 648
George A. . . 651

	PAGE
Davis, Horace O.	620
James P.	490
Jason C.	490
Leland F.	600
Luther	620
McKendree	486
Milton R.	566
Octavius A.	472
Otis D.	620
Rodney C.	566
Samuel	595
Samuel C.	470
Samuel W.	472
Stephen	548
Thomas	472
Thomas W.	472
William B.	596
William L.	533
Dawes, Frederick S.	505
Dawson, Simeon M.	472
Day, Alfred F.	651
Charles D.	584
George P.	651
John H.	468
Nathaniel, Jr.	636
Thomas	518
Dealey, John, Jr.	562
Dearborn, Calvin	566
Charles B.	620
Charles E. 472,	620
Charles E. Co. M.	651
John B.	614
Decker, Charles B.	584
Edward E.	533
John C.	533
Deering, Edward B.	636
John S.	600
Delaite, John	503
Samuel P.	662
Delano, Charles R.	566
George M.	563
Levi	651
Deller, John	490
Dennett, Irving C.	600
Menander	620
Derring, Octavus	533
Devereaux, Augustus R.	514
Elisha W.	548
Devine, Cornelius	566
Oliver	620
Dill, George S.	662
Dillingham, Virgil P.	567
Doane, Edward H.	584
Dobbins, Joseph	472
Dobbs, Warren	662
Doble, William	567
Dockendorf, James W.	560
William	502
Dockham, George A.	651
Dodge, George W.	472
John M.	595
Nelson A.	472
Rudolph L.	548
Doe, Bradbury P.	600
Edwin K.	490
Erastus A.	518
James M.	472
John	472
Joseph	621
Dogea, John	621
Dolbin, John H. (misprinted Dolbier)	533
Dolley, Nathan D.	533
Dolliver, John F.	542
Donnell, Almon B.	564
Donnelly, James	533
Dority, Alvin A.	505
Dorrity, Hugh	490
Douggons, William M.	472
Dougherty, Valentine H.	472
Warren O.	469
Doughty, George	651
Douglas, Abner L.	636
Arrona W.	636
George F.	584
Jeremiah S.	646
William W.	469
Douty, Calvin S.	451
Dow, Albion K. P.	584
James E.	518
James H.	633
John H.	518
Joshua M.	490
Downey, Arthur	621
Downs, Phineas L.	490
Doxey, John	600
Doyen, Daniel B.	561
Henry L.	662
Howard M.	548
Drake, Alvin	505
Francis E.	505
James F.	548
John B.	561
Dresser, David D.	567
Edward E.	533
Peter J.	468
Purrington	468
Drew, Alonzo	472
Ansel	469
Frederick C.	596
Hiram T.	472
Irving F.	636
Walter	584
William H.	616
Drinkwater, Albion C.	472
Duchane, E. L. T.	517
Dudley, David Y.	601
William F.	548
Duley, Charles T.	567
Dunan, John	518
Dunbar, Edward	518
Dunham, George H.	503
William B.	505
Dunn, Christopher C.	530
James T. W.	472
John	463
John A.	472
Dunning, Alonzo	543
A. M.	466
Freeland	596
Dunsmore, Rufus M.	636
Dunton, Guvanus H.	490
Zealor A.	584
Durgin, Edwin G.	601
John A.	621
William M.	469
Dushane, Francis	651
Duston, George L.	567
Dutch, Alonzo	518
Amos M.	596
Dwelley, John C.	567
Dyer, Albert C.	621
Charles	548
Jeremiah C.	533
Robert F.	500
Stover, G. (misprinted Storer)	621
Dykes, William R.	584
Earle, Ebenezer	651
Henry D.	636
Eastman, Charles	548
Eastman, Gilman L.	662
John	621
Eaton, Albert J.	601
Charles	634
Frederick B.	596
George W.	490
Joseph D.	601
Nathaniel	567
Eddy, Charles	533
Eleazer	518
Edes, Edwin T.	596
Edgar, James	616
Edgartown, James P.	490
Edgecomb, Albert	472
Edwin P.	601
Edgerly, Asa B.	596
Austin	601
Edwards, Nathaniel S.	548
Elder, Gilman B.	657
Eldredge, Levi, Jr.	518
Elliott, Daniel H.	601
Farnum A.	567
John G.	533
Samuel B.	621
William	596
William D.	612
Ellis, Hiram H.	533
Hiram S.	472
John F.	596
Matthew W.	518
Osco A.	526
Scott, S.	467
William	518
Ellsworth, Rufus G. 463,	634
Elwell, Tristram J.	596
Emerson, Elisha D.	584
Henry R.	601
Emery, Abner C.	581
Briggs H.	621
Carlton P.	633
Charles A. F. 463,	470
George C.	657
George E.	472
Horace B.	640
John, Jr.	473
Nahum	455
Nathaniel S.	567
Zebulon M.	533
Emmons, Joseph P.	567
Emory, George M.	533
Erskine, John A.	491
Esancy, John F.	662
Estabrooke, Edward M.	463
Thomas S.	567
Estes, Chelsea L.	463
Gustavus K.	567
Jeremiah A.	541
Llewellyn G.	463
Evans, Harrison S.	566
John G.	548
Lorenzo K.	548
Stewart E. Co. F	548
Stewart E. Co. M	651
Eveleth, Melvin W.	518
Ewer, Charles	651
Fales, Fenelon M.	487
John Leroy	596
Leonard K.	548
Falkner, Alexander	514
Farnham, Frederick L.	503
Jr.	503
James B.	463
Farnum, William H.	463
Farr, Manuel W.	487
Farrington, Byron H.	566

PAGE

Farrington, Henry L . 597
Farris, Charles W. . 548
Walter S. . . 548
Farwell, William S. . 501
Fassett, George L. . 647
Gorham P. . 504, 649
John G. . . 646
Faulkner, John E. . 533
Faunce, John . . 637
Felch, Ivory H. . 651
Felix, Andrew . . 519
Fellows, Samuel . 533
Fenderson, Gilbert . 585
James W. . 581
John H. . . 580
Fessenden, Joshua A. 482
Nathaniel . . 567
Ferguson, Charles H. . 597
Ferrill, C. . . 491
Feyler, William . . 491
Field, Bohan . . 528
Hanson S. . . 567
Files, Joseph P. . . 651
Fish, Austin A. . . 632
Fisher, Albert G. B. . 473
Andrew . . 651
Fisk, Amos . . . 491
George F. . . 491
Fitzgerald, Daniel S. . 621
John . . . 548
William H. H. . 637
Flaherty, John . . 548
Fletcher, Joseph W. . 585
Stephen R. . . 567
William E. . . 601
Flinn, Juan F. . . 533
Flint, Daniel D. . . 501
Levi C. . . . 651
Thomas . . . 651
Floyd, Henry S. . . 585
Fogg, Albert R. . . 621
Benjamin F. . 467
Horace A. . . 614
Llewellyn W. . 585
Moses H. . . 585
Follett, Henry H. . . 549
Folsom, Benjamin F. . 533
Francis J. . . 637
Gorham A. . . 530
Henry H. . . 634
Henry W. . . 533
Oliver J. . 404, 544
Ford, Charles W. . . 611
John . . . 506
John F. . . 648
Llewellyn . . 651
Forsythe, John G. . 585
Nelson S. . . 560
Forrest, Thomas. . . 554
Foss, Benjamin R. . 473
Franklin B. . . 585
Jacob P. . . 534
Silas S. . . 534
Volney H. . . 559
William L. . . 519
Foster, Alfred . . 651
Charles H. . . 580
Charles W. . . 662
Daniel M. . . 589
George W. . . 637
James D. . . 562
James M. . . 585
John H. . . 647
Joshua F. . . 651
Phineas, Jr. . . 513
William E. . . 585

PAGE

Fowles, George S. . 621
Samuel (misprinted
Fowler) . . 549
Fowler, Samuel H. . 601
Foy, William . . 564
Frank, Oliver B. . . 491
Frasier, David . . 549
Frazer, Alexander. . 637
Free, Robert . . . 585
Freeman, Adelbert . 585
Perrin P. . . 506
Freese, John W. . . 465
French, Allen D. . . 534
Charles A. . . 473
Evander L. . . 531
John . . . 648
John S. . . . 651
Friend, Adelbert I. . 637
Albert P. . . 567
Taylor B. . . 549
Frisbee, Randolph R. . 463
Frost, Columbus B. . 662
Daniel . . . 637
Edward . . . 534
George D. . . 473
George W. H. . 564
Nathan P. . . 484
Sewell F. . . 506
Wellington . . 585
Fuller, Alden A. . . 564
Alden W. . . 582
Edwin V. . . 567
Elisha C. . . 637
Henry D. . . 481
James . . . 473
Samuel . . . 459
William F. . . 562
Fultes, John . . . 651
Furber, Frank M. . 463
Furbush, Charles D. . 473
Henry W. . . 564

Gage, Daniel W. . . 561
Gammon, George Q. . 632
Walter . . . 585
Gallagher, John . . 621
Gardiner, Albert . . 539
Charles E. . . 473
Gardner, Leslie B. . 519
Garey, Lionel D. . . 637
Garland, Henry D. . 473
Garnett, James L. . 506
John H. . . 585
Garrett, Orrin L. . . 546
Garvin, Simeon . . 597
Gatchell, Emery T. 461, 621
George W. . . 567
John R. . . 549
Josiah . . . 614
Gates, Edwin S. . . 589
Frank . . . 649
Oliver P. . . 473
Gay, Charles . . . 633
Elijah . . . 506
Gearnar, George . . 601
Geary, Charles B. . . 601
Cyrus M. . . 648
Gerald, Alexander . 621
Dudley B. . . 506
George W. . . 506
Samuel M. . . 506
Gerry, Samuel B. . . 519
Getchell, Amni T. . 491
George C. . . 622
John . . . 549
Joseph T. . . 651

PAGE

Geyear, George . . 506
Gibbs, Reuben . . 506
Gibson, Charles H. . 563
Gilbert, Arad E. . . 601
Ellison . . . 567
Joseph D. . . 662
Josiah R. . 464, 568
William W. . 464, 568
Gilchrist, Alden . . 601
Arthur . . . 491
Riley . . . 491
Giles, Frederick M. . 568
Gilkey, Edward . . 633
Gilley, Charles B. . . 519
Edward . . . 506
John . . . 514
Gilman, Alexander B. . 534
Amasa . . . 651
Charles B. . . 491
Daniel H. . 461, 580
Fairfield J. . . 534
Lewis . . . 534
John M. . . 549
John N. . . 637
William B. . . 506
Gilmore, Aldrich . . 506
Robert J. . 464, 601
Gilpatrick, Charles . 519
Jesse L. . . 622
Gipson, George W. . 601
Given, Albert P. . . 534
Gleason, Carlton T. . 568
Glidden, Charles . . 534
Kelsey L. . . 585
Lyman W. . . 637
Goddard, Charles W. . 534
John . . . 451
John H. . . 527
Goding, Abraham . 652
William H. H. . 637
Gonyea, Jock . . 585
Goo, Peter G. . . 534
Gooch, Orrin W. . . 491
Goodale, Andrew J. . 601
Goodbehere, Joseph S. 473
Goodhue, Harvey L. . 704
Stephen S. . . 647
Goodnow, Jason S. . 582
Goodrich, John H. . 601
Goodridge, Leonard J. 586
Goodspeed, William M. 506
Goodwin, Charles C. . 585
Charles H. . . 549
C. L. . . . 559
George E. . . 589
James A. . . 581
John W. . . 549
Levi A. . . 473
Llewellyn . . 585
Orrin L. . . 585
Seth B. . . . 508
Tristram . 463, 637
Gordon, Charles . . 473
Charles O. . . 601
Gore, Charles H. . . 544
Gould, Asa S. . . 637
Charles . . . 652
Charles R. . . 473
Edward D. . . 534
Levi W. . . 637
Nathaniel . . 637
William . . . 601
Gove, George A. . . 622
Moses E. . . 582
Gowen, Benson . . 491
Graffam, Joshua B. . 534

	PAGE
Grafton, Edmund C.	486
Grant, Abner D.	473
Charles E.	473
Charles L.	622
Gustavus	549
John P.	617
Madison M.	473
Royal	652
Samuel	473
William B.	515
Graselle, Joseph	568
Graves, Augustus A.	648
Gray, Francis	637
George M.	473
George W.	473
James J.	529
James S.	473
Stephen	468
Thomas C.	519
Wesley	514
Greeley, David	543
Greenleaf D.	652
Warren J.	534
Green, Alden A.	463
Edwin H.	586
Frank W.	529
Herman R.	649
Llewellyn	652
Oscar F. A.	652
Greenlaw, Augustus	506
Greenleaf, Charles L.	506
George W.	534
Gregory, Elvirous	622
George W.	652
Grey, Abner K.	519
John P.	622
Griffin, Andrew	457
Samuel E.	519
Thomas	602
Grindall, Melville	519
William B.	652
Gross, Arthur I.	622
Edwin R.	519
Grover, Boynton	560
Gullifer, Moses H.	473
Gulliver, Thomas H.	491
Gumty, William (misprinted Gunty)	473
Guptill, Isaiah	637
Lemuel H.	491
Gurney, Freeman J.	568
Isaac P.	506
Nathaniel	491
Samuel J.	483
Gurns, L. B.	515
Hagan, John	622
Haines, Albert	534
Daniel W.	461, 520
Dudley L.	501
Walter F.	615
Hair, Sebina B.	647
Hale, George B.	637
Haley, David M.	470
George W.	458
Hall, Alden	562
Alto L.	586
Amos R.	586
Dana M.	529
Daniel W.	579
Edwin D.	474
Elijah E.	530
Elijah G.	652
George D.	602
George W.	515
Henry C.	478
Hall, Isaac A.	484
James G. B.	568
James M.	468
James R.	534
Marcellus W.	646
Sullivan T.	652
William H.	602
Hallowell, Henry T.	544
Nathan T.	614
Ham, Benjamin F.	602
Hiram H.	534
Hamilton, Benjamin	602
Charles E.	622
Dimon	545
George F.	542
Ivory W.	549
Josiah	491
William	652
Hamlin, Henry A.	568
Hammon, Lyman	637
Hammond, James C.	470
Hannaford, George O.	597
Hanscom, Levi P.	598
Loring L.	549
Sylvanus L.	549
Hanson, Albert W.	613
Asa F.	646
Austin D.	602
Daniel P.	506
Elbridge M.	633
Israel	602
Hardgrave, George	602
Hardinbrook, Charles W.	506
Hardison, Hiram P.	534
Harlow, Hollis	622
James H.	582
Orlando W.	502
Harmon, Frank R.	561
William L.	622
Harper, Alonzo D.	503
Harriman, Frederick A.	470
James W.	534
Joseph N.	515
William H.	586
Harrington, Orrin M.	491
Harris, Albert H.	637
Delmer	468
Elisha De Wolf	543
Gilbert N.	515
Hezekiah F.	622
Horatio W.	622
Isaac B.	491
Isaac S.	549
James B.	648
Jason F.	637
Leonard A.	549
Samuel F.	652
Stephen E.	652
William	541
Harrison, Charles F.	568
Hart, Francis	622
Henry	586
John E.	586
Harvey, Charles C.	586
George D.	597
Ira B.	549
John F.	653
Haskell, Almore (misprinted Almon)	637
Henri J.	485
Orrin S.	461, 465
Haslett, Hugh	507
Hassam, Albert W.	549
Hastings, Simeon C.	586
Hasty, Robert	602
Hatch, Frederic C.	564
Israel M.	568
Noah	534
Phillips	622
Hattin, Charles M.	507
Haugh, Henry	519
Hawes, Henry A.	485
Washington	529
Hawkes, Benjamin G.	542
Nathaniel S.	549
Hayden, George W.	474
Hayes, James	564
Michael	622
William M.	503
Hayford, Orlando A.	568
Haynes, Frank G.	485
Horace M.	602
Haywood, William H.	519
Hazeltine, Robert, band	463
Robert, Co. I	602
Hazelton, Asa B.	507
Hazen, John B. Co. F	544
John B. Co. M	647
Head, John H.	574
Heal, Luther L.	586
Robert A.	589
Heald, Charles	635
Charles A.	652
Edwin	549
John A.	526
Heath, Lorenzo J.	535
Hemmingway, Joseph H.	602
Henley, Harmon T.	544
Herbert, Edward B.	615
James	529
William M.	613
Herman, Christian S.	535
Herrin, James W.	549
Philander S.	589
Herring, John G.	647
Hersey, Henry A.	628
Hesketh, Thomas	626
Hewitt, Ephraim	549
Hibbert, Baron S.	474
Hicks, Benjamin C.	595
Higgins, Albert H.	652
Charles J.	507
Edwin M.	519
George H.	507
James H. (misprinted James A.)	626
Warren S.	507
William N.	614
Hight, Thomas	474
Hildreth, Charles A.	598
Horace W.	502
Hill, Charles E.	598
Edwin	598
Jeremiah	602
John F.	586
Joseph C. Co. A	449
Joseph C. Co. E	598
Lorenzo B.	598
William H.	474
Hilton, Alfred L.	586
Joseph M.	549
Hinckley, Frank K.	549
Hindle, David L.	602
Hinds, Joseph D.	602
Hinkley, William	602
Hitchings, Oliver	465
Hoben, Marcellus	598
Hodgdon, William H.	601
Hodges, Thomas B.	474
William H.	598

	PAGE
Hodsdon, Moses M.	602
Hogan, James	474
John	623
Holden, Samuel M.	487
Simeon A.	516
Holland, Henry	586
Hollis, Thomas	637
Holman, Freeland L.	602
Rawson	564
Holmes, Horace	562
William L.	519
Holt, Charles H.	507
Frederick	586
William T.	543
Holway, Sumner A.	586
Holyoke, Horace P.	543
Hooper, Charles H.	623
Gilbert A.	652
Lawrence P.	623
Lorenzo C.	652
Hopkins, D. Oscar	602
Elbridge S.	634
Gustavus A.	661
Honan, Peter	586
Horn, Rufus A.	535
Horrie, Thomas L.	535
Horton, William	507
Hovey, Emerson W.	530
Silas G.	638
Howard, Albert	602
Hollis	602
Horatio N.	652
James F.	468
Johnson, Jr.	602
Lloyd	652
William	535
William H.	623
Howe, George G.	602
Nathaniel	633
William S.	513
Howes, James F.	623
Llewellyn G.	535
Samuel W.	623
Sumner W.	568
William O.	568
Hoxie, William H.	586
Hubbard, Charles P.	535
Humphrey, Ephraim B.	474
Timothy P.	568
Hunnewell, David	602
Hunt, James L.	638
John	529
Hunter, Alvin	550
John M.	530
Huntington, Daniel B.	652
James C.	550
Huntoon, Peter	504
Hunton, George E.	568
Huntress, Henry O. (misprinted Henry)	596
Hurd, Charles C.	550
Henry H.	586
Henry J.	602
James A.	586
Jethro H.	491
Robert F.	602
Samuel, Jr.	545
Washington I.	579
Hussey, Charles	596
George W.	526
James R.	474
Huston, Albert N.	519
Charles L.	602
Hutchings, Charles	519
F. W. J.	535
Newell S.	519
Hutchins, Benjamin F.	586
George	623
Hanson, Jr.	530
John A.	586
Joseph F.	568
Hutchinson, Dennis	474
Fred E.	469
Joseph M.	602
Hyson, Zebard F.	623
Illsley, Horace C.	463
Ingalls, Emery G.	652
Hiram B.	638
Samuel	649
Ingersoll, Augustus W.	463
Ingraham, Francis	535
Irish, Daniel G.	568
Irving, Elnathan P.	569
Jack, Charles E.	468
Harrison J.	543
Jackman, Charles G.	569
Jackson, Albert F.	652
Albert M.	623
Charles	652
George W.	550
Henry A.	586
John B.	550
Miles	474
Moses T.	550
Samuel H.	546
Sylvanus R.	528, 550
Jacobs, Almon J. D.	617
William	569
Jellison, Benjamin W.	602
Jenkins, Alexander	550
Isaac N.	662
James	550
John	569
Jennings, Peter	603
Reuben B.	631
Jerris, Peter	474
Jewett, Charles	633
Edward E.	633
Frank E.	616
George F.	611
Rufus E.	586
William H.	507
Johnson, Aaron	507
Albert H.	550
Albert R.	514
Alonzo L.	602
Alvin M.	507
Charles K.	611
Charles R.	615
Ebenezer S.	632
Eldridge G.	603
Eri A.	491
George F.	519
Henry	550
John B.	603
John F.	550
John H.	569
Mariner S.	507
Rufus	603
Samuel M.	550
Walter	544
Wilder	623
William	507
William J.	602
William L.	550
William P.	570
Johnston, Charles H.	638
John D.	623
Jones, Austin L.	633
Charles D.	587
Jones, Cyrus T.	623
Eugene F.	491
Ezra E. L.	638
James, Jr.	474
John	535
Riley L.	569
Rodney	569
Rufus L.	638
Stafford B.	469
Jordan, Andrew J.	561
Benjamin F.	474
Charles W.	549
Edward	461, 645
Elbridge G.	634
Eleazer	474
Gustin	633
Hiram C.	550
Thomas D.	474
Warren A.	519
Judkins, Sylvanus	587
Jumper, George E.	579
Junkins, Robert P.	463, 638
Kalloch, Edward K.	579
Kame, John M.	461, 464, 633
Kane, James W.	633
Peter M.	519
Keen, Howard	653
Keenan, George	507
Keene, Seneca E.	535
Seth H.	535
William C.	492
Keeting, George R.	623
Keiser, John S.	550
Kellan, Thomas F.	653
Kellen, John, Jr.	603
Kelley, Charles S.	569
George M.	569
George S.	545
John	623
Orlando	653
Kellogg, Charles F.	638
Marcellus R.	603
Kelsey, John B.	569
Kemp, Charles E.	532
Kendall, Abiather R.	581
Kendrick, Ralph	623
Kenerson, Ithiel S.	579
Kennard, William K.	579
Kennedy, William H.	579
Kenney, Charles B.	464, 617
Kilkenney, Benjamin	638
Kimball, Albion P.	492
Andrew J. Co. A	474
Andrew J. Co. B	492
Augustus W.	587
Charles	469
Charles A.	603
Cyrus B.	587
George E.	587
George S.	569
Hiram	603
James	467
William H.	638
William W.	579
King, Albert H.	603
Alpheus	474
Hiram B.	479
Kingsbury, Alpheus R.	634
Kingsley, Charles E.	634
George A.	634
Kitchen, George	579
Knapp, John P.	565
Kneeland, Alfred	587
Knight, Albert E.	569
Alfred W.	492

PAGE

Knight, Augustus H. . 570
Cyprian M. . . 504
Cyrus E. . . 535
Edwin D. . . 543
James M. . . 624
Simeon M. . . 603
Thomas W. . . 648
Zebulon . . 544
Knowles, Adoniram J. 587
Benjamin P. . 514
Henry L. . . 519
Hosea . . . 502
John . . . 545
Knowlton, James L. . 570
Samuel J. . . 546
Knox, Charles O. . . 507
Kucking, Theodore . 474
Kyle, Alexander . . 492

Labelle, Lewis . . 535
Labree, Horace . . 474
Ladd, John W. . . 663
Laine, Columbus C. . 587
Lake, Enoch H. . . 474
Lakeman, Frank . . 535
Lakin, Corydon B. . 669
Lambert, Daniel . . 624
Lampher, William A. . 550
Lanson, Edwin B. . 485
Lancaster, Richard E. 474
Zelotes . . . 474
Lane, David R. . . 587
George W. . . 570
John . . . 597
Leander . . 519
Lee . . . 474
Samuel W. . . 468
Thomas . . 633
Lang, Caleb N. . . 616
Charles . . 624
Robert . . . 624
William . . 624
Langpher, Daniel R. . 492
Langworthy L. . 492
Lanelle, Virgil G. . . 535
Lannon, John . . 474
Lary, Charles S. . . 663
Lash, John B. . . 504
Latham, Charles F. . 516
Charles W. . . 470
Lawrence, David . . 550
Joseph H. . . 515
Leach, Lyman . . 603
Silas . . . 520
Lear, Joseph H. . . 492
Leathers, Daniel . . 653
Frank J. . . 535
John B. . . 587
Leavitt, Frank W. . 535
Horace C. . . 520
Lee, Joseph W. . . 579
Leeman, Roscoe G. . 653
Leighton, Benjamin F.
Co. G . . 570
Benjamin F. Co. H, 587
Cyrus . . . 663
James W. . . 570
John W. . . 485
Lyman P. . . 516
Nathaniel W. . 615
Lennon, William A. . 507
Lermond, Edward W. 507
Ephraim . . 472
Le Sault, Batiste . . 535
Leslie, Henry B. . . 535

PAGE

Leuzarder, Julius M. . 528
Levensellar, Samuel . 570
Lewis, Almon . . 551
Eben G. . . 653
Frank . . . 474
George E. . . 638
Levi B. . . 587
Orrin F. . . 570
Waterman T. . 648
William N. . . 587
Libby, Alvah M. . . 598
Anson O. . . 474
Benjamin F. . 598
Eugene A. . . 535
Granger A. . . 507
Henry T. . . 542
Horatio S. . . 501
John Q. A. (misprinted John G. A.) . . 507
Madison . . 570
Osman . . . 475
Samuel O. (misprinted Samuel I.) 469
Seth . . . 570
Lincoln, James W. . 492
Raymond . . 535
Linnell, Charles E. . 663
Lippert, Charles . . 624
Liscomb, William S. . 581
Little, Henry . . 560
Thaddeus . 457, 612
Littlefield, Charles F. . 603
Dependence S. . 603
James A. . . 587
Jonathan . . 595
Joshua M. . . 624
Oliver B. . . 603
Reuben O. . . 603
Lloyd, James . . 612
Locke, William R. . 507
Lockhart, Robert . 507
Lombard, Jesse . . 624
William H. . . 587
Long, Charles E. . . 653
Thomas J. . 464, 617
Lord, Ambrose M. . 520
Amos . . . 648
Augustus, Jr. . 475
John F. . . 603
John T. . . 514
Loring, Jacob B. . . 481
Loud, William M. . 612
Lougee, Enoch W. . 545
James S. . . 653
John E. . . 542
Samuel . . . 545
William H. . . 551
Lovejoy, James W. . 663
Marcellus P. . 638
Samuel B. M. . 559
Samuel C. . . 461
Lovell, Daniel K. . . 544
Lovering, John . . 493
Lowe, Franklin B. . 507
Perley . . . 587
Lowell, Albert . . 544
Benjamin P. . 604
Charles H. . . 648
Daniel W. . . 551
Horace H. . . 469
Lowlin, Stephen . . 520
Lubleau, Peter . . 624
Lucas, Samuel . . 570
Willard, 2d . . 492
Luce, Alonzo B. . . 503

PAGE

Luce, Charles B. . . 638
Charles S. . . 570
Henry A. . . 536
Hezekiah . . 529
Joseph P. . . 544
William H. . . 475
Luddon, Levi . . 651
Lufkin, Andrew J. . 498
Charles E. . . 475
Jason L. . . 507
Otis E. . . 475
Lunt, Charles W. . . 638
Joseph . . . 507
Parker G. . . 598
Thomas . . 502
Wilbur F. . . 550
Lurvey, Lemuel R. . 529
Lwoney, Michael . . 624
Lynn, Frederick D. . 492
Lyon, Henry F. . . 502
Lucian W. . . 587
Lyons, Charles W. . 581
Thomas G. . . 624

Mace, Edward A. . . 638
Mack, Luther J. . . 475
Maddocks, Charles . 529
Maddox, James . . 624
Madigan, Dennis . . 492
Mallitt, James H. . . 546
Maguire, James . . 579
Mains, Ivory . . . 535
Maloon, Horton (misprinted Harton) 570
William, Jr. . . 584
Mangan, Michael . . 535
Mann, George W. . 624
James K. . . 535
Mansell, George F. . 475
Mansur, John S. . . 581
Warren . . . 46
Manter, Benjamin A. . 584
Marble, James S. . . 598
Marden, Alston R. . 598
Rufus R. . . 492
Wayland . . 603
Mariner, Ambrose . 598
Marks, Augustus . . 581
Marsh, Charles H. Co. H 587
Charles H. Co L . 624
John B. . . 624
Marshall, Benjamin F. 581
Marston, Charles L. . 529
Edwin T. . . 502
Hathorn . . 498
Martin, Joseph H. . 598
Thomas . . 624
Mason, Fernando F. . 570
Jonas W. . . 581
Silas D. . . 598
Matthews, Henry A. . 570
William R. . . 587
Maxim, Henry . . 638
Maxwell, Isaac C. . 598
Mayberry, Charles E. . 598
George H. . . 581
Mayhew, Nathan . . 511
Maynard, Joseph B. . 638
Mayo, Clifford N. . . 475
Daniel T. . . 598
William H. . . 598
McAllister, Amos . . 638
De Witt C. . . 475
Joseph . . . 492
William . . 624
McCarthy, Richard . 624

PAGE

McCauslin, Franklin . 508
William T. . . 508
McClanning, William S. 570
McClure, Edward W. . 502
Gustavus . . 648
McCobb, Austin . . 483
Wilbur . . . 484
McCombs, John H. . 663
McCorrison, George S. 492
James, Jr. . . 551
McCoy, Andrew . . 582
Charles E. . . 529
McCurdy, Eben H. . 492
Hugh . . . 520
John . . . 530
Samuel R. . . 502
McDaniel, Cornelius C. 663
McDonald, Albert L. 464, 604
Alexander . . 625
Christopher . . 634
George F. . . 475
John, Jr. . . 571
McDougall, Alexander 613
McDuffie, Charles . . 536
McFarland, Ira A. . 504
Justin L. . . 492
William O. . . 492
McFarlin, John . . 529
McFee, John . . . 551
McGaffey, Florian . 653
Otis . . . 551
McGee, John . . . 587
McGinley, Thomas . 536
McGoon, Ephraim J. . 587
McGrath, William N. . 536
McGuire, Alfred D. . 487
McIntire, Oliver H. . 604
Thornton W. . 588
McIntyre, Charles A. . 483
Henry S. . . 569
McKeen, Ezra H. . . 633
McKeene, Silas . . 536
McKenney, Albert S. . 508
Cyrus W. . . 663
Daniel R. . . 545
Joseph . . . 604
Richard . . 551
William H. . . 536
McKenzie, John . . 504
William . . 475
McKinnon, Alexander . 536
McKusick, Benjamin F. 588
John F. . . 595
McLaughlin, Charles H. 469
William . . 625
McLoud, John . . 493
McMaster, Thomas J. . 588
McNear, Alfred . . 503
McNeill, Dwight . . 475
McNichol, Thomas . 529
McPhail, Alfred E. . 588
Duncan . . 588
William H. . . 508
McKay, John . . . 571
Mealler, John . . 475
Mears, Parker . . . 624
Meeds, Daniel J. . . 604
Megquier, Elisha H. . 638
Melvin, Albert A. . 475
Ambrose P. . . 634
Erwin B. . . 551
Merriam, Joseph . . 516
Leonard B. . . 493
Merrick, Stephen W. . 604
Merrifield, Charles N. . 493
Jacob C. . . 598
James S. . . 515

PAGE

Merrill, Albert G. . . 624
Asa . . . 469
Charles C. . . 588
Charles H. . . 591
Dennis H. . . 624
Edward P. . . 513
Henry O. . . 588
James W. . . 624
John A. . . 588
John H. . . 544
Lewis . . . 544
Lemuel O. . . 624
Samuel H. . . 469
Willard R. . . 517
William . . . 653
Merrin, Orrin L. . . 475
Merritt, James H. . 536
Merrow, Francis E. . 604
William O. . . 638
Messer, Adelbert A. . 483
George A. . . 485
Willard L. . . 493
Meserve, James H. . 596
Miller, Alonzo D. . . 551
Charles H. . . 516
John . . . 508
Millett, Joseph C. . 588
Milliken, Loren H. . 614
Mills, Gustavus L. . 531
John S. . . 638
Manfred . . 653
Miner, John L. . . 653
Mitchell, Edward P. . 551
Everett . . . 663
Henry L. . . 493
John . . . 571
Nahum W. . . 596
Moffitt, Eugene C. . 571
Monk, Eugene . . 551
Montgomery, Joseph . 536
William . . 513
Monroe, Albert P. . 475
Warren B. . . 604
Mooney, John . . 663
Moores, Josiah N. . 638
Moor, James . . . 663
Moore, Albert . . 536
Charles H. . . 604
Delmont . . 604
Eber S. . . 464, 475
Lewis G. . . 529
Moses D. . . 529
Nathan . . . 551
Thomas . . . 485
Thomas B. . . 536
William H. . . 588
Wilson J. . . 516
Moores, Morris L. . 493
Murray . . . 604
Morang, Calvin S. . 638
William . . . 653
Morey, George W. . 634
Morgan, Alonzo D. . 604
Averill C. . . 653
Jacob O. . . 1063
Morgridge, Samuel T. . 464, 604
Morrill, Benjamin C. . 529
Edward F. . . 529
Elijah . . . 536
Emery . . . 493
George . . . 604
Ira . . . 536
William . . . 536
Morris, James W. . 663
Morrison, Aaron L. . 503
Angus . . . 604

PAGE

Morrison, George . . 571
Morrow, John . . 508
Morse, John . . . 493
Thomas H. . . 508
William B. . . 638
William H. . . 571
Mosher, Benjamin C. . 580
Isaac C. . . 588
John M. . . 508
Mosman, George G. . 638
Moulton, Albert . . 625
Charles E. . . 604
Jonathan P. . . 517
Mountford, Vincent . 493
Mower, John M. Co. A . 470
John M. Co. L. . 638
Thomas H. . . 580
Mulvey, John . . 551
Mulvin, Benjamin . 663
Munson, Laurel . . 530
Murch, Alfred B. . . 545
Ephraim A. . . 520
Muchmore, William . 638
Murphy, Dennis . . 588
James A. . . 615
Samuel H. . . 605
Murray, Russell . . 605
Thomas M. . . 605
Myrick, Edward E. . 625
John D. . . 611
Joseph H. . . 508

Nado, Henry C. . . 564
Nash, David J. . . 563
Jonathan . . 616
Nason, George E. . . 503
Josiah, Jr. . . 508
Samuel E. . . 663
Neal, Franklin B. . . 508
James A. . . 605
John O. . . 663
John W. . . 502
Reuben S. . . 502
Thomas J. . . 502
Thompson . . 561
Needham, Frank C. . 571
Nellis, William H. . 634
Nelson, Edward F. . 529
Nevide, Mark . . 527
Nevins, Justin S. . 602
Newbegin, Danville . 508
Eugene . . . 605
Sumner B. . . 617
Newbold, Andrew D. . 493
Newell, Charles W. . 605
Nicholas, Frederick B. 634
Nichols, Charles F. . 571
Oscar W. . . 529
Nicholson, William . 625
Nickerson, Eugene . 580
Hezekiah O. . 588
Moses . . . 571
Nason G. . . 493
William H. H. . 561
Niles, Timothy B. . . 571
Noblrga, Mitchell R. . 571
Nodstrom, Charles E. . 529
Nolan, Michael . . 561
Norris, Richard . . 602
North, Charles A. . . 493
Northrop, George . . 561
George J. . . 470
Norton, Charles A. . 625
Norwood, Frederick A. 598
Henry W. . 464, 604
Noyes, Clarence . . 493
Fred K. . . 471

PAGE

Noyes, Joseph H. . . 508
Nute, Israel H. . . 536
Nutt, James E. . . 520
Nutter, Robert . . 537
Samuel A. . . 605
Nutting, Chandler B. . 588
Frank . . . 502
Jason S. . . 520

Oakes, Corydon J. . 520
Evander . . 469
George E. . 464, 605
Oakman, Isaac . . 653
O'Brien, Dennis . . 571
James . . . 508
Michael . . 475
William . . 537
O'Connell, Redmond . 475
Odell, Solomon H. . 639
Ohlsen, John . . . 581
Olson, Charles J. . . 493
O'Neil, John . . . 653
Orcutt, Rosalvo E. . 528
Ordway, Augustus L. . 639
Benjamin . . 603
Caleb F. . 464, 582
George A. . . 653
Osborn, Benjamin A. . 527
William A. . . 537
Osborne, Charles P. . 588
James H. . . 603
Osgood, John N. . . 571
Otis, Eugene H. . . 653
George H. . . 508
Overlook, Rufus L. . 639
Owen, Nathaniel L. 464, 653
Oxton, Franklin A. . 493

Packard, Cobbitt L. 463, 616
Pacott, Frank . . 551
Page, Christopher A. . 468
Henry B. . . 588
John . . . 551
Paine, Richard H. . 551
Painter, James W. . 639
Palmer, Albion D. . 493
Charles C. . . 633
Dennis W. . . 475
George D. . . 493
Samuel W. . . 484
Thomas H. . . 561
Parker, Aaron . . 537
Albert S. . . 520
Alexander M. . 459
Aurelius . . 483
Frank W. . . 639
Marcellus M. . 485
Samuel E. . . 508
Sanford G. . . 603
Parkman, Eli W. . . 660
Parks, Darius N. . . 625
James . . . 475
Parsons, John B. . . 571
Partridge, Charles A. . 616
Frank A. . . 605
Parry, John B. . . 605
Patch, Henry L. . . 639
Patten, Alonzo . . 493
Edward M. . . 457
George . . . 520
George G. . . 654
Robert A. . . 508
Stephen W. . . 508
Sumner A. . . 459
Patterson, Aaron B. . 475
Charles F. . . 493

PAGE

Patterson, Jeremiah F. 571
Lycurgus . . 508
Paul, Leander H. . . 603
Payson, Barak C. . . 508
Peakes, James B. . . 475
Joseph B. . . 625
Peaks, William G. . 639
Peachey, John B. . . 654
Pearson, Chester C. . 654
Pearsons, William R. . 493
Pease, George L. .. . 546
Peavey, Darius W. . 475
Hiram . . . 475
Pendleton, Andrew F. 517
Richard F. . . 475
Silas P. . . . 520
Penly, George W. . 654
Pennington, Frank A. 520
Penny, Henry J. . . 571
Pentland, Robert . . 537
Perkins, Alonzo . . 482
Barton G. . . 483
Daniel . . . 605
Elliott . . . 654
George . . . 509
George E. . . 598
Hiram . . . 625
Horace . . . 476
Isaac T. . . 551
John H. . . 639
John McC. . . 595
Otis . . . 625
Thomas . . . 603
Thomas H. . . 588
William H. . . 605
Perry, David S. . . 520
Joseph E. . . 508
Pettengill, Anson . . 493
Peva, Freeman C. . 509
Nathan R. . . 509
Phelps, George W. . 552
Willard H. . . 580
Phenix, Charles B. . 493
Philbrick, Charles E. . 494
Philbrook, William J. . 494
Phillips, George P. . 654
Russell . . . 613
Seth H. . . 654
Walstein . . 541
Phillop, Thomas . . 603
Phipps, Charles L. . 625
Joseph W. . . 468
Pickard, Charles H. . 494
Jefferson . . 571
John E. . . 537
Pickering, Charles W. 476
Pierce, Albert R. . . 581
Alfred . . 463, 545
Alphonso . . 563
Frank W. . . 463
Gardiner . . 529
George A. . . 520
Isaac Y. . . 468
Jacob H. . . 625
Stephen B. . . 625
Pierson, William J. . 639
Pike, Benjamin R. . 503
Pillsbury, Ellsworth C. 639
Evans S. . . 644
Henry M. . . 597
John M. . . 494
Pinkham, Charles E. . 588
Daniel . . . 588
Hiram B. . . 494
James . . . 639
Moses S. . . 503

PAGE

Pinkham, Samuel . . 639
Wellington . . 639
Piper, Nathaniel . . 571
Pishon, George E. . . 563
Pitts, Isaac S. . . 552
Plummer, Alvin E. . 494
Clement P. . . 494
George L. . . 654
George W. . . 654
Jeremiah S. . . 552
Samuel . . . 494
Pollard, Jonathan F. . 516
Kendall . . 605
Thomas J. . . 571
Pollister, Joseph M. . 520
Pomlow, Joseph . . 582
Pomroy, Rowland B. . 582
Pond, Arthur A. . . 571
Poole, Solomon . . 615
Poor, James W. . 460, 481
Porter, Edward E. . 494
John L. . . . 605
Reuel W. . . 654
Pottle, William F. (misprinted Potter) 494
William M. . . 486
Potter, John . . . 476
Powers, George E. . 494
Pratt, Alonzo M. . . 639
Arba . . . 654
Arston R. . . 603
Beuiah W. . . 603
Charles H. . . 603
Franklin E. . . 648
Joshua F. . . 654
Nathaniel N. . 625
Oliver P. . . 639
Pray, Alamber H. . . 509
Frank W. . . 594
Harvey S. . . 588
Isaac . . . 509
J. H. . . . 595
Preble, Melvin . . 625
Prescott, Alpheus . . 605
Daniel C. . . 476
Franklin . . 647
James N. . . 552
Lewis . . . 521
Preston, Robert . . 521
Price, William . . 650
Priest, Alpheus M. . 521
Henry W. . . 588
Prince, Albert F. . . 486
George . . . 611
George H. . . 603
William B. . . 494
Proctor, Edward E. . 476
George F. . . 476
George W. . . 476
J. Loren . . 603
Pullen, Charles H. . 603
Pulsifer, Addison G. . 572
Eben J. . . 502
Thomas B. . . 521
Punch, John . . . 516
Purington, Granville . 509
Putnam, Black Hawk . 526
Charles C. . . 529
Pyle, Solomon . . 605

Quimby, William B. . 552
Quinn, Dennis . . 625
John . . . 552
Michael G. . . 494
Sylvanus . . 647
Quint, Luther . . 588

PAGE

Rackliff, James H. . 634
Ragan, James. . 537
John W. . 537
Ramsdell, Henry A. . 528
Paul R. . . 625
Rand, Charles E. . 463
Randall, George . 625
Warren G. . 521
Rankins, Lucius . 476
Ray, Joshua . . 588
Raymond, Charles E. . 476
Redman, John . . 654
Reed, Alvin L. Co. L. . 635
Alvin L., D.C. . 663
Ambrose . . 552
Charles M. . 639
Cyrus T. . 561
Edwin M. . 509
Frederick . 663
George E. . 572
Hubert . . 537
Nathaniel, 2d . 521
Sanford J. . 654
Renier, John . . 589
Reeves, Forest . 654
Miles . . 654
Thomas S. . 654
William H. . 646
Reynolds, Henry G. . 639
James E. . 663
James K. . 521
Mulford B. . 509
Rhines, Benjamin . 605
Rhodes, David W. . 589
Rice, James A. . 605
Thomas D. . 552
Rich, George H. . 589
Richards, Albert . 589
Henry B. . 664
Horatio M. . 572
Moses Y. . 572
Surmandel . 494
William H. . 521
Richardson, Alex. A. . 476
Amos . . 537
E. A. . . 476
Isaac L. . 521
Isaiah O. . 521
Joseph . . 664
Moses M. . 537
Oscar . . 529
Seth M. . . 476
Timothy . 494
William A. . 537
William M. . 485
Ricker, Almon N. . 469
Franklin B. . 606
Henry D. . 552
James M. . 572
Milton F. . 633
Nathan L. . 476
William . . 516
Rider, Charles E. . 664
Ridley, Ambrose C. . 521
Jerome, Jr. . 509
Luther . . 509
Ridlon, Albion L. . 664
Riley, George . 487
Ring, James C. . 552
Thomas . . 626
Ripley, Fred A. . 486
Hosea P. . 639
James . . 521
William K., Jr. . 509
Rivers, Joseph . 521
Parker T. . 494
Rivier, Alfred . 664

PAGE

Roach, Patrick . 626
Robbins, Charles H. . 606
Edmund A. . 654
Edward K. . 482
John B. . 487
Lucius C. . 572
Roberts, Albert J. . 572
Calvin . . 606
Charles E. . 589
George W. . 639
John C. . . 506
Nathaniel K. . 476
Seth . . 654
Thomas F. . 664
William J. . 606
Robertson, Richard, Jr. 487
Robinson, Albert A. . 597
Anson J. . 509
Charles E. . 484
Charles H. . 509
Elijah . . 654
Francis E. . 572
Fred C. . . 664
George D. S. . 521
George E. . 509
James H. . 483
John . . 626
John F. . 580
Leander . 515
Lewis G. . 494
Lucius M. . 560
Preston . . 649
Rodney W. . 654
Samuel J. . . 606
Rodgers, William S. . 494
Rogers, Alfred . 494
Alphonso P. . 537
George . . 654
George A. . 476
John L. . . 626
John W. . 647
Noah . . 654
Reuel H. . 639
Sherman H. . 634
Thomas D. . 606
Thomas H. . 606
Washington I. . 494
Rolfe, Asa H. . . 552
Rollins, Charles H. . 664
George W. . 521
John H. . . 521
Rolliston, Robert . 470
Rose, Joseph . . 494
Leonard L. . 502
Seth G. . . 572
Ross, Allen R. M. . 572
George H. . 485
Ivory . . 626
Joseph . . 531
Joseph W. . 531
Rowe, Christopher C. . 521
Eli W. . . 470
William . . 606
Rowell, George A. . 640
George W. . 664
Stephen P. . 664
Royal, Andrew J. . 552
Bailey T. . 572
George A. . 572, 606
George S. . 552
William F . 552
Runnells, William F . 495
Russell, Addison P. . 457, 467, 500
Alonzo P. . 572
Alvarado . 626
Amos E. . 521

PAGE

Russell, Benjamin F. . 552
Charles A. . 552
Cyrus M. . 589
George A. . 500
George D. . 606
George S. . 521
Israel I. . 537
James H. . 509
Ryan, William . 654
Ryder, Benjamin F. . 495

Sabine, Charles A. . 509
George C. . 648
George W. . 509
Sampson, Enoch . 502
Osgood M. . 495
Randall . . 521
Sanborn, Benjamin F. 529
Charles H. . 502
Otis F. . . 606
Silas M. . 572
William N. . 509
Sanford, Augustus . 606
Edward T. . 558
Henry . . 476
Thomas J. . 612
Sargent, Charles A. . 470
Daniel F. . 649
Groves O. . 476
John A. . 495
Nathaniel F. . 652
Saunders, Daniel H. . 515
Francis E. . 655
Savage, Frank J. . 649
Gardiner A. . 649
Henry D. . 654
James W. . 589
Sawyer, Alonzo J. 467, 652
Edwin H. . 521
Hudson . . 461, 516
James C. . 521
James F. . 495
Scammon, Charles H. . 537
Scannell, Timothy . 537
Schouton, Antoine . 551
Scott, Hiram . . 537
Samuel . . 626
Sargent J. . 476
Wesley K. . 476
Scribner, Charles L. . 589
Seavey, Asa W. . 606
Sedequest, J. Harvey . 664
Sedgeley, Charles F. . 495
Sennett, David . 521
John . . 521
William P. . 515
Severance, Ora F. . 572
Walter F. . 476
William H. . 476
Winfield S. . 649
Sewall, George M. . 663
William . . 589
Shackford, Lloyd L. 461, 515
Shaw, Charles F. . 589
Charles W. . 589
Daniel W. . 502
Francis A. . 502
James . . 589
Linus E. . 647
Prentice . 502
Nathan M. . 606
William B. . 589
William, Jr. . 502
Shay, George A . 664
Sheehan, John P. . 626
Sheehan, James R. . 606
Shepherd, Albert D. . 502

PAGE

Shepley, Orrin . . 640
Shevlin, Patrick F. . 509
Shields, Charles E. . 529
Edward W. . . 530
Isaac, Co. B . . 495
Isaac, Co. E. . 537
Shorey, Edmund . . 664
Greenbush . . 626
Henry P. . . 655
Luther . . . 626
Samuel, Co. B. . 485
Samuel, Co. K . 626
Shuman, George W. . 664
Siegars, James . . . 617
Silver, John E. . . 495
Simpson, George W. . 522
Hollis . . . 522
James M. . . 632
Sanford F. . . 552
Simmons, Charles B. . 655
George L. . . 661
Siprell, James E. . . 537
Skillings, Albert C. 546
Charles W. . . 544
Sleeper, Burnham C. . 495
Hiram B. . . 545
Small, Albert . . 530
Albert J. . . 589
Avery . . . 486
Clement P. . . 495
David W. . . 537
George H. . . 626
Horace M. . . 606
Joseph . . . 495
Leonard C. . . 572
Levi G. . . . 607
Orrin . . . 562
Simeon F. . . 626
William . . 530
William W. . . 562
Smart, Frederick . . 537
Smiley, Charles C. . 543
Smith, Albert . . 564
Ansel . . . 529
Austin G. . . 655
Benjamin S.. . 572
Charles, Co. A 476
Charles, Co. H . 589
Charles D. . . 572
Charles E. . . 595
Charles H. . 452, 513
Charles M. . . 522
Clarence . . 589
Edward E. . . 655
Eleazer H. . . 648
Eugene A. . . 509
Frank I. . . 476
George H. . . 509
George M. . . 495
George W. . . 582
Henry H. . . 648
James . . . 537
James H. . . 545
John . . . 522
Josiah H. . . 655
Laban . . . 640
Rufus A. . . 607
Samuel C. . . 594
Sewall W. Co. E. 537, 589
Sewall W. Co. L . 640
T. Jefferson . . 664
Wendell T. . . 553
W. Frank . . 522
William . . 509
William E. . . 583
William S. . . 476

PAGE

Smith, Winsor B. . . 612
Snell, Albion K. . . 572
Alonzo H. . . 573
Charles . . . 509
Norman . . 640
Walter E. . . 573
Walter S. . . 632
Snow, George W. . . 469
Oliver C. . . 522
Orrin A. . . 565
William R. . . 537
Somes, Charles E. . 614
Somers, Thomas . . 573
Sothard, Theodore M. . 573
Soule, Asbury E. . . 495
George A. . . 522
Horatio B. . . 553
Lewis W. . . 476
Lorenzo A. . . 495
Southard, Belden . . 649
Leander P. . . 655
Sidney K. . . 626
Souther, Atwood C. . 545
Nathaniel . . 553
Sparrow, Rodney . . 487
Spaulding, Albert . 660
Albion . . . 476
Liberty B. . . 573
Spear, Edward . . 607
John S. . . . 655
Manasseh W. . 522
Orra P. . . . 487
Paris . . . 495
Spein, Andrew D. . 495
Spencer, Alvin B. . 598
Franklin . . 509
Jefferson . . 655
Joseph C. . . 553
William . . 626
Spratt, Alton D. . . 553
Edward P. . . 607
Pharon P. . . 607
Springer, Benjamin J. 582
Eugene . . . 589
Sproule, Charles E. . 495
Spurling, Andrew B. . 513
Stacy, John S. . . 615
Stackpole, William 463, 607
Stanhope, Amasa . 469
James M. . . 664
William H. . . 573
Staples, Daniel L. . 546
Edwin . . . 664
John W. . . 469
Stephen M. . . 634
William . . 626
Starbird, Herbert M. . 515
Isaac S. . . 633
Rufus S. . . 469
Starkey, Augustus H. . 573
Starr, John . . . 510
John, 2d . . 510
Stayner, James E. . 514
Steadman, Joseph C. . 495
Stearns, George B. . 607
John R. . . 546
Minot C. . . 664
Steele, George W. . 664
John C. . . 477
William H. . . 553
Stephens, Philip C. . 477
Stetson, Andrew B. . 517
Benjamin F. . 502
Charles W. . . 531
David L. . . 655
Ephraim T. . . 560
Hezekiah . . 573

PAGE

Stetson, Orren R. . . 565
Samuel K. Co. H . 580
Samuel K. Co. K . 614
Stevens, Albert . . 522
Asa M. . . . 477
Charles A. . . 612
Charles H. of Andover . . . 477
Charles H. of Exeter . . . 469
Churchill S. . . 573
Cyrus E. . . 640
David, Co. C . 510
David, Co. G . 573
David M. . . 510
Edwin F. . . 477
George S. . . 495
Hiram M. . . 632
Horace . . . 458
Jarvis C. . 457, 542
Wilbur J. . . 537
William . . 626
Zoradus D. . . 495
Steward, Phineas P. . 589
Samuel . . . 582
Stewart, Asa F. . . 495
Daniel H. . . 655
Ezra H. . . 597
Gardner . . 553
Moses . . . 655
Samuel . . 495
Sylvester . . 477
Stickney, Charles L. . 516
Stiles, John P. . . 597
Stilphen, James E. . 626
Stimpson, Albert W. . 615
Stinchfield, Frank H. . 560
George B. . . 588
Stinson, Charles H. . 640
Reuel B. . . 615
Stockbridge, Joseph T. 445
Stockham, Charles M. . 477
Stockman, George W. . 655
Stockwell, John M. . 573
Stoddard, Augustine O. 607
Stokes, Edward . . 445
Henry . . . 445
Stone, Corydon O. . 553
Leonard . . 589
Samuel B. . . 640
William F. . 579, 607
Stowe, Gardner L. . 522
Hartwell E. . . 562
Nathan C. . . 502
Stowell, David P. . 445
Stretch, John . . 640
Strout, Albion S. . . 655
Alfred C. . . 485
Samuel, Jr. Co. I. 607
Samuel, Jr. D. C. 664
Stuart, Charles F. . 477
George L. . . 589
Studley, Benjamin E. . 664
Sturgess, Charles E. . 646
Summat, George J. . 578
Summers, Nicholas . 640
Sutherland, Benjamin . 477
James W. . . 504
Nathaniel . . 522
Swaney, John . . 522
Sweeney, Daniel . . 522
Sweetland, William H. 578
Sweetser, William H. . 587
Swett, Justin L. . . 607
Swift, William Franklin 510
Sylvester, Albert . . 589
Albert L. . . 664

PAGE

Sylvester, Ansel T. . 604
Charles H. . . 553
Edward A. . . 496
Horace . . . 573
Joseph W. . . 477
Levi W. . . 604
Walter . . . 553

Taber, Charles B. . . 553
Talpey, Oliver C. . . 522
Tarbox, Charles H. . 640
George . . . 555
Tash, Charles L. . . 604
Tate, Henry I. . . 496
Tatten, Joseph W. . 522
Taylor, Ansel G. . . 661
Atwell A. . . 522
Constantine . 456, 681
Edward . . 607
Ephraim H. . . 645
Frank . . . 655
Winfield S. . . 510
Teague, Edwin C. . . 615
Temple, Levi . . . 655
Milo J. . . . 627
Teft, Benjamin F. . 459
Thaxter, Sidney W. 496, 465
Thayer, Henry D. . . 655
John D. . . 529
Thing, George S. . . 573
Thomas, Abner . . 627
Augustus G. . 538
Charles E. . . 640
John B. . . 640
John J. . . . 647
Lyman . . . 573
Robert T. . . 655
Thompson, Albert . 633
Benjamin F. . 640
Charles D. . . 477
George W. . . 510
Henry A. . . 649
Howard M. . . 553
Jeremiah . . 529
John . . . 484
John D. . . 615
John P. . . 655
John S. . . 655
Samuel A. . . 477
William H. . . 640
Thoms, Charles A. . 632
Thorn, James H. . . 573
Samuel . . . 477
Thorndike, Peter R. . 496
Thurlow, Henry J. . 640
William H. . . 655
Thurston, Charles E. . 573
John R. . . 477
Martin A. . . 589
Thwing, Charles G. . 502
Tibbetts, Byron D. . 607
Cyrus . . . 522
Daniel M. . . 553
George . . . 655
John . . . 593
Luther . . . 607
Silas F. . . 589
William B. . . 613
Tilden, Isaac W. . . 522
Tilton, Henry P. . . 477
Timmons, Charles E. . 522
Tobie, Edward P. Jr. 401, 528, 561
Leroy H. . . 573
Tobin, Horace K. . . 640
Tolman, John F. . . 470

PAGE

Toothaker, James M. . 477
Levi . . . 544
Torsey, Samuel T. . 510
Tower, Gideon, Jr. . 486
Towle, Francis E. . 516
William G. . . 655
Town, Francis L. . . 649
Townsend, Fred'k P. . 553
William H. . . 604
Tozier, David . . 613
Emulus S. . . 503
Tracey, George . . 655
Levi, Jr. . . 655
Trafton, George H., Jr. 597
John H. . . 607
Mark . . . 640
Silas C. . . 615
Trask, Nathan E. . . 477
Thomas A. . . 496
Zelotes W. . . 656
Trefethen, John T. . 553
Triflit, Alfred C. . . 604
Trimble, William . . 504
Tripp, Edmund . . 522
Nahum G. . . 607
True, Ammi M., Jr. . 463
Frank W. . . 553
George W. . . 529
Trueworthy, Jeremiah . 463
Tuck, Charles H. . . 627
Tucker, Benjamin F. 456, 481
George P. . . 627
Tukesbury, George D. . 553
Turner, Benjamin H. . 582
John . . . 484
Turney, Nelson . . 627
Tuttle, John C. . . 553
Tweedie, Thomas . . 496
Twitchell, James P. . 553
Twombly, Stephen . 553
Tye, William B. . . 538

Ulmer, Clarence D. 458, 522
Matthias . . 538

Vance, Richard . . 552
Varley, John B. . . 554
Varney, George A. . 544
Henry J. . . 599
Horace . . . 496
Joseph . . . 656
Joseph S. . . 599
Samuel S. . . 573
Varnum, Joseph G. . 522
Vaughan, Zenas . 631, 644
Veazie, Abiezer . . 496
Arthur . . . 661
Frederick M. . 477
Vickery, Charles . . 573
Viles, William H. . . 477
Vinal, George . . 596
Reuben . . . 640
William A. . . 596
Virgin, Isaac G. . . 558
Vique, Levi . . . 656
Vose, Elisha . . . 5[illegible]
Lyman . . . 589
Marcus A. . . 481

Wadsworth, Francisco. 510
Wakefield, George W. 589
Walker, Albert R. . 613
Alexander . . 656
Charles . . . 544
Charles F. . . 599
Charles H. . . 604

PAGE

Walker Charles W. Co. A. . . . 477
Charles W. Co. K. 614
Freeland C. . . 604
Ozro F. . . . 614
Llewellyn . . 496
Thomas S. . . 522
William B. . . 496
William D. . . 477
Wall, Andrew . . 627
Wallace, Charles H. . 561
Given B. . . 523
Oscar C. . . 516
Walton, Daniel O. . 477
George B. . . 486
Ward, Alpheus H. . 523
George W. . . 529
John C. . . 515
Warren, Alanson M. . 646
Benjamin . . 538
Freedom . . 607
John . . . 656
John F. . . 558
John M. . . 649
Lewis . . . 656
Washburn, Allen H. . 632
Charles A. . . 574
Waters, James . . 519
Waterhouse, Eli S. . 508
Watson, Edward E. . 523
John T. . . 656
Watts, Alfred Y. . . 613
Webb, Albion P. . . 510
Chandler J. . . 496
Converse L., Jr. . 581
John R. . . 579
Nathan B. . . 515
Richard . . 467
Webber, Charles H. . 554
Harris G. . . 477
Jeremiah D. . 523
Leonard . . 506
Thomas C. . . 584
Webster, Daniel . . 560
Elisha A. . . 554
Justin . . . 632
Weeks, Daniel S. . . 627
Weiler, William . . 503
Welch, Benjamin A. . 614
Charles . . . 627
Gilman . . . 610
Henry T. . . 561
Isaiah . . . 640
James B. . . 477
Welden, George E. . 496
Wellington, George . 640
Wells, Isaac . . 464, 508
Daniel J. . . 477
Marcellus . . 607
Wentworth, Charles A. 656
Charles M. . . 496
Edwin . . . 496
Ethelbert . . 554
George . . . 496
George A. . . 640
Jesse . . . 640
Marcellus . . 554
Nathaniel . . 554
Orrin S. . . 515
West, George W. . . 508
John W. . . 579
Llewellyn J. . 64[illegible]
Westgate, Barney . 616
Weston, George . . 621
Weymouth, Algernon . 477
Charles D. . . 554

PAGE

Weymouth, Charles W. 607
George A. . . 554
Seth H. . . . 656
William H. . . 554
Whalen, Michael . . 504
Wharff, John F. . . 649
Wheeler, Edwin . . 608
Levi W. . . . 574
Whitcomb, Francis V. 554
George D. . . 554
Horace V. . . 554
Otis W. . . . 543
Ripley C. . . 554
White, Austin B. . . 545
Freeman J. . . 646
George W. . . 574
Henry . . . 574
Horace M. . . 528
Lorenzo . . 542
Robert H. . . 477
William . . . 510
Whitehouse, Charles H. 510
Whiteley, Richard L. . 470
Whiteknact, George W. 574
John 574
Whiting James C. . 648
Whitman, William . 574
Whitmore, Alfred H. . 529
James . . . 656
Otis 496
Whitney, Charles H. . 590
Edmund W. . 640
Frank W. . . 538
Franklin P. . . 590
George W. . . 529
Henry C. . . 478
Samuel . . . 478
Thomas E. . . 478
Warren L. . 456, 465
Whittaker, Henry T. . 648
Whittemore, Henry A. 561
Victor . . . 597
Whitten, Charles . . 510
David H. . . 554
William . . 510
Whittier, David H. . 581
Wiggin, Nathan B. . 523
Wilbur, Rufus A. . . 531
Wilder, Elijah C. . . 517
Thomas C. . . 517
Wilkes, Edward . . 627

PAGE

Willa, Hiram S. . . 523
Willey, Llewellyn L. . 581
Thomas K. . . 656
William, John . . 664
Williams, Gilbert . . 523
Hiram . . . 523
James T. . . 523
Josiah . . . 656
Thomas M. . . 516
Thomas P. . . 633
Williamson, Henry . 574
Willis, Gancello . . 574
Henry A. . . 594
William . . 523
Williston, George, Jr. . 554
Wilshier, Wallace W. 574, 582
Wilson, Charles . . 523
Edward . . 554
Frank B. . . 608
Frederick A. . 564
George E. . . 523
Horace . . . 554
Joel . . . 541
Wing, Gorham A. . 564
John G. . . 664
Preston B. . . 468
Wingate, Rufus H. . 656
Winslow, Albert P. . 478
Ezekiel . . . 496
John W. . . 478
William A. . . 590
Winter, William A. . 501
Wissler, John . . 664
Witham, Benjamin C. . 478
Charles E. . . 627
Charles W. . . 554
Samuel . . 538
William . . 618
William H. . . 656
Withee, George W. . 590
Wixon, Atwell M. . 523
Edward . . 523
Wood, Benjamin S. . 503
Calvin B. . . 640
Frank H. . . 647
Frank M. . . 496
Hiram . . . 664
James V. . . 608
John . . . 523
John P. . . . 596
Josiah L. . . 470

PAGE

Woodard, Israel R. D. . 496
Woodbury, Collins . 574
Woodman, Charles A. . 608
James M. . . 608
Rupert W. . . 510
Seth E. . . . 656
Seward P. . . 497
William F. . . 547
Woods, Edward R. . 617
George W. . . 554
Woodsom, Jacob H. 464, 510
Woodward, Oliver J. . 647
William H. . . 627
Woolfende, Joshua . 523
Worcester, Edward P. . 478
Worthing, Arnold F. . 510
Wright, Alonzo T. . 641
George B. . . 523
Horace . . . 510
Ezra R. . . . 664
Wyatt, George H. . 523
Marcus P. . . 530
Wyman, Charles W. . 564
Clarence L. . 590
George W. . . 664
John E. . . 590
John H. . . 580
William H. . . 574
Yeaton, George B. . 538
Ward S. . . 656
York, Charles . . 497
Charles E. . . 590
Cornelius . . 574
George W. . . 595
Rosalvo A. . . 641
Young, Andrew J. . 510
Augustus . . 478
Asa M. . . . 523
Benjamin F. . 470
Edward M. . . 617
George M. . 464, 564
Hanson W. . . 574
Havaunah . . 590
Henry . . . 510
Josiah B. . . 497
Sewell C. . . 581
Stephen P. . . 590
William . . 478
William A. . . 590
William H. . . 554

CARD OF COMMITTEE

ON

PUBLISHING HISTORY.

JUST one year ago, under date of Sept. 1, 1886, your Committee issued a circular, saying, "Never has a general appeal for money for regimental purposes, or for the honor of the glorious old regiment, failed to receive a generous response. It is now the purpose and pledge of the Association to bring out Comrade Edward P. Tobie's history of the regiment in binding and print worthy of its merits."

Our anticipations have been more than realized. With the contribution of one hundred dollars from Gen. Smith, a fund of five hundred and twenty-five dollars was raised at the Skowhegan reunion and immediately after. The history has been printed with new type, the use of which was restricted to this work till it was finished. The plate of the Dinwiddie fight was presented by Comrade Wilbur F. Lunt. Your Committee have held four meetings in Boston, at which, besides the various contracts to be made, there were as many questions concerning what should not be done as what should be performed.

One of these negative determinations was that no unpleasant thing should appear relating to the personal record of any comrade. It is also fair to add that the historian has given the entire labor of writing the history, and the work of proof-reading and supervising the publication, and the Committee have also given their time and paid their own expenses.

You placed us on this detail; with some soldierly pride we have tried to do our duty, and our report is — read and preserve the history. We hope there will be a surplus from the sale of the book, whereby a permanent fund will be assured for the further benefit of the Association.

J. P. CILLEY.
GEORGE M. BROWN.
EDWARD P. TOBIE.
A. C. DRINKWATER.
C. A. F. EMERY.
C. F. DAM.
S. W. LANE.
JOHN FRENCH.
A. L. ORDWAY.
N. L. OWEN.

Committee on History.

BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1887.

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY.

C. A. F. EMERY. N. L. OWEN. C. F. DAM.

A. L. ORDWAY. EDW. P. TOWLE. J. P. CILLEY. A. C. DRINKWATER. JOHN J. FRENCH.

F 83.7. 3.3

5676